



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 126 573 299

5324





N5324





# ANNUAL REPORT

## OF THE

# STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES

FOR THE YEAR 1907

IN THREE VOLUMES

WITH STATISTICAL APPENDIX TO VOLUME ONE BOUND SEPARATELY

### VOLUME TWO

A directory of the poor law officers of the State, and of the public  
and the private charities which report to the  
State Board of Charities.

---

TRANSMITTED TO THE LEGISLATURE FEBRUARY 3, 1908

---

ALBANY  
J. B. LYON COMPANY, STATE PRINTERS  
1908

[illegible]

## CONTENTS.

v

	PAGE.
Warren county, private charity.....	687
Washington county, public relief.....	688
Washington county, private charity.....	690
Wayne county, public relief.....	691
Wayne county, private charity.....	694
Westchester county, public relief.....	695
Westchester county, private charity.....	700
Wyoming county, public relief.....	719
Wyoming county, private charity.....	721
Yates county, public relief.....	722
Yates county, private charity.....	723
General index .....	725
Name index .....	821



---

# DIRECTORY.

---





## THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

---

The State Board of Charities was created in 1867, and became a constitutional body January 1, 1895, under the provisions of article VIII of the Constitution of the State of New York, which was adopted in 1894. This article of the Constitution provides that the State Board of Charities shall visit and inspect all institutions, whether State, county, municipal, incorporated or unincorporated, which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, including institutions for epileptics and idiots, and all reformatories (save those in which adult males convicted of felony shall be confined), and excepting institutions for the care and treatment of the insane, and for the detention of sane adults charged with or convicted of crime, or detained as witnesses or debtors.

The Constitution also provides that the members of the Board shall be appointed by the Governor, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, that all the existing laws relating to institutions above mentioned, and to their supervision and inspection, in so far as such laws are not inconsistent with the provisions of the Constitution, shall remain in force, and that the Legislature may confer upon the Board any additional powers. It further provides that while payments by counties, cities, towns and villages to charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory institutions, wholly or partly under private control, for care, support and maintenance, may be authorized but shall not be required by the Legislature, no such payments shall be made for any such inmate of such institutions who is not received and retained therein pursuant to rules made by the State Board of Charities.

The Commissioners comprising the Board are twelve in number, and are appointed for the term of eight years, one from each of the nine judicial districts of the State, and three additional members from the city of New York. The Commissioners are required to reside in the districts and city from which they are respectively appointed, and no Commissioner can act as such while a trustee, director or other administrative officer of any institution subject to the visitation and inspection of the State Board of Charities.

Each Commissioner is paid actual expenses necessarily incurred while engaged in the performance of the duties of his office, and receives, as compensation, \$10 for each day's attendance at meetings of the Board, or of any of its committees, not exceeding in any one year the sum of \$500.

The chief officers of the Board are a president and a vice-president, elected annually from its members.

The principal duties of the Board are to visit, inspect and maintain a general supervision of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary or correctional character, whether State or municipal, incorporated or unincorporated, made subject to its supervision by the Constitution and the statutes of the State. Other duties are to establish rules for the reception and retention of inmates, to approve or disapprove the organization and incorporation of all institutions which are or shall be subject to the supervision of the Board, to license dispensaries, supervise the placing out of dependent children, secure the just, humane and economic administration of all institutions subject to its supervision; advise the officers of such institutions in the performance of their official duties; aid in securing the erection of suitable buildings for the accommodation of inmates in such institutions; aid in securing the best sanitary condition of the buildings and grounds of all such institutions, and advise measures for the protection and preservation of the health of the inmates; aid in securing the establishment and maintenance of such industrial, educational and moral training in institutions having the care of children as is best suited for inmates; investigate the condition of the poor seeking public aid and advise measures for their relief; administer the laws providing for the care, support and removal of State, nonresident and alien poor, and the support of Indian poor persons; collect statistical information in respect to the property, receipts and expenditures of all institutions, societies and associations subject to its supervision, and the number and condition of the inmates thereof, and of the poor seeking public relief.

The Board is required to report to the Legislature annually. Its seal is the arms of the State surrounded by the inscription, "State of New York — The State Board of Charities."

**THE COMMISSIONERS AND OFFICERS OF THE  
STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES**

**1907.**

---

**COMMISSIONERS.**

*First Judicial District.*—WILLIAM R. STEWART, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

*New York City.*—STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., 300 Central Park West.

*New York City.*—ANNIE G. DE PEYSTER, 2345 Broadway.

*New York City.*—THOMAS M. MULRY, 51 Chambers street.

*Second Judicial District.*—AUGUSTUS FLOYD, Mastic, Moriches P. O., Long Island.

*Third Judicial District.*—SIMON W. ROSENDALE, 57 State street, Albany.

*Fourth Judicial District.*—RICHARD L. HAND, Elizabethtown, Essex county.

*Fifth Judicial District.*—DENNIS McCARTHY, 818 James street, Syracuse.

*Sixth Judicial District.*—RALPH W. THOMAS, Hamilton, Madison County.

*Seventh Judicial District.*—HORACE McGUIRE, 711 Wil-  
der Building, Rochester.

*Eighth Judicial District.*—WILLIAM H. GRATWICK, 814 Fidelity Trust Building, Buffalo.

*Ninth Judicial District.*—JOSEPH C. BALDWIN, JR., Mount Kisco, Westchester County.

**OFFICERS.**

WILLIAM RHINELANDER STEWART, President.

STEPHEN SMITH, M. D., Vice-President.

ROBERT W. HILL, Secretary.

**WILLIAM C. ROGERS**, Superintendent of State and Alien  
Poor.

**RICHARD W. WALLACE**, Superintendent of Inspection.

**GENERAL OFFICES OF THE BOARD.**

**THE CAPITOL**, Albany, N. Y.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

**ROBERT W. HILL**, Secretary.

The Secretary has general supervision of the employees of the Board and of all branches of the Board's work.

**EMPLOYEES OF THE GENERAL OFFICE.**

**WELLINGTON D. IVES**, Chief Clerk.

**ELLEN L. TENNEY**, Statistician.

**WILLIAM C. HINCKLEY**, Stenographer.

**CLARA M. PAQUET**, Clerk.

**DEPARTMENT OF STATE AND ALIEN POOR.**

This department has supervision of the State, Alien and Indian dependent classes, and performs the duties required by law or prescribed by the Board for their final care and settlement; it is also charged with the inspection of the State charitable and reformatory institutions, the almshouses and other municipal institutions which report to the Board, and the foster homes of children placed out in families.

**WILLIAM C. ROGERS**, Superintendent, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**HENRY M. LECHTRECKER**, Inspector of State Charitable Institutions, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**HARRY D. GATES**, Inspector of Almshouses, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**GERTRUDE E. HALL**, Inspector of Almshouses, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**MARY E. WALSH**, Inspector of Children Placed Out, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

**SEWARD WIKOFF**, Inspector, 287 Fourth avenue, New York City.

JACOB H. MANN, Transfer Agent, Department of State and Alien Poor, New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island, New York City.

GEORGE W. ELSON, Transfer Agent, Department of State and Alien Poor, 241 Terrace, Buffalo, N. Y.

ANNA MITCHELL, Stenographer and Chief Clerk.

HANNAH B. OPPENHEIM, Stenographer.

DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION.

This department has charge of the visitation and inspection of all institutions, societies or associations which are of a charitable, eleemosynary, correctional or reformatory character, excepting State and municipal institutions and those having the custody of State, Alien and Indian poor.

RICHARD W. WALLACE, Superintendent of Inspection, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

L. ELIZABETH THACHER, Clerk.

LEOLA E. TERNAN, Stenographer.

FANNIE G. SCHLESINGER, Clerk.

JOHN J. RONAN, Clerk.

EASTERN INSPECTION DISTRICT.

Office, 287 Fourth Avenue, New York City.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

JOHN B. PREST, Superintendent.

JAMES H. FOSTER, Inspector.

CLARENCE E. FORD, Inspector.

ALICE M. KAUTZ, Inspector.

MINNIE B. WADE, Inspector.

JEANNETTE SINGERMAN, Stenographer.

HARRY M. HIRSCH, Page.

WESTERN INSPECTION DISTRICT.

Office, 853 Powers Building, Rochester, N. Y.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.

WILLIS L. WEEDEN, Superintendent.

TERESA A. BUCKLEY, Stenographer.

Hours: 9 A. M. to 5 P. M. On Saturdays to 12 M.



**NOTE.**—The information given in this directory of charitable departments, institutions, societies and associations is gathered mainly from reports filed with the Board by the officers of such departments, institutions, societies and associations.

The \* used in connection with dispensaries indicates that no report is required because no public money is received; but, because of the license granted by this Board, they are subject to inspection and the data used is secured from the reports of the inspector.

## STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

---

### STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,

Industry, Monroe County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 20, 21, 1906;  
April 10-13, 1907.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" opened 1849; name changed, June 2, 1886, to "State Industrial School;" name and location changed as above by chapter 527, Laws of 1902.

**Object.**—To receive all male children, under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitment.

**Board of Managers.**—Miss Lura E. Aldridge, Rochester; William Bausch, Rochester; Andrew H. Bown, Penfield; John D. Burns, Brockport; Dr. J. Willis Candee, Syracuse; Patrick H. Cochrane, Buffalo; Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, Rochester; Uriel B. Moses, Lima; Mrs. Evangeline M. O'Connor, Rochester; Col. George F. Roth, Rochester; Frederick R. Smith, Rochester; Albert H. Tracy, Jr., Buffalo; John F. White, Rochester; Roger B. Williams, Ithaca.

**President.**—Miss Lura E. Aldridge, 345 University avenue, Rochester.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—Andrew H. Bown, Penfield.

**Superintendent.**—Franklin H. Briggs, appointed March 15, 1894.



Value of real estate, including buildings and land (1,406 acres), \$384,230.11; value of personal property, including machinery, tools and fixtures, \$159,781.84; total valuation of institution property, \$544,011.95.

Capacity of institution, 495; total number of boys cared for during the year, 959; average number, 505; number remaining October 1, 1907, 473.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$7.61; excluding such value, \$6.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,042.63), \$232,032.59; ordinary expenditures, including \$517.82 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$162,320.69; extraordinary expenditures, \$69,172.14; total expenditures, \$231,492.83; balance on hand, October 1, 1907, \$539.76.

#### **NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,**

**Hudson, Columbia County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 23, 1906; March 20, 21, 1907; by Inspector Wade March 12-13, 1907.

Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881, as the House of Refuge for Women; opened April 15, 1887; by chapter 453 of the Laws of 1904, name changed to New York State Training School for Girls.

**Object.**—For the reception of all girls, not over the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed thereto or placed in charge of such institution as vagrants or on conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments or to place such girls therein.

**Board of Managers.**—Mrs. Annie W. Allen, New York City; Nathaniel H. Levi, Brooklyn; George A. Lewis, Buffalo; Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent; Henry L. K. Shaw, M. D., Albany; Charles H. Strong, New York City.

**President.**—Charles H. Strong, 111 Broadway, New York City.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent.

Treasurer.—Henry L. K. Shaw, M. D., 198 Washington avenue, Albany.

Superintendent.—Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (86½ acres), \$377,784.96; value of personal property, \$26,189.02; total valuation of institution property, \$403,973.98.

Capacity of institution, 311; total number of inmates during the year, 381; average number, 320; number remaining October 1, 1907, 318 (of whom six were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of farm and home products consumed, \$4.41; excluding such value, \$4.22.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$361.49), \$74,418.98; ordinary expenditures, including \$90.02 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$70,204.56; extraordinary expenditures, \$3,207.47; total expenditures, \$73,412.03; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,006.95.

#### WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN,

Albion, Orleans County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 16–18, 1906 and April 15, 1907; by Inspector Wade July 23, 1907.

Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890; opened for the reception of inmates December 18, 1893.

Object.—For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such institution.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong, Rochester; Mrs. Caroline H. Bliss, Buffalo; Mrs. Etta Elsner Falker, Syracuse; Thomas A. Kirby, Albion; Dr. John W. Le Seur, Batavia; Stephen C. Waterman, Oneida.

**President.**—Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong, 54 Lorimer street, Rochester.

**Secretary.**—John W. Le Seur, M. D., Batavia.

**Treasurer.**—Thomas A. Kirby, Albion.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Alice E. Curtin, appointed March 1, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (97 acres), \$198,050; value of personal property, \$12,834.96; total valuation of institution property, \$210,884.96.

Capacity of institution, 250; total number of inmates during the year, 337; average number, 216; number remaining October 1, 1907, 209 (of whom 12 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.05; excluding such value, \$3.88.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$74,211.20; ordinary expenditures, including \$17 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$45,546.14; extraordinary expenditures, \$28,010.14; total expenditures, \$73,556.28; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$654.92.

#### **NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,**

**Bedford, Westchester County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 16–17, 1906; March 4–5, 1907; by Inspector Wade March 8, 1907.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; opened May 11, 1901.

**Object.**—For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

**Board of Managers.**—Joseph Barrett, Katonah; Mrs. Harriet M. Griffin, White Plains; Mrs. Katharine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford; Dr. M. Allen Starr, New York City; Charles H. Turner, Albany; James Wood, Mount Kisco.

President.—James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Secretary.—Mrs. Katharine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford.

Treasurer.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah.

Superintendent.—Miss Katharine B. Davis, appointed January 1, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (107½ acres), \$411,774.64; value of personal property, \$26,734.46; total valuation of institution property, \$438,509.10.

Capacity of institution, 270; total number of inmates during the year, 396; average number, 250; number remaining October 1, 1907, 274 (of whom 16 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.49; excluding such value, \$4.32.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$458.23), \$102,812.90; ordinary expenditures, including \$139.64 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$56,349.46; extraordinary expenditures, \$45,215.03; total expenditures, \$101,564.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,248.41.

**THE MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Incorporated by chapter 126, Laws of 1824.

Maintain the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecer November 28, 30, December 1, 3, 1906; March 12-15 and September 26, 27, 30, 1907.

Object.—A reformatory for children under sixteen years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Board of Managers.—By chapter 613 of the Laws of 1905, this Board shall consist of twenty-four managers, of which Board the Governor, Comptroller and Attorney-General shall be *ex-officio* members.

President.—J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John D. Crimmins, 40 East 68th street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Joseph P. Byers, appointed December 6, 1904.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land ( $37\frac{1}{2}$  acres), \$2,500,000; value of personal property, \$80,975.63; total valuation of institution property, \$2,580,975.63.

Capacity of institution, 850; total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,062; average number, 608; number remaining October 1, 1907, 595.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.33; excluding such value, \$4.76.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$476.57), \$159,627.85; ordinary expenditures, including \$479.11 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$151,296.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$6,591.90; total expenditures, \$157,888.42; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,739.43.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

**SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED  
CHILDREN, Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 1–2, May 23, 27, 28, 29, 1907.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851 as The Asylum for Idiots; opened October 1, 1851; changed as above by chapter 51, Laws of 1891.

Object.—The care and education of children between the ages of seven and fourteen years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane or greatly deformed.

**Board of Managers.**— Charles G. Baldwin, Syracuse; Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; William D. Dunning, Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, Syracuse; Frederick A. Lyman, Syracuse; Henry M. Rowling, Syracuse; Edward S. Van Duyn, M. D., Syracuse.

**President.**— Walter W. Cheney, Manlius.

**Secretary.**— Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

**Treasurer.**— James C. Carson, M. D., Syracuse.

**Superintendent.**— James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (274 acres), \$423,578.10; value of personal property, \$41,721.04; total valuation of institution property, \$465,299.14.

Capacity of institution, 548; total number of inmates during the year, 645; average number, 516; number on the rolls of the institution October 1, 1907, 542 (269 males and 273 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.11; excluding such value, \$3.59.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$337.37), \$118,315.82; ordinary expenditures, including \$13,117.53 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$109,520.05; extraordinary expenditures, \$8,789.76; total expenditures, \$118,309.81; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6.01.

Application to be made to the county judge of the county, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

#### **STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN,**

**Newark, Wayne County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 4-6, May 29-30, 1907.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, 1878; separately incorporated by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

**Object.**— The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of the child-bearing age who are residents of the

State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.— Mrs. Sarah F. Armstrong, Penn Yan; George O. Baker, Clyde; Mrs. Augusta H. Beach, Syracuse; Benjamin B. Chace, Rochester; Robert Dey, Syracuse; Albert P. Fowler, Syracuse; Richard P. Groat, Newark; Charles McLouth, Palmyra; Mrs. Gertrude A. Moss, Rochester.

President.— Charles McLouth, Palmyra.

Secretary.— Benjamin B. Chace, 1014 Insurance Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Robert Dey, 814 James street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.— Charles W. Winspear, appointed July 1, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (47 acres), \$368,875; value of personal property, \$45,613.50; total valuation of institution property, \$414,488.50.

Capacity of asylum, 652; total number of inmates during the year, 692; average number, 622; number remaining October 1, 1907, 669.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.54; excluding such value, \$2.37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$451.74), \$122,120.62; ordinary expenditures, including \$121.70 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$76,865.99; extraordinary expenditures, \$42,547.15; total expenditures, \$119,413.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,707.48.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

#### ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, Oneida County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 31, May 24–27, 1907.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893, as the "Oneida State Custodial Asylum." Name changed as above by chapter 382, Laws of 1894; opened May 1, 1894.

Object.— The support, maintenance and custody of feeble-minded persons and idiots.

**Board of Managers.**—George W. Adams, Utica; Archer D. Babcock, M. D., Syracuse; Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome; Frederick M. Davenport, Clinton; James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Dennis B. Lucey, Ogdensburg; Dr. Cyrus J. Severance, Munnsville; Thomas W. Singleton, Rome; Stoddard M. Stevens, Rome; Edwin F. Torrey, Jr., Clinton; George W. White, Taberg.

**President.**—Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome.

**Secretary.**—Dr. Charles Bernstein, Rome.

**Treasurer.**—K. S. Putnam, Rome.

**Superintendent.**—Dr. Charles Bernstein, appointed August 1, 1904.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (527½ acres) \$719,110.55; value of personal property, \$60,698.28; total valuation of institution property, \$779,808.83.

Capacity of asylum, 1,000; total number under care during the year, 1,013; average number, 850; number remaining October 1, 1907, 957 (686 males and 271 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.11; excluding such value, \$2.73.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,568.19), \$184,023.07; ordinary expenditures, including \$134.52 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$120,867.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$60,815.36; total expenditures, \$181,682.88; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,340.19.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

#### CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS,

Sonyea, Livingston County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 7–8, April 6–8, 1907.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894 as the "Craig Colony;" by chapter 546, Laws of 1896, name changed to Craig Colony for Epileptics; opened January 20, 1896.

**Object.**—To secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.



**Board of Managers.**—William P. Biggs, Trumansburg; Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris; William A. Douglas, Buffalo; Abner L. Dow, Brooklyn; George E. Gorham, M. D., Albany; Mrs. Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Stanley E. Hunting, Watertown; Mrs. Mary E. Joy, Syracuse; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; James H. Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; Frederick Peterson, M. D., New York City.

**President.**—Percy L. Lang, Waverly.

**Secretary.**—Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris.

**Treasurer.**—John E. Connor, Seneca.

**Superintendent.**—William P. Sprattling, M. D., appointed April 1, 1895.

Value of real estate, including land (1,595 acres), \$838,224.03; value of personal property, \$119,304.38; total valuation of institution property, \$957,568.41.

Capacity of institution, 1,051; total number of inmates during the year, 1,344; average number, 1,054; number remaining October 1, 1907, 1,051 (601 males and 450 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$9.06; excluding such value, \$3.33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand, \$10,830, \$282,471.75; ordinary expenditures, including \$18,658.33 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$201,477.06; extraordinary expenditures, \$79,612.72; total expenditures, \$280,489.78; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,981.97.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

#### **NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME,**

Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrucker January 4-5, April 3-5, 1907.

Established by chapter 223 of the Laws of 1863 as the Soldiers' Home; name changed by chapter 48, Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

**Object.**—The reception, care and maintenance of any honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of

the United States during the late rebellion, who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding his application for admission, and who shall need the aid or benefit of such home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the scope of the regulations of the board.

Board of Trustees.—Col. Henry N. Burhans, Syracuse; Col. Hotchkiss S. Finch, Richford; Joseph A. Goulden, New York City; Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell; Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn; Col. William H. Nichols, Bath; Col. Charles A. Orr, Buffalo; Col. William W. Robacher, Rochester; John H. Swift, Union.

Acting President.—Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn.

Secretary.—Col. William H. Nichols, Bath.

Treasurer.—Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell.

Commandant.—Col. Joseph E. Ewell, appointed December 8, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land ( $375\frac{1}{2}$  acres), \$488,640; value of personal property, \$67,000; total valuation of institution property, \$555,640.

Capacity of Home, 2,000; total number for the year, 3,318; average number, 1,905; number enrolled October 1, 1907, 2,158, of whom 346 were absent.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.51; excluding such value, \$2.39.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$20,548.33), \$275,455.19; ordinary expenditures, including \$1,745.05 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$238,570.43; extraordinary expenditures, \$16,579.24, of which \$10,113.04 reverted to the State; total expenditures, \$255,149.67; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$20,305.52.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

**NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME,****Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 2-3, April 2-3,  
1907.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894 as "The New York State Home for the Aged Dependent Veteran and his Wife, Veterans' Mothers, Widows, and Army Nurses, Residents of New York;" name changed as above by chapter 47, Laws of 1897; opened April 19, 1897.

Object.—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Susan E. Atkins, Buffalo; Col. Allan C. Bakewell, New York City; Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford; Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, Troy; George W. Ray, Norwich; Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, New York City; Mrs. Mary E. Seely, Syracuse.

President.—Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, 146 Second street, Troy.

Secretary.—Col. Allan C. Bakewell, 34 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Mary E. Seely, 512 Montgomery street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—Maj. P. J. O'Connor, appointed April 12, 1906.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (103½ acres), \$262,038.30; value of personal property, \$35,193.03; total valuation of institution property, \$297,231.33.

Capacity of Home, 200; total number of inmates during the year, 268; average number, 162; remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 171 (35 men and 136 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.03; excluding such value, \$3.71.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$554.64), \$35,654.84; ordinary expenditures, including \$68.18 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to

the provisions of law, \$31,327.14; extraordinary expenditures, \$3,932.02; total expenditures, \$35,259.16; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$395.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding the application for admission, and the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was at the time of the commencement of such service or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to said home, within the State of New York, shall be entitled to admission to said home subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations adopted by said board. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted as an inmate of said home, unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **THE THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, Iroquois, Erie County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 11, April 9, 1907.

Incorporated under the title of Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children by chapter 233, Laws of 1855, as a private institution and reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162, Laws of 1875; name changed as above by chapter 67, Laws of 1905.

Object.—The managers \* \* \* shall on application receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this State, and shall furnish them such care, moral training and education, and such instruction in husbandry and the arts of civilization as they shall prescribe by their rules and by-laws.

**Board of Managers.**—James E. Bixby, Dayton; Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Mrs. John C. Grezinger, Buffalo; William Hatch, Akron; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; Theodore L. Jimer-son, Irving; Alfred L. Jimeson, West Salamanca; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; William S. Lawton, North Collins; John C. Schaeplin, Hamburg.

**President.**—Henry R. Howland, 217 Summer street, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

**Treasurer.**—Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, appointed July 23, 1907.

Value of real estate, \$147,275; value of personal property, \$15,485.17; total valuation of institution property, \$162,760.17.

Capacity of institution, 160; total number of inmates during the year, 196; average number, 133; number remaining October 1, 1907, 143 (55 boys and 88 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.68; excluding such value, \$1.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$35,945.18; ordinary expenditures, including \$11.85 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$28,827.11; extraordinary expenditures, \$6,753.33; total expenditures, \$35,580.44; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$364.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,**

**Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 22, 1906;  
April 16, 1907.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865, as the New York State Institution for the Blind; opened September 2, 1868; name changed as above by chapter 563, Laws of 1895.

**Object.**—To furnish to the blind children of the State the best known facilities for acquiring a thorough education, and train

them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.—William C. Casey, Batavia; Cortland Crosman, Alexander; John J. Ellis, Avoca; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; Edward R. O'Malley, Buffalo; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Frank W. Severne, Watkins; George F. Wheelock, Moscow.

President.—F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—George E. Perrin, Batavia.

Treasurer.—William C. Casey, Batavia.

Superintendent.—Charles A. Hamilton, appointed September 3, 1907.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (61 acres), \$399,000; value of personal property, \$26,092.89; total valuation of institution property, \$425,092.89.

Capacity of institution, 175; total number of pupils during the school year, 163; average number, 100; number remaining October 1, 1907, 120 (71 male and 49 female).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$8.17; excluding such value, \$8.04.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$130.73), \$45,769.47; ordinary expenditures, \$41,812.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$3,825.47; total expenditures, \$45,637.99; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$131.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under five or above twenty-one years of age, and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

**NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED  
AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,**

**West Haverstraw, Rockland County, N. Y.**

*Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 17, 1906;  
February 8 and September 10, 1907.*

*Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to  
patients December 1, 1900.*

*Object.*—The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

*Board of Managers.*—George Blagden, Jr., New York City; James P. Fiske, M. D., New York City; Urban G. Hitchcock, M. D., New York City; Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., New York City; George W. Thomas, New York City.

*President.*—George Blagden, Jr., 51 Wall street, New York City.

*Secretary.*—Urban G. Hitchcock, M. D., 51 West 29th street, New York City.

*Treasurer.*—George W. Thomas, 100 Broadway, New York City.

*Manager and Surgeon-in-Chief.*—Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

*Value of real estate, including buildings and land (50 acres), \$47,000; value of personal property, \$8,666.29; total valuation, \$55,666.29.*

*Capacity of institution, 45; total number of patients during the year, 68; average number, 47; number remaining October 1, 1907, 46 (26 boys and 20 girls).*

*Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$6.65; excluding this value, \$6.54.*

*Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$198.14), \$18,531; ordinary expenditures, including \$96.72 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$16,090.10; extraordinary expenditures, \$2,-*

012.14; total expenditures, \$18,102.24; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$428.76.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—No patient suffering from any incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof of inability to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon-in-chief.

**NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF  
INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS.**

**Raybrook, Essex County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 8, 9, 10;  
June 10, 11, 1907.

Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900; opened  
July 1, 1904.

**Object.**—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

**Board of Trustees.**—Rev. John Bancroft Devins, D. D., New York City; Martin E. McClary, Malone; Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., Albany; Dr. John H. Pryor, Buffalo; Edward R. Rice, Buffalo.

**President.**—Martin E. McClary, 65 East Main street, Malone.

**Secretary.**—Rev. John Bancroft Devins, D. D., 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—William Minshull, Saranac Lake.

**Acting superintendent.**—Albert H. Garvin, M. D., appointed August, 1907.

Value of buildings and land (516 acres), \$229,190.46; value of personal property, \$29,598.99; total valuation, \$258,789.45.

Capacity of institution, 160; total number of patients during the year, 384; average number, 134; number remaining October 1, 1907, 139 (47 males and 92 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$9.52; excluding this value, \$9.42.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$406.37), \$128,884.61; ordinary expenditures,



including \$24,022.17 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$89,658.49; extraordinary expenditures, \$13,251.98; total expenditures, \$102,910.47; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$25,974.14, of which \$12,711.09 represents unexpended special appropriation and \$12,000 unexpended maintenance appropriation.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of his or her own town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

#### **FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES.**

Office, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.

The department was established by chapter 252 of the Laws of 1902, amending the State Charities Law.

Object.—To give practical effect to the provisions of the State Charities Law, which makes it the particular duty of the Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities to supervise the expenditures of the State charitable institutions.

Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities.—Charles M. Bissell, Albany.

## **ALBANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville. Clerk, Sebastian W. Pitts, Latham.

#### **City of Albany.—**

First Ward.—George Fish, 110 Second avenue.

Second Ward.—William H. Nolan, 76 Catharine street.

Third Ward.—Edward F. Dempsey, 19 Bassett street.

Fourth Ward.—John G. Apple, 72 Hamilton street.

Fifth Ward.—Bernard R. Moran, 149 Grand street.

Sixth Ward.—William J. Bryan, 105 Ten Broeck street.

Seventh Ward.—Louis N. Paley, 154 Third street.

Eighth Ward.—Charles F. Moss, 326 North Pearl street.

Ninth Ward.—John W. Viggers, 5 Genesee street.

Tenth Ward.—Herman G. Dressel, 69 Bradford street.

Eleventh Ward.—Henry J. Kibbhen, 297 Second street.

Twelfth Ward.—William J. Mahoney, 53 Sheridan avenue.

Thirteenth Ward.—John W. Dwight, 237 State street.

Fourteenth Ward.—William F. Link, 101 South Swan street.

Fifteenth Ward.—James H. Crowley, 170 Eagle street.

Sixteenth Ward.—Ernest J. Nicholson, 240 Delaware avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.—James C. Payne, 559 First street.

Eighteenth Ward.—William J. Knapp, 844 Madison avenue.

Nineteenth Ward.—Elmer D. Gunn, 10 Partridge street.

**Town of Berne.**—Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville.

Bethlehem.—Edward J. Bedell, Selkirk.

Coeymans.—Silas W. Blodgett, Coeymans Hollow.

## City of Cohoes.—

First Ward.—James McMahon, 13 Willow street.

Second Ward.—Parker G. Tymerson, 85 Mohawk street.

Third Ward.—Frank R. Dawson, 59 Main street.

Fourth Ward.—Harry B. North, 236 Saratoga street.

Fifth Ward.—James McDonald, 9 Bourey street.

Sixth Ward.—Burton E. Ablett, 18 First street.

Town of Colonie.—John P. McNab, Cohoes, R. F. D. No. 1.

Green Island.—John Watson, 19 Hudson avenue.

Guilderland.—Peter Walker, Dunnsville.

Knox.—Eugene Sturgess, Altamont.

New Scotland.—John Flansburgh, Voorheesville.

Rensselaerville.—Jacob B. Norwood, Preston Hollow.

## City of Watervliet.—

First District.—Bernard J. McNerney, 644 Third avenue.

Second District.—Thomas J. Markey, 1218 Fourth avenue.

Third District.—James H. O'Connell, 708 Twenty-fifth street.

Town of Westerlo.—Frank A. Shepard, Greenville, R. F. D.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

City of Albany.—Department of Charities and Correction, established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of Charities and Correction.—William H. Storrs. Overseer of the Poor.—Early Reed.

Town of Berne.—Eugene S. Pitcher, East Berne; Ellery W. Dietz, Berne.

Bethlehem.—Durant Bender, Bethlehem; Cornelius Wagner, Selkirk.

Coeymans.—Spencer Van Wormer, James Richardson, Coeymans.

City of Cohoes.—George Grober, 184 Main street.

Town of Colonie.—Charles D. Wiswall, Colonie.

Green Island.—Samuel C. Miller, Green Island.

Guilderland.—William Capron, Guilderland; Theodore D. Bursee, Dunnsville.

Knox.—John M. Quay, Knox.

**Town of New Scotland.**— Charles L. Allen, Clarksville; James H. Hallenbeck, New Salem.

**Rensselaerville.**— David Whitbeck, Potters Hollow; Benjamin Babcock, Rensselaerville.

**City of Watervliet.**— Department of Charities, established by chapter 905 of the Laws of 1896. Commissioner.— John Sheehan, Watervliet.

**Town of Westerlo.**— William C. Scott, Westerlo; Jefferson T. Haney, South Westerlo.

---

## CITY AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ALBANY CITY AND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 18–19, 1906; by Inspector Hall September 27, 1907.

**Keeper.**— William H. Storrs, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 80 acres of land, 60 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$180,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$107; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,526.75; receipts from sales, \$1,163.75.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$31,322.28; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.40; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$18,622.75; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$105,673.94; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$155,618.97.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 459; remaining October 1, 1907, 226 (125 males and 101 females), including 21 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf persons and 3 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 6,624; number supported in whole or in part in other institutions, 3,468; total number supported and relieved during the year, 10,551.

**ALBANY COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**DISPENSARIES.****ALBANY CITY FREE DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION,**

**Ash Grove Place, corner Trinity Place, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 6, 1907.

Established September 13, 1897; incorporated October 25, 1897;  
licensed January 30, 1900.

Object.—To provide and maintain a free medical and surgical dispensary in the city of Albany, N. Y.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Charles Gibson, 415 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—Leo H. Neuman, M. D., 194 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., 27 Eagle street, Albany.

President medical staff.—Willis G. Macdonald, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Dr. Leo. H. Neuman.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,563; total number of treatments, 4,928; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,115.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$69.11), \$2,651.22; expenditures, \$2,231.94; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$419.28.

Terms of treatment.—Free to the worthy sick poor.

Application to be made to the registrar at dispensary.

**ALBANY CITY HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY (THE).**

Name changed to The Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y., Dispensary Department. See this class.

**ALBANY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 5, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give treatment to the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— J. Townsend Lansing, 82 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Gustavus Michaelis, 24 Broadway, Albany.

Treasurer.— A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.

Superintendent.— Dr. Harold C. Goodwin.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 973; total number of treatments, 3,409; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,242.

Finances with Albany Hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy sick.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*CITY MISSION DISPENSARY (of the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society),**

**Corner Rensselaer and Franklin Streets, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 9, 1907.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The medical care (in the evening) of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Jesse A. White, 292 Lark street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Dudley B. Wade, 56 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Rev. John Giffen, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 65; number of treatments, 159; number of prescriptions dispensed, 118. This dispensary was not in operation the entire year.

President.—J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John D. Crimmins, 40 East 68th street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Joseph P. Byers, appointed December 6, 1904.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land ( $37\frac{1}{2}$  acres), \$2,500,000; value of personal property, \$80,975.63; total valuation of institution property, \$2,580,975.63.

Capacity of institution, 850; total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,062; average number, 608; number remaining October 1, 1907, 595.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.33; excluding such value, \$4.76.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$476.57), \$159,627.85; ordinary expenditures, including \$479.11 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$151,296.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$6,591.90; total expenditures, \$157,888.42; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,739.43.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

**SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED  
CHILDREN, Syracuse, Onondaga County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 1–2, May 23, 27, 28, 29, 1907.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851 as The Asylum for Idiots; opened October 1, 1851; changed as above by chapter 51, Laws of 1891.

Object.—The care and education of children between the ages of seven and fourteen years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane or greatly deformed.

**Board of Managers.**— Charles G. Baldwin, Syracuse; Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; William D. Dunning, Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, Syracuse; Frederick A. Lyman, Syracuse; Henry M. Rowling, Syracuse; Edward S. Van Duyn, M. D., Syracuse.

**President.**— Walter W. Cheney, Manlius.

**Secretary.**— Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

**Treasurer.**— James C. Carson, M. D., Syracuse.

**Superintendent.**— James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (274 acres), \$423,578.10; value of personal property, \$41,721.04; total valuation of institution property, \$465,299.14.

Capacity of institution, 548; total number of inmates during the year, 645; average number, 516; number on the rolls of the institution October 1, 1907, 542 (269 males and 273 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.11; excluding such value, \$3.59.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$337.37), \$118,315.82; ordinary expenditures, including \$13,117.53 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$109,520.05; extraordinary expenditures, \$8,789.76; total expenditures, \$118,309.81; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6.01.

Application to be made to the county judge of the county, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

#### STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN,

Newark, Wayne County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 4-6, May 29-30, 1907.

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, 1878; separately incorporated by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

**Object.**—The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of the child-bearing age who are residents of the



State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Sarah F. Armstrong, Penn Yan; George O. Baker, Clyde; Mrs. Augusta H. Beach, Syracuse; Benjamin B. Chace, Rochester; Robert Dey, Syracuse; Albert P. Fowler, Syracuse; Richard P. Groat, Newark; Charles McLouth, Palmyra; Mrs. Gertrude A. Moss, Rochester.

President.—Charles McLouth, Palmyra.

Secretary.—Benjamin B. Chace, 1014 Insurance Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Robert Dey, 814 James street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—Charles W. Winspear, appointed July 1, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (47 acres), \$368,875; value of personal property, \$45,613.50; total valuation of institution property, \$414,488.50.

Capacity of asylum, 652; total number of inmates during the year, 692; average number, 622; number remaining October 1, 1907, 669.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.54; excluding such value, \$2.37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$451.74), \$122,120.62; ordinary expenditures, including \$121.70 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$76,865.99; extraordinary expenditures, \$42,547.15; total expenditures, \$119,413.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,707.48.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

#### **ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, Oneida County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 31, May 24–27, 1907.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893, as the "Oneida State Custodial Asylum." Name changed as above by chapter 382, Laws of 1894; opened May 1, 1894.

Object.—The support, maintenance and custody of feeble-minded persons and idiots.

**Board of Managers.**—George W. Adams, Utica; Archer D. Babcock, M. D., Syracuse; Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome; Frederick M. Davenport, Clinton; James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Dennis B. Lucey, Ogdensburg; Dr. Cyrus J. Severance, Munnsville; Thomas W. Singleton, Rome; Stoddard M. Stevens, Rome; Edwin F. Torrey, Jr., Clinton; George W. White, Taberg.

**President.**—Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome.

**Secretary.**—Dr. Charles Bernstein, Rome.

**Treasurer.**—K. S. Putnam, Rome.

**Superintendent.**—Dr. Charles Bernstein, appointed August 1, 1904.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (527½ acres) \$719,110.55; value of personal property, \$60,698.28; total valuation of institution property, \$779,808.83.

Capacity of asylum, 1,000; total number under care during the year, 1,013; average number, 850; number remaining October 1, 1907, 957 (686 males and 271 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.11; excluding such value, \$2.73.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,568.19), \$184,023.07; ordinary expenditures, including \$134.52 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$120,867.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$60,815.36; total expenditures, \$181,682.88; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,340.19.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

#### CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS,

Sonyea, Livingston County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 7-8, April 6-8, 1907.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894 as the "Craig Colony;" by chapter 546, Laws of 1896, name changed to Craig Colony for Epileptics; opened January 20, 1896.

**Object.**—To secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

**Board of Managers.**—William P. Biggs, Trumansburg; Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris; William A. Douglas, Buffalo; Abbot L. Dow, Brooklyn; George E. Gorham, M. D., Albany; Mrs. Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Stanley E. Hunting, Watertown; Mrs. Mary E. Joy, Syracuse; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; James H. Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; Frederick Peterson, M. D., New York City.

**President.**—Percy L. Lang, Waverly.

**Secretary.**—Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris.

**Treasurer.**—John E. Connor, Sonyea.

**Superintendent.**—William P. Spratling, M. D., appointed April 1, 1895.

Value of real estate, including land (1,895 acres), \$838,264.03; value of personal property, \$119,304.38; total valuation of institution property, \$957,568.41.

Capacity of institution, 1,081; total number of inmates during the year, 1,244; average number, 1,054; number remaining October 1, 1907, 1,081 (601 males and 480 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.66; excluding such value, \$3.33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$10.83), \$282,471.75; ordinary expenditures, including \$18,658.33 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$201,477.06; extraordinary expenditures, \$79,012.72; total expenditures, \$280,489.78; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,981.97.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

#### **NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME,**

**Bath, Steuben County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtröcker January 4-5, April 3-5, 1907.

Established by chapter 223 of the Laws of 1863 as the Soldiers' Home; name changed by chapter 48, Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

**Object.**—The reception, care and maintenance of any honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of

the United States during the late rebellion, who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding his application for admission, and who shall need the aid or benefit of such home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the scope of the regulations of the board.

Board of Trustees.—Col. Henry N. Burhans, Syracuse; Col. Hotchkiss S. Finch, Richford; Joseph A. Goulden, New York City; Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell; Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn; Col. William H. Nichols, Bath; Col. Charles A. Orr, Buffalo; Col. William W. Robacher, Rochester; John H. Swift, Union.

Acting President.—Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn.

Secretary.—Col. William H. Nichols, Bath.

Treasurer.—Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell.

Commandant.—Col. Joseph E. Ewell, appointed December 8, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (375½ acres). \$488,640; value of personal property, \$67,000; total valuation of institution property, \$555,640.

Capacity of Home, 2,000; total number for the year, 3,318; average number, 1,905; number enrolled October 1, 1907, 2,158, of whom 346 were absent.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.51; excluding such value, \$2.39.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$20,548.33), \$275,455.19; ordinary expenditures, including \$1,745.05 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$238,570.43; extraordinary expenditures, \$16,579.24, of which \$10,113.04 reverted to the State; total expenditures, \$255,149.67; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$20,305.52.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

**NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME,****Oxford, Chenango County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 2-3, April 2-3, 1907.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894 as "The New York State Home for the Aged Dependent Veteran and his Wife, Veterans' Mothers, Widows, and Army Nurses, Residents of New York;" name changed as above by chapter 47, Laws of 1897; opened April 19, 1897.

Object.—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Susan E. Atkins, Buffalo; Col. Allan C. Bakewell, New York City; Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford; Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, Troy; George W. Ray, Norwich; Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, New York City; Mrs. Mary E. Seely, Syracuse.

President.—Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, 146 Second street, Troy.

Secretary.—Col. Allan C. Bakewell, 34 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Mary E. Seely, 512 Montgomery street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—Maj. P. J. O'Connor, appointed April 12, 1906.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (103½ acres), \$262,038.30; value of personal property, \$35,193.03; total valuation of institution property, \$297,231.33.

Capacity of Home, 200; total number of inmates during the year, 268; average number, 162; remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 171 (35 men and 136 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.03; excluding such value, \$3.71.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$554.64), \$35,654.84; ordinary expenditures, including \$68.18 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to

the provisions of law, \$31,327.14; extraordinary expenditures, \$3,932.02; total expenditures, \$35,259.16; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$395.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding the application for admission, and the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was at the time of the commencement of such service or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to said home, within the State of New York, shall be entitled to admission to said home subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations adopted by said board. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted as an inmate of said home, unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **THE THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, Iroquois, Erie County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 11, April 9, 1907.

Incorporated under the title of Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children by chapter 233, Laws of 1855, as a private institution and reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162, Laws of 1875; name changed as above by chapter 67, Laws of 1905.

Object.—The managers \* \* \* shall on application receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this State, and shall furnish them such care, moral training and education, and such instruction in husbandry and the arts of civilization as they shall prescribe by their rules and by-laws.

Board of Managers.—James E. Bixby, Dayton; Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Mrs. John C. Grezinger, Buffalo; William Hatch, Akron; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; Theodore L. Jimereson, Irving; Alfred L. Jimcson, West Salamanca; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; William S. Lawton, North Collins; John C. Schoepflin, Hamburg.

President.—Henry R. Howland, 217 Summer street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

Treasurer.—Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, appointed July 23, 1907.

Value of real estate, \$147,275; value of personal property, \$15,485.17; total valuation of institution property, \$162,760.17.

Capacity of institution, 160; total number of inmates during the year, 196; average number, 133; number remaining October 1, 1907, 143 (55 boys and 88 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.68; excluding such value, \$4.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$35,945.18; ordinary expenditures, including \$11.85 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$28,827.11; extraordinary expenditures, \$6,753.33; total expenditures, \$35,580.44; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$364.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

### **NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND,**

**Batavia, Genesee County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 22, 1906;  
April 16, 1907.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865, as the New York State Institution for the Blind; opened September 2, 1868; name changed as above by chapter 563, Laws of 1895.

Object.—To furnish to the blind children of the State the best known facilities for acquiring a thorough education, and train

them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.— William C. Casey, Batavia; Cortland Crosman, Alexander; John J. Ellis, Avoca; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; Edward R. O'Malley, Buffalo; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Frank W. Severne, Watkins; George F. Wheelock, Moscow.

President.— F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— George E. Perrin, Batavia.

Treasurer.— William C. Casey, Batavia.

Superintendent.— Charles A. Hamilton, appointed September 3, 1907.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (61 acres), \$399,000; value of personal property, \$26,092.89; total valuation of institution property, \$425,092.89.

Capacity of institution, 175; total number of pupils during the school year, 163; average number, 100; number remaining October 1, 1907, 120 (71 male and 49 female).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$8.17; excluding such value, \$8.04.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$130.73), \$45,769.47; ordinary expenditures, \$41,812.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$3,825.47; total expenditures, \$45,637.99; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$131.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under five or above twenty-one years of age, and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.



**NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED  
AND DEFORMED CHILDREN,****West Haverstraw, Rockland County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 17, 1906;  
February 8 and September 10, 1907.

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to  
patients December 1, 1900.

Object.—The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

Board of Managers.—George Blagden, Jr., New York City; James P. Fiske, M. D., New York City; Urban G. Hitchcock, M. D., New York City; Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., New York City; George W. Thomas, New York City.

President.—George Blagden, Jr., 51 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—Urban G. Hitchcock, M. D., 51 West 29th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—George W. Thomas, 100 Broadway, New York City.

Manager and Surgeon-in-Chief.—Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (50 acres), \$47,000; value of personal property, \$8,666.29; total valuation, \$55,666.29.

Capacity of institution, 45; total number of patients during the year, 68; average number, 47; number remaining October 1, 1907, 46 (26 boys and 20 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$6.65; excluding this value, \$6.54.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$198.14), \$18,531; ordinary expenditures, including \$96.72 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$16,090.10; extraordinary expenditures, \$2,-

012.14; total expenditures, \$18,102.24; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$428.76.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—No patient suffering from any incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof of inability to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon-in-chief.

**NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF  
INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS.**

**Raybrook, Essex County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 8, 9, 10;  
June 10, 11, 1907.

Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900; opened  
July 1, 1904.

**Object.**—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

**Board of Trustees.**—Rev. John Bancroft Devins, D. D., New York City; Martin E. McClary, Malone; Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., Albany; Dr. John H. Pryor, Buffalo; Edward R. Rice, Buffalo.

**President.**—Martin E. McClary, 65 East Main street, Malone.

**Secretary.**—Rev. John Bancroft Devins, D. D., 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—William Minshull, Saranac Lake.

**Acting superintendent.**—Albert H. Garvin, M. D., appointed August, 1907.

Value of buildings and land (516 acres), \$229,190.46; value of personal property, \$29,598.99; total valuation, \$258,789.45.

Capacity of institution, 160; total number of patients during the year, 384; average number, 134; number remaining October 1, 1907, 139 (47 males and 92 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$9.52; excluding this value, \$9.42.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$406.37), \$128,884.61; ordinary expenditures,

including \$24,022.17 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$89,658.49; extraordinary expenditures, \$13,251.98; total expenditures, \$102,910.47; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$25,974.14, of which \$12,711.09 represents unexpended special appropriation and \$12,000 unexpended maintenance appropriation.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of his or her own town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

#### **FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES.**

**Office, The Capitol, Albany, N. Y.**

The department was established by chapter 252 of the Laws of 1902, amending the State Charities Law.

Object.—To give practical effect to the provisions of the State Charities Law, which makes it the particular duty of the Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities to supervise the expenditures of the State charitable institutions.

Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities.—Charles M. Bissell, Albany.

## **ALBANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville. Clerk, Sebastian W. Pitts, Latham.

#### **City of Albany.—**

First Ward.—George Fish, 110 Second avenue.

Second Ward.—William H. Nolan, 76 Catharine street.

Third Ward.—Edward F. Dempsey, 19 Bassett street.

Fourth Ward.—John G. Apple, 72 Hamilton street.

Fifth Ward.—Bernard R. Moran, 149 Grand street.

Sixth Ward.—William J. Bryan, 105 Ten Broeck street.

Seventh Ward.—Louis N. Paley, 154 Third street.

Eighth Ward.—Charles F. Moss, 326 North Pearl street.

Ninth Ward.—John W. Viggers, 5 Genesee street.

Tenth Ward.—Herman G. Dressel, 69 Bradford street.

Eleventh Ward.—Henry J. Kibbhen, 297 Second street.

Twelfth Ward.—William J. Mahoney, 53 Sheridan avenue.

Thirteenth Ward.—John W. Dwight, 237 State street.

Fourteenth Ward.—William F. Link, 101 South Swan street.

Fifteenth Ward.—James H. Crowley, 170 Eagle street.

Sixteenth Ward.—Ernest J. Nicholson, 240 Delaware avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.—James C. Payne, 559 First street.

Eighteenth Ward.—William J. Knapp, 844 Madison avenue.

Nineteenth Ward.—Elmer D. Gunn, 10 Partridge street.

**Town of Berne.**—Wallace A. Peasley, Rensselaerville.

Bethlehem.—Edward J. Bedell, Selkirk.

Coeymans.—Silas W. Blodgett, Coeymans Hollow.

**City of Cohoes.—**

First Ward.—James McMahon, 13 Willow street.

Second Ward.—Parker G. Tymerson, 85 Mohawk street.

Third Ward.—Frank R. Dawson, 59 Main street.

Fourth Ward.—Harry B. North, 236 Saratoga street.

Fifth Ward.—James McDonald, 9 Bourey street.

Sixth Ward.—Burton E. Ablett, 18 First street.

**Town of Colonie.—John P. McNab, Cohoes, R. F. D. No. 1.**

Green Island.—John Watson, 19 Hudson avenue.

Guilderland.—Peter Walker, Dunnsville.

Knox.—Eugene Sturgess, Altamont.

New Scotland.—John Flansburgh, Voorheesville.

Rensselaerville.—Jacob B. Norwood, Preston Hollow.

**City of Watervliet.—**

First District.—Bernard J. McNeerney, 644 Third avenue.

Second District.—Thomas J. Markey, 1218 Fourth avenue.

Third District.—James H. O'Connell, 708 Twenty-fifth street.

**Town of Westerlo.—Frank A. Shepard, Greenville, R. F. D.****OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

**City of Albany.**—Department of Charities and Correction, established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of Charities and Correction.—William H. Storrs. Overseer of the Poor.—Early Reed.

**Town of Berne.**—Eugene S. Pitcher, East Berne; Ellery W. Dietz, Berne.

Bethlehem.—Durant Bender, Bethlehem; Cornelius Wagner, Selkirk.

Coeymans.—Spencer Van Wormer, James Richardson, Coeymans.

**City of Cohoes.**—George Grober, 184 Main street.

**Town of Colonie.**—Charles D. Wiswall, Colonie.

Green Island.—Samuel C. Miller, Green Island.

Guilderland.—William Capron, Guilderland; Theodore D. Bursee, Dunnsville.

Knox.—John M. Quay, Knox.

**Town of New Scotland.**— Charles L. Allen, Clarksville; James H. Hallenbeck, New Salem.

**Rensselaerville.**— David Whitbeck, Potters Hollow; Benjamin Babcock, Rensselaerville.

**City of Watervliet.**— Department of Charities, established by chapter 905 of the Laws of 1896. Commissioner.— John Sheehan, Watervliet.

**Town of Westerlo.**— William C. Scott, Westerlo; Jefferson T. Haney, South Westerlo.

## CITY AND COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ALBANY CITY AND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 18–19, 1906; by Inspector Hall September 27, 1907.

**Keeper.**— William H. Storrs, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 80 acres of land, 60 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$180,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$107; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,526.75; receipts from sales, \$1,163.75.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$31,322.28; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.40; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$18,622.75; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$105,673.94; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$155,618.97.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 459; remaining October 1, 1907, 226 (125 males and 101 females), including 21 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf persons and 3 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 6,624; number supported in whole or in part in other institutions, 3,468; total number supported and relieved during the year, 10,551.

**ALBANY COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**DISPENSARIES.****ALBANY CITY FREE DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION,**

**Ash Grove Place, corner Trinity Place, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 6, 1907.

Established September 13, 1897; incorporated October 25, 1897;  
licensed January 30, 1900.

Object.—To provide and maintain a free medical and surgical dispensary in the city of Albany, N. Y.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Charles Gibson, 415 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—Leo H. Neuman, M. D., 194 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., 27 Eagle street, Albany.

President medical staff.—Willis G. Macdonald, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Dr. Leo. H. Neuman.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,563; total number of treatments, 4,928; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,115.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$69.11), \$2,651.22; expenditures, \$2,231.94; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$419.28.

Terms of treatment.—Free to the worthy sick poor.

Application to be made to the registrar at dispensary.

**ALBANY CITY HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY (THE),**

Name changed to The Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y., Dispensary Department. See this class.

**ALBANY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 5, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give treatment to the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— J. Townsend Lansing, 82 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Gustavus Michaelis, 24 Broadway, Albany.

Treasurer.— A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.

Superintendent.— Dr. Harold C. Goodwin.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 973; total number of treatments, 3,409; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,242.

Finances with Albany Hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy sick.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*CITY MISSION DISPENSARY (of the Albany City Tract and Missionary Society),**

**Corner Rensselaer and Franklin Streets, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 9, 1907.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The medical care (in the evening) of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Jesse A. White, 292 Lark street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Dudley B. Wade, 56 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Rev. John Giffen, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 65; number of treatments, 159; number of prescriptions dispensed, 118. This dispensary was not in operation the entire year.



**\*CITY MISSION DISPENSARY No. 2 (of the Albany City Tract  
and Missionary Society),**

**216 Second Street, Albany, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 8, 1907.

Licensed January 9, 1902.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Albert N. Husted, 314 Hamilton street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Frederick W. Cameron, 251 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Harold D. Cochrane, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 17;  
number of treatments, 106; number of prescriptions dispensed,  
98. This dispensary was not in operation the entire year.

**COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, EYE AND EAR  
DEPARTMENT,**

**221 Main Street, Cohoes, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 2, 1907.

Licensed April 10, 1901.

Object.— To give medical and surgical treatment to the worthy poor.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Harry C. Fruchting, Cohoes.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles R. Ford, Cohoes.

Attending physician.— Dr. C. E. Whitbeck.

Officer in charge.— Miss Ellen V. Hayes.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 146; total number of treatments, 1,354; number of prescriptions dispensed, 35; number of operations, 50; number of persons treated at their homes, 41; number of visits thus made, 41.

Finances with hospital. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy; for those who can pay, \$5 to \$15 per week.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF ALBANY, N. Y. (THE),**

135 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 7, 1907.

Incorporated March 23, 1868, as "The Albany City Dispensary Association." Reincorporated May 28, 1875, by chapter 435, as The Albany City Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary; reincorporated January, 1907, under the above title; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To maintain a medical and surgical dispensary at which medical and surgical treatment may be furnished to such indigent persons as may apply for the same, under such by-laws and regulations as the board of trustees thereof may establish from time to time.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William P. Rudd, Tweddle Building, Albany.

Secretary.— James W. Cox, 762 Madison avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— Frederick W. Ridgway, 11 Washington avenue, Albany.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary J. Taylor.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,601; total number of treatments, 3,614; number of prescriptions dispensed, 349; number of persons vaccinated, 9.

Finances with The Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy sick poor, except those suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**SAINT PETER'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

Broadway, corner North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 8, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The gratuitous treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Advisory Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.— Thomas J. Langan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.— Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

Superioress.— Sister M. Philomena.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 5,385; total number of treatments, 8,804; number of prescriptions dispensed, 13,207; number of operations, 250; number of persons treated at their homes, 20; number of visits thus made, 59.

Finances with Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany. (See Hospitals.)

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

#### **SOUTH END DISPENSARY (THE)**

Ash Grove Place and Trinity Place, Albany, N. Y.

Licensed January 30, 1900.

See Albany City Free Dispensary Association, this class.

#### **HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

##### **ALBANY ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y. (See also the Lathrop Memorial in this class, a branch of this asylum.)

Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 13, 1906.

Incorporated by chapter 94 of the Laws of 1831 as "The Society for the Relief of Orphan and Destitute Children in the City of Albany"; name changed by chapter 608 of the Laws of 1893, to Albany Orphan Asylum.

Object.— The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

Secretary.— Gerrit Y. Lansing, 82 State street, Albany.

Treasurer.— Donald McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue, Albany.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Mosher, MacFarlane and Shaw.

**Superintendent.**— Charles H. Johnson.

**Value of property,** \$282,332.94.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 523 (of whom 504 were supported by public funds and 19 by private funds); remaining in the asylum October 1, 1907, 230 (149 boys and 81 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$174.35),** \$86,059.69; **expenditures,** \$85,803.45; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$256.24.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Healthy, intelligent children, under sixteen years of age, are received on orders from the proper poor authorities of any county, city or town in New York State.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

**FAIRVIEW HOME FOR FRIENDLESS CHILDREN (THE).**

**Watervliet, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 8, 1906**

**Established May, 1888; incorporated July 20, 1888.**

**Object.**— Providing a home for friendless and destitute children.

**Governing body.**— Board of Directors.

**President.**— M. D. Schoonmaker, Waterford.

**Secretary.**— Fayette B. Durant, Watervliet.

**Treasurer.**— Miss M. C. Jermain, Troy road, Albany.

**Attending physicians.**— L. B. Rulison, M. D., and others.

**Matron.**— Miss Frances E. Sutherland.

**Value of property** \$186,257.39.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 159 (of whom 119 were supported by public funds and 40 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 109 (66 boys and 43 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$7,968.91),** \$34,098.32; **expenditures,** \$29,815.81; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$4,282.51.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Children over four and under sixteen years of age are received; public charges at county rates; private charges, \$1.75 to \$2 per week.

**Application to be made to the matron.**

**LATHROP MEMORIAL,**

**132 Washington Avenue, Albany, N. Y. (Became a branch of the Albany Orphan Asylum, January 1, 1892; see this class.)**

**Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 26, 1907.**

**Object.**—The care of the smaller children (two to five years of age) of the Albany Orphan Asylum.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—David A. Thompson, Home Savings Bank Building, Albany.

**Secretary.**—Gerrit Y. Lausing, 82 State street, Albany.

**Treasurer.**—Donald McCredie, 34 Clinton avenue, Albany.

**Attending physicians.**—Drs. MacFarlane, Mosher and Shaw.

**Superintendent.**—Charles H. Johnson.

**Value of property,** \$136,000.

**Statistics** included with those of the parent institution, the Albany Orphan Asylum, which see this class.

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,701.93; **expenditures,** \$5,701.93.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Children between the ages of two and five years received at the Albany Orphan Asylum are transferred to the Lathrop Memorial.

**Application** to be made to the superintendent of the Albany Orphan Asylum.

**ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF  
THE GOOD SHEPHERD,**

**Corner Central Avenue and Boulevard, Albany, N. Y.**

**Incorporated October 20, 1887.**

**Objects.**—To maintain a charitable industrial school and to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations; to work for the reformation of fallen, and the preservation of weak women; and to save, care for, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

**See Reformatories for Women and Girls for finances and statistics.**

**ST. COLMAN'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM  
OF WATERVLIET, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 10, 1906.

Established and incorporated July 26, 1884.

Objects.— To maintain a charitable industrial school and to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations, and also to take care of and educate destitute orphan and half-orphan children, and to maintain an orphan asylum and school, and the inmates thereof.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Rev. William F. Sheehan, Watervliet.

Secretary.— John W. Costello, Watervliet.

Treasurer.— Rev. William F. Sheehan, Watervliet.

Attending physician.— Dr. P. E. Fennelly.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Stanislaus.

Value of property, \$46,589.84.

Number of children cared for during the year, 165 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 131 (53 boys and 78 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$17,401.18; expenditures, \$17,401.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphans and half-orphans are received; boys under ten years of age, girls of the legal age.

Application to be made to the president.

**ST. FRANCIS DE SALES ASYLUM (Branch of St. Vincent's Female  
Orphan Asylum),**

Corner Clinton and Catharine Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 27, 1907.

Established April 30, 1886.

Object.— The maintenance and care of orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and seven years.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister Mary Gray.

Attending physician.—A. MacFarlane, M. D.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Statistics included with parent institution; see St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, this class.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$5,279.20), \$11,493.13; expenditures, \$6,299.06; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$5,194.07.

Qualifications for admittance.—Orphan or destitute children of both sexes between the ages of two and six years and boys under seven years are received.

Application to be made to superintendent of St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm street, Albany.

#### ST. MARGARET'S HOUSE,

41 Elk Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 21, 1907.

Established November 1, 1883.

Object.—The care of homeless children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., 29 Elk street, Albany.

Secretary.—Miss Grace Merrill, 21 Washington avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.—Smith S. Fine, 773 Madison avenue, Albany.

Sister in charge.—Mother Eliza, Superior S. H. C. J.

Value of property, \$45,000.

Number of children cared for during the year 135 (of whom 91 were supported by public funds and 44 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 38 (16 boys and 22 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$63.10), \$13,369.76; expenditures, \$13,208.60; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$161.16.

Application to be made to Mother Eliza, St. Margaret's House, Albany.

**ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (Under the Auspices  
of The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany),**

106 Elm Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 1, 1907.

Established, 1817; incorporated by special act, chapter 152 of  
the Laws of 1849.

Maintains St. Francis de Sales Asylum, which see this class.

Object.—Providing relief, maintenance and education for or-  
phans and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison  
avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Sister Cecilia.

Attending physician.—W. J. Wansboro, M. D.

Value of property, \$74,289.

Number of children cared for during the year, including those  
at St. Francis de Sales Asylum, 332 (of whom 310 were sup-  
ported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining  
October 1, 1907, 243 (47 boys and 196 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including  
balance on hand (\$1,759), \$20,990.61; expenditures, \$18,-  
454.65; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,535.96.

Qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphan and half-  
orphan children under sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. VINCENT'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (Under the Auspices of  
The St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Albany),**

391 Western Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 5, 1907.

Established, 1854; incorporated March 27, 1849.

Object.—Providing relief, maintenance and education for  
orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.



President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.—Rev. Brother Alfred Edward, 391 Western avenue, Albany.

Attending physician.—Joseph D. Craig, M. D.

Superintendent.—Rev. Brother Alfred Edward.

Value of property, \$77,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year 283 (of whom 266 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 201.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,838.57), \$26,384.92; expenditures, \$18,252.20; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,132.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute boys between the ages of six and sixteen years are received at \$1.90 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

---

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

### HOUSE OF SHELTER (THE),

Howard and Wendell Streets, Albany.

Cares temporarily for the children of the women maintained in the institution.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 10 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds, and 5 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 3 (2 girls and 1 boy).

Finances with parent institution; see Reformatories for Women and Girls.

## HOSPITALS.

### ALBANY CITY HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY (THE).

Name changed to The Homeopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y.  
See this class.

### ALBANY HOSPITAL

New Scotland Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 8, 1907.

Established by chapter 230, Laws of 1849; incorporated by chapter 431, Laws of 1849.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Albany.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— J. Townsend Lansing, 231 State street, Albany.

Secretary.— Gustavus Michaelis, 24 Broadway, Albany.

Treasurer.— A. Page Smith, 51 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— Samuel B. Ward, M. D.

Attending surgeons.— Albert Vander Veer, M. D. and Samuel B. Ward, M. D.

Superintendent.— Dr. Harold C. Goodwin.

Value of property, \$578,052.52.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,271 (2,661 paying patients and 610 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 194 (101 males and 93 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,975.31), \$129,592.25; expenditures, \$127,512.43; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,079.82.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Ward patients may be admitted by members of the medical staff; pay patients may be admitted to the private rooms of the hospital and be treated by their own physicians.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**CHILD'S HOSPITAL,**

Elk and Hawk Streets, Albany, N. Y. (Branch of the Corning Foundation for Christian Work in the Diocese of Albany).

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 4, 1907.

Established, 1874.

Object.—The care of children suffering from acute or chronic diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. William Croswell Doane, S. T. D., Albany.

Secretary.—Mrs. Alice G. Boyd, 152 Washington avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.—T. I. Van Antwerp, 47 State street, Albany.

Sister in charge.—Mother Eliza, Superior S. H. C. J.

Value of property, \$105,066.53.

Number of patients treated during the year 210 (128 paying patients and 82 beneficiaries, of whom 74 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 43 (19 boys and 24 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$14,511.32; expenditures, \$14,118.92; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$392.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children between the ages of one and fifteen suffering from acute or chronic, but not contagious, diseases are treated free if necessary.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**COHOES HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,**

Cohoes, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 12, 1907.

Incorporated March 15, 1898.

Objects.—To establish and maintain a hospital and dispensary in the city of Cohoes, N. Y., for the care of such indigent persons needing medical or surgical treatment as the funds of the corporation or the rules established by the board of directors may

allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Harry C. Fruchting, Cohoes.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles R. Ford, Cohoes.

Attending physician.— Charles E. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Ellen V. Hayes.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of patients treated during the year 401 (239 paying patients and 162 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 21 (11 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$9.60), \$10,877.75; expenditures, \$10,733.64; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$144.11.

Terms for admittance.— Five to fifteen dollars per week for pay patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL OF ALBANY, N. Y., (THE).**

123 North Pearl Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 5, 1907.

Incorporated November 4, 1872, as "The Albany City Homœopathic Hospital." Reincorporated by chapter 435, Laws of 1875, as The Albany City Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary; reincorporated January, 1907, under the above title.

Objects.— To maintain in the city of Albany a homeopathic hospital wherein surgical and medical treatment may be provided for such sick and disabled persons as may desire to avail themselves of its advantages.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William P. Rudd, Tweddle Building, Albany.

Secretary.— James W. Cox, 762 Madison avenue, Albany.

Treasurer.— Frederick W. Ridgway, 11 Washington avenue, Albany.

Attending physicians.—Dr. George E. Gorham, Dr. Edward G. Cox and Dr. A. B. Van Loon.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary J. Taylor.

Value of property, including the new hospital site and the building fund, \$112,167.75.

Number of patients treated during the year, 505 (298 paying patients and 207 beneficiaries, the latter supported by public funds); number of patients October 1, 1907, 31 (11 males and 20 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$976.41), \$68,787.28; expenditures, \$68,649.83; balance on hand October 1, 1907. \$137.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All sick persons over two years of age, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received; free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### SAINT PETER'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF ALBANY,

Broadway and North Ferry Street, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 1, 1907.

Established and incorporated March 14, 1871.

Object.—To establish a hospital in the city of Albany to be used for the reception, care and attention of all indigent persons who shall be deemed by said association fit subjects for medical and surgical treatment, care and attention.

Governing body.—Advisory Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. T. M. A. Burke, D. D., 225 Madison avenue, Albany.

Secretary.—Thomas J. Lanahan, City Hall, Albany.

Treasurer.—Edward J. Hussey, National Commercial Bank, Albany.

President medical staff.—Henry Hun, M. D.

Superioress.—Sister M. Philomena.

Value of property, \$135,000.

Number of patients received during the year, 1,290 (895 paying patients and 395 beneficiaries, of whom 387 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); number remain-

ing in the hospital October 1, 1907, 58 (42 males and 16 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$20.98), \$36,540.28; expenditures, \$36,522.76; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$17.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received on approval of attending physicians.

Application to be made to the superioress.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

### ALBANY'S HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES,

Kenwood Heights, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 30, 1907.

Established September, 1884; incorporated October, 1884.

Object.—Providing a hospital and giving board and medical attendance to persons suffering from chronic diseases and to persons suffering from incurable diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Dr. William H. Murray, 290 Lark street, Albany.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. John W. Spensley, D. D., Troy.

Attending physicians.—Henry Hun, M. D.; H. Van Rensselaer, M. D.; S. B. Morrow, M. D.; A. MacFarlane, M. D.; W. H. Happel, M. D.; Geo. F. Beilby, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary P. McHugh.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 59 (6 paying patients and 53 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 47 (11 males and 36 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$857.19), \$15,602.30; expenditures, \$10,075.15; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$5,527.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those suffering from incurable disease are received and pay \$5 per week if able; otherwise they are received without compensation. Application to be made to the women's board or to the physicians.

---

## REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

### HOUSE OF SHELTER (THE),

Howard and Wendell Streets, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 23, 1907.

Established March 9, 1868; incorporated January 4, 1869.

Object.—The establishment of a home in the city of Albany where such women as desire to escape a life of sin and shame may find a temporary refuge and receive the encouragement, assistance and instruction necessary to this deliverance.

Governing Body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Charles Gibson, 415 State street, Albany.

Secretary.—Robert C. James, 82 Chestnut street, Albany.

Treasurer.—Samuel S. Hatt, 499 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.—Edward G. Cox, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Grace W. Kemp.

Value of property, \$62,225.

Number of women cared for during the year, 93 (55 being supported by public funds and 38 by private funds); number of women remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 17.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$503.83), \$9,319.44; expenditures, \$9,078.39; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$241.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Erring girls and fallen women are received by commitment or upon application.

Application to be made to the matron.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

**ST. ANN'S SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF  
THE GOOD SHEPHERD.**

Central Avenue and Boulevard, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 22, 1907.

Established, 1884; incorporated October 20, 1887.

Objects.—To maintain a charitable industrial school and to instruct inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations; to work for the reformation of fallen and the preservation of weak women; and to save, care for, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Mother Mary Aimée.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Saint Francis de Sales.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Presentation.

Attending physician.—Thomas A. Ryan, M. D.

Superior.—Mother Mary Aimée.

Value of property, \$68,000.

Number cared for during the year 170 (of whom 111 were supported by public funds, and 59 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 100 (82 women and 18 girls under 16 years of age).

Receipts for the year ending September 30 1907, including balance on hand (\$22.00), \$21,264.76; expenditures, \$21,144.75; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$120.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute girls and fallen and wayward women are received from parents or magistrates.

Application to be made to the mother superior.



**SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.****ALBANY HOME SCHOOL FOR THE ORAL INSTRUCTION OF  
THE DEAF (THE),**

98 North Pine Avenue, Albany, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 21, 1906.

Established September, 1889; incorporated January 22, 1891.

Object.— To educate by means of speech and speech-reading and to provide for the instruction and care of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— E. A. Groesbeck, 313 State street, Albany.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Gregory Palmer, 292 State street, Albany.

Attending physician.— G. E. Lochner, M. D.

Principal.— Miss Mary McGuire.

Number of pupils cared for during the year, 53 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 44 (21 males and 23 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$13,906.78; expenditures, \$13,906.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Three hundred dollars per annum for State and county pupils; deaf children between the ages of five and eighteen years are admitted.

Application to be made to the overseer of the poor or to the supervisors of the county.

## **ALLEGANY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, not elected; Clerk, Charles Stillman, Alfred.  
Town of Alfred.—W. H. Crandall, Alfred.  
Allen.—Arthur B. Pitt, Angelica, R. F. D. No. 1.  
Alma.—T. H. McEnroe, Allentown.  
Almond.—Frederick Ranger, Almond.  
Amity.—Bernard B. Ackerman, Belmont.  
Andover.—Orange Smith, Andover.  
Angelica.—Frank W. Warren, Angelica.  
Belfast.—Robert E. Lang, Belfast.  
Birdsall.—Edgar Bugbee, Whitney Crossing, R. F. D.  
Bolivar.—Ira J. Cooper, Bolivar.  
Burns.—Harry Craig, Canaseraga.  
Caneadea.—Cassius A. McIntosh, Oramel.  
Centerville.—D. E. Sawyer, Centerville.  
Clarksville.—Cassius Congdon, West Clarksville.  
Cuba.—Delbert P. Snyder, Cuba.  
Friendship.—James T. Ward, Friendship.  
Genesee.—Thomas B. Burdick, Little Genesee.  
Granger.—Richard Voss, Fillmore.  
Grove.—James Dowd, Whitney Crossing.  
Hume.—Ransom L. Richardson, Fillmore.  
Independence.—M. G. Stout, Fulmer Valley.  
New Hudson.—Quincy Clark, Black Creek.  
Rushford.—R. B. Lanning, Rushford.  
Scio.—Sumner B. Tuttle, Scio.  
Ward.—Patrick Ward, Belmont, R. F. D. No. 1.  
Wellsville.—George B. Wilcox, Wellsville.  
West Almond.—F. D. Welch, Almond, R. F. D. No. 1.  
Willing.—Elmer Parker, Wellsville, R. F. D. No. 2.  
Wirt.—Milton Horton, Richburg.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Daniel C. Grunder, Angelica, N. Y.

---

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

**Town of Alfred.**—James R. Crandall, Alfred.

**Allen.**—Ernest Herke, Fillmore, R. F. D. No. 2.

**Alma.**—Peter Freeman, Wellsville, R. F. D. No. 3.

**Almond.**—George Stearns, Almond; Charles Ferry, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 3.

**Amity.**—M. W. Sortore, Belmont; Caleb Thomas, Belvidere.

**Andover.**—Clinton E. Hann, Andover.

**Angelica.**—James Connors, Angelica.

**Belfast.**—Andrew Mulford, Rockville.

**Birdsall.**—Almon Weaver, Angelica, R. F. D. No. 2.

**Bolivar.**—F. J. McDermott, Bolivar.

**Burns.**—John D. Beecher, Canaseraga.

**Caneadea.**—F. R. Palmer, Oramel.

**Centerville.**—J. C. Vosburgh, Centerville.

**Clarksville.**—John J. Smith, West Clarksville.

**Cuba.**—Andrew F. Kellerman, Cuba.

**Friendship.**—Hiram B. Burdick, Friendship.

**Genesee.**—M. A. Coon, Little Genesee.

**Granger.**—William Hall, Fillmore.

**Grove.**—Albert Donn, Dalton, R. F. D.

**Hume.**—Joseph R. Hall, Hume.

**Independence.**—V. E. Heselton, Whitesville.

**New Hudson.**—Albert Bosworth, Black Creek.

**Rushford.**—Lorenzo D. Weaver, R. W. Benjamin, Rushford.

**Scio.**—Lewis B. Young, Scio.

**Ward.**—John R. Mann, Almond, R. F. D. No. 1.

**Wellsville.**—Louis Dornow, Wellsville.

**West Almond.**—Joseph Palmer, Almond, R. F. D. No. 2.

**Willing.**—Roswell Graves, Shongo.

**Wirt.**—M. O. Burdick, Richburg.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ALLEGANY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Angelica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 30, 1907.

**Keeper.**— Daniel C. Grunder, appointed January 1, 1886.

Attached to the almshouse are 363 acres of land, 180 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$45,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, 625; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$7,963.40; receipts from sales, \$3,261.82.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,513.22; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.16; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,663.78; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,392.48; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$17,569.48.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 109; remaining October 1, 1907, 63 (30 males and 33 females), including 16 feeble-minded or idiotic persons, 1 blind and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 3; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 305; number supported in other institutions, 40; total supported and relieved during the year, 457.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

**Central Office,** 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Allegany county: Mrs. I. N. Sheldon, President, Cuba; Miss Emma Whitmore, Secretary, Angelica; Charles P. Arnold, Angelica; Miss Mary d'Autremont, Angelica; Mrs. D. D. Dickson, Angelica; Miss Sarah Hart, Angelica; Mrs. S. G. Horner, Angelica; Mrs. William F. Jones, Wellsville; Mrs. William Scott, Angelica; Mrs. Frank Sullivan Smith, Angelica; Mrs. Frank Utter, Friendship; Mrs. Guy Wellman, Friendship.

## **BROOME COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Andrew Bryce, McClure Settlement. Clerk, A. L. Bonnell, Binghamton.

Town of Barker.—Fred. E. Dickinson, Whitney Point.

Binghamton.—Lewis E. Gage, Binghamton, R. F. D. No. 2.

City of Binghamton.—

First Ward.—Frank H. Cross, 1 Clinton avenue.

Second Ward.—Irving W. Butler, 28 Thorp street.

Third Ward.—Charles W. Yeomans, 56 St. John avenue.

Fourth Ward.—H. E. Holt, 230 Main street.

Fifth Ward.—T. O. Watrous, 51 De Russey street.

Sixth Ward.—Horatio H. Evans, 156 Conklin avenue.

Seventh Ward.—Harry H. Evans, 8 Rutherford street.

Eighth Ward.—Richard J. Heinemann, 58 Susquehanna street.

Ninth Ward.—Ambrose Lang, 129 Chenango street.

Tenth Ward.—John Malone, 217 Henry street.

Eleventh Ward.—Russell R. Matthewson, 29 Munsell street.

Twelfth Ward.—Ernest H. Ballou, 252 Robinson street.

Thirteenth Ward.—Everett D. Cook, 483 Chenango street.

Town of Chenango.—Herbert J. Terwilliger, Chenango Forks.

Colesville.—George A. Watrous, Tunnel, R. F. D. No. 1.

Conklin.—James L. Engelbert, Conklin.

Dickinson.—F. E. Wilcox, Port Dickinson.

Fenton.—Joseph D. Ogden, Binghamton, R. F. D. No. 3.

Kirkwood.—John E. Gorman, Kirkwood, R. F. D. No. 1.

Lisle.—Mortimer B. Edwards, Lisle.

Maine.—Judson H. Riley, Maine.  
 Nanticoke.—James Wood, Nanticoke.  
 Sanford.—Andrew Bryce, McClure Settlement.  
 Triangle.—Frank C. Branday, Whitney Point.  
 Union.—Frank E. Whittemore, Lestershire.  
 Vestal.—Jesse S. Crane, Vestal.  
 Windsor.—Herbert E. Williams, Great Bend, Pa.,  
 R. F. D. No. 1.

---

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Winfield S. Stone, Binghamton, N. Y.

---

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Barker.—Charles J. Hayes, Castle Creek.  
 Binghamton.—Andrew Meeker, Binghamton.  
 City of Binghamton.—Department of Charities, Established,  
 1907. John F. Severson, Municipal Building, Binghamton,  
 Commissioner of Charities.  
 Town of Chenango.—Austin Hall, Chenango Forks; Wallace P.  
 Dewey, Castle Creek.  
 Colesville.—Lafayette S. Parsons, Nineveh, R. F. D.  
 No. 1.  
 Conklin.—Stephen A. Dings, Binghamton, R. F. D.  
 No. 1; George Marvin, Binghamton R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Dickinson.—Levi English, Binghamton.  
 Fenton.—Charles Tracy, Port Crane.  
 Kirkwood.—John Y. Darling, Binghamton, R. F. D.  
 No. 3; Nathan W. Bowen, Kirkwood, R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Lisle.—J. Wilson Livermore, Lisle, R. F. D. No. 1;  
 Carley Smith, Lisle.  
 Maine.—Chauncey F. McIntyre, Maine.  
 Nanticoke.—W. G. Riley, Whitney Point; Archie Hartwell,  
 Nanticoke.  
 Sanford.—E. C. Fletcher, McClure Settlement.

Triangle.—William H. Waterman, Whitney Point.

Union.—Alonzo W. Whittemore, Union; William M. Cresson, Lestershire.

Vestal.—Elbridge G. Widerman, Vestal Center; Abram Plough, Tracy Creek.

Windsor.—Maurice A. Tompkins, Windsor.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### BROOME COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Binghamton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 4, 1906; by Inspector Hall August 27, 1907.

Keeper.—William A. Pollard, appointed March 1, 1904.

Attached to the almshouse are 160 acres of land, of which 120 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$85,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$500; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$7,000; receipts from sales, \$34.00.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$15,165.03; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.40; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$10,621.53; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$28,904.60; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$54,691.16.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 265; remaining October 1, 1907, 120 (77 males and 43 females), including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic, 7 blind and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 31; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 732; number supported in other institutions, 345; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,373.

**CITY INSTITUTIONS.**

**BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, THE BOARD OF  
MANAGERS OF,**

**28-40 Mitchell Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 3, 1906; by Inspector  
Hall August 28, 1907.

Established by chapter 67, Laws of 1893; incorporated  
January 28, 1887.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a charitable hospital  
for the medical and surgical treatment of human diseases and  
such other charitable work as may be incident thereto.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— William S. Lawyer, 230 Court street, Binghamton.

Secretary.— Clarence Pelton, Court street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— H. C. Larrabee, 12 Edward street, Binghamton.

President medical board.— William A. Moore, M. D.

Acting superintendent.— Sarah Henry.

Value of property, \$57,623.55.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 514 (of whom  
203 were paying patients and 311 beneficiaries, the latter all sup-  
ported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 29 (16 males  
and 13 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$18,296.20;  
expenditures, \$18,296.20.

Application to be made to the superintendent or board of man-  
agers.



## **BROOME COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

### **HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

#### **ST. MARY'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN HOME,**

**Chestnut Street, Binghamton, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 23, 1907.**

**Incorporated March 6, 1878.**

**Object.**—Care, education and maintenance of orphans.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—Rev. J. J. McLoughlin, Binghamton.

**Secretary.**—Joseph S. O'Neil, Binghamton.

**Treasurer.**—Sister M. Bernard, Binghamton.

**Attending physician.**—D. C. O'Neil, M. D.

**Superior.**—Sister M. Bernard.

**Value of property,** \$75,000.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 179 (of whom 173 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); **number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907,** 138 (85 boys and 53 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$47.55),** \$14,163.43; **expenditures,** \$14,120.43; **balance on hand, October 1, 1907,** \$43.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received; for those who can pay, two dollars per week.

**Application to be made to the board of trustees or to the mother superior.**

#### **SUSQUEHANNA VALLEY HOME AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR INDIGENT CHILDREN (THE),**

**Home Avenue, Binghamton.**

**Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 22, 1907.**

**Incorporated March 17, 1869.**

**Object.**—To afford a Christian home and suitable instruction for destitute children, and secure their adoption into families of benevolence and respectability.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Hon. Wm. J. Welsh, Knapp Building, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— John Colsten, 13 Pleasant avenue, Binghamton.

Secretary.— C. A. Wilkinson, 19 Front street, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— John Colsten, 13 Pleasant avenue, Binghamton.

Attending physician.— J. H. Chittenden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Lorne H. Conklin.

Matron.— Mrs. L. H. Conklin.

Value of property, \$51,200.

Number of children cared for during the year, 247 (all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 148 (90 boys and 58 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$745.56), \$17,003.89; expenditures, \$15,596.57; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,407.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and indigent children, healthy and sound of mind, between the ages of two and sixteen years, committed by superintendent or overseer of the poor, are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

### THE REFUGE OF THE CITY OF BINGHAMTON,

74 Fairview Avenue, Binghamton.

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 30, 1907.

Incorporated April 11, 1900.

Object.— To provide a temporary home for friendless girls and women and to endeavor to secure the permanent restoration of those who have fallen.

Governing body.— Board of trustees and board of lady managers.

President.— E. P. McKinny, Binghamton.

Secretary.— Frederick H. Haskins, Binghamton.

Treasurer.— Mrs. H. L. Fillebrown, Binghamton.

Attending physician.— A. W. Stoutenberg, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Miss Elizabeth S. Cooley, matron.

Value of property, \$6,500.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 25; number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 3 (2 women and 1 infant).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$71.23), \$2,382.90; expenditures, \$2,382.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Any woman who seeks a refuge or desires to reform is received, and without compensation if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the matron.

---

## HOSPITALS.

### BINGHAMTON CITY HOSPITAL, THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF,

28-40 Mitchell Avenue, Binghamton, N. Y.

See City Institutions

### LESTERSHIRE-ENDICOTT-UNION HOSPITAL, Avenue A, Lestershire, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 24, 1907.

Incorporated July 27, 1905; opened to patients December 9, 1905.

The name of this institution was changed during the year from King's Daughters Hospital of Lestershire, N. Y., to Lestershire-Endicott-Union Hospital.

Object.— Establishing or erecting and maintaining a hospital, infirmary, dispensary and home for invalids.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— C. Frederick Johnson, Lestershire.

Secretary and Treasurer.— E. H. Coddington, Lestershire.

Attending physician.— William H. Wilson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary L. Parker.

Value of property, \$4,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 60 (56 paying patients and 4 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 3 (2 males and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$136.74), \$3,238.06; expenditures, \$3,235.95; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients are received through cards properly signed by attending physician or board of trustees.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## **CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

**Chairman, Hon. Girvease A. Matteson, East Otto. Clerk, J. E. Chase, Great Valley.**

**Town of Allegany.—Thomas F. McMahon, Allegany.**

**Ashford.—Charles E. Stowell, East Ashford.**

**Carrolton.—D. McCarty, Limestone.**

**Cold Spring.—J. B. Reeves, Steamburg.**

**Conewango.—L. H. Myers, Conewango Valley.**

**Dayton.—A. G. Park, Dayton.**

**East Otto.—Hon. Girvease A. Matteson, East Otto.**

**Elko.—J. M. Holt, Tunesassa.**

**Ellicottville.—J. G. McMahon, Ellicottville.**

**Farmersville.—Nathan R. Williams, Franklinville.**

**Franklinville.—Charles D. Van Aernam, Franklinville.**

**Freedom.—Ellsworth J. Cheney, Sandusky.**

**Great Valley.—Nelson D. Walrath, Great Valley.**

**Hinsdale.—W. L. Hogue, Hinsdale.**

**Humphrey.—F. T. Berry, Humphrey.**

**Ischua.—C. B. Nichols, Ischua.**

**Leon.—W. H. Eldridge, Leon.**

**Little Valley.—J. H. Wilson, Little Valley.**

**Lyndon.—George H. Nix, Franklinville.**

**Machias.—Lyman Gould, Machias.**

**Mansfield.—Chester A. Deming, Ellicottville.**

**Napoli.—C. M. Newell, Napoli.**

**New Albion.—E. F. Beech, Cattaraugus.**

**Olean.—M. F. Mack, Olean.**

**City of Olean.—**

**First and Fifth Wards.—L. G. Rogers, Olean.**

**Second and Third Wards.—Frank Bevins, Olean.**

**Fourth and Sixth Wards.—William Glavin, Olean.**

**Town of Otto.**—C. S. Phillips, Otto.  
Perrysburg.—W. P. Ward, Perrysburg.  
Persia.—I. R. Leonard, Gowanda.  
Portville.—Nelson S. Holcomb, Portville.  
Randolph.—Guernsey Palmer, Randolph.  
Red House.—W. A. Frink, Red House.  
Salamanca.—B. L. Andrews, Salamanca.  
South Valley.—George Fox, Randolph.  
Yorkshire.—G. H. Mills, Delevan.

---

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Willis P. Kysor, Machias, N. Y.

---

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

**Town of Allegany.**—Herman Schnell, Allegany.  
Ashford.—Hardwig Bergholtz, West Valley.  
Carrolton.—William Dempsey, Limestone.  
Cold Spring.—Jasper Helmick, Steamburg.  
Conewango.—John H. Ackerly, Conewango Valley.  
Dayton.—Hull M. Hooker, South Dayton.  
East Otto.—E. D. Satterlee, East Otto.  
Elko.—George Brown, Elko.  
Ellicottville.—James Moffit, Ellicottville.  
Farmersville.—Henry G. Agett, Franklinville, R. F. D.  
Franklinville.—D. A. Kenyon, Franklinville.  
Freedom.—W. L. Cheney, Sandusky.  
Great Valley.—John A. Kane, Great Valley.  
Hinsdale.—H. J. Conrad, Hinsdale.  
Humphrey.—George Hinman, Humphrey.  
Ischua.—C. R. Pierce, Ischua, R. F. D.  
Leon.—C. D. Kelley, Leon.  
Little Valley.—William J. Boberg, Little Valley.  
Lyndon.—William R. Goss, Franklinville, R. F. D. No. 2.

- Machias.**—Otto Stady, Machias Junction.  
**Mansfield.**—F. E. Rogers, Ellicottville.  
**Napoli.**—James Waite, Napoli.  
**New Albion.**—John C. Schluter, Cattaraugus, R. F. D.  
**Olean.**—P. G. McGavisk, Olean.  
**City of Olean.**—J. H. Bennett, Olean.  
**Town of Otto.**—John Truby, Otto.  
**Perrysburg.**—F. E. Ranney, Perrysburg.  
**Persia.**—M. J. Brown, Gowanda.  
**Portville.**—Joel G. Baldwin, Weston Mills.  
**Randolph.**—Hollis Marsh, Randolph.  
**Red House.**—James F. Rosenberry, Red House.  
**Salamanca.**—E. A. Chase, Salamanca.  
**South Valley.**—Henry Griffin, Onoville.  
**Yorkshire.**—Spencer U. Lynde, Delevan, R. F. D.
- 

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### CATTARAUGUS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

**Machias, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 19, 1907.

**Keeper.**—Willis P. Kysor, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 193 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$65,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$100; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,500; receipts from sales, \$1,646.13.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$13,358.79; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.27; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$13,210.14; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$2,715.35; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$29,284.28.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 152; remaining October 1, 1907, 77 (53 males and 24 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 35; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 694; number supported in other institutions, 45; total supported and relieved during the year, 926.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Cattaraugus county: Mrs. Harmon J. Ashley, Secretary, Machias; Miss Arabella Akin, Machias; George C. Babcock, Gowanda; John L. Baxter, Olean; Mrs. Bertha Bussell, Olean; Hon. C. S. Cary, Olean; Mrs. S. R. Delmarter, Machias; Hon. N. V. V. Franchot, Olean; Mrs. F. W. Higgins, Olean; Mrs. L. F. Jackson, Machias; Dr. Clarence King, Machias; Hon. F. W. Kruse, Olean; Mrs. J. B. Strong, Olean; Joel Wilson, Sandusky; Mrs. Melinda Wilt-sie, Yorkshire Centre.



**CATTARAUGUS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.****WESTERN NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF  
HOMELESS AND DEPENDENT CHILDREN (THE),****Randolph, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 2, 1906; May 28, 1907.****Established and incorporated March 23, 1878.**

**Object.**— To establish and maintain at Randolph, in the county of Cattaraugus and State of New York, a home for friendless and destitute or unprotected children, and to receive and take charge of such children under the age of sixteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians or committed to their charge by competent authority, and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

**Governing body.**— Board of Trustees.

**President.**— Hon. W. E. Wheeler, Portville.

**Secretary.**— Charles Merrill, Randolph.

**Treasurer.**— Miss J. Catharine Frisbee, Randolph.

**Attending physician.**— Myron C. Hawley, M. D.

**Superintendent.**— Charles Merrill.

**Value of property,** \$124,647.85.

**Number of children cared for during the year, 262 (of whom 127 were supported by public funds and 135 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 145 (89 boys and 56 girls).**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including the balance on hand (\$24.43), \$32,110.66; expenditures, \$32,096.57; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$14.09.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— The charge is \$2 to \$2.50 per week for board and care; dependent and orphan children under fourteen years of age are received.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

## HOSPITALS.

### SALAMANCA HOSPITAL,

Salamanca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 5, 1907.

Established and incorporated May 3, 1897.

Object.—To establish and maintain a hospital and infirmary in the village of Salamanca, N. Y.

Governing body.—Boards of Officers and Directors.

President.—John J. Inman, Salamanca.

Secretary.—F. A. Rhodes, Salamanca.

Treasurer.—John C. Krieger, Salamanca.

Matron.—Mrs. H. E. Vedder.

Value of property, \$752.50.

Number of patients treated during the year, 23 (16 paying patients and 7 beneficiaries of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 4 by private funds); number of patients remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 1 (male).

Receipts for the year ending September 20, 1907, including balance on hand (\$313.03), \$762.28; expenditures, \$740.45; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$21.83.

Terms for admittance.—Three dollars per week and expenses of nurse and board.

Application to be made to the matron or any officer.

## **CAYUGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Joseph C. Whitmee, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 2. Clerk,  
Ernest G. Tabor, Auburn.

#### **City of Auburn.—**

First Ward.—Frank H. Steigerwald, 75 Bradford street.

Second Ward.—Valentine Axtmann, Auburn.

Third Ward.—James W. Mullen, Auburn.

Fourth Ward.—Edward J. Wesley, 88 Cottage street.

Fifth Ward.—Frederick J. Murphy, Auburn.

Sixth Ward.—William A. McQueeney, Auburn.

Seventh Ward.—Thomas H. Kirwin, Auburn.

Eighth Ward.—Joseph Mee, Auburn.

Ninth Ward.—Jerry Quill, 64 Cornell street.

Tenth Ward.—Henry A. Guppy, Auburn.

#### **Town of Aurelius.—Michael Cullen, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 4.**

Brutus.—Michael Grace, Weedsport.

Cato.—Elbert C. Pooler, Meridian.

Conquest.—Judson Green, Spring Lake.

Fleming.—Joseph C. Whitmee, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 2.

Genoa.—Florence Sullivan, Genoa.

Ira.—John F. Coulling, Cato.

Ledyard.—Millard H. Streeter, Kings Ferry.

Locke.—A. C. McIntosh, Locke.

Mentz.—Calvin R. Aldrich, Port Byron.

Montezuma.—Charles Higgins, Montezuma.

Moravia.—J. Fitch Walker, Moravia.

Niles.—Peter Curtin, Owasco, R. F. D. No. 11.

Owasco.—William I. Brinkerhoff, Auburn, R. F. D.

No. 8.

Scipio.—William L. Munger, Jr., Ensemore, R. F. D.

Sempronius.—D. D. Curtin, Moravia, R. F. D.

Sennett.—Charles E. Lawrence, Sennett.

Springport.—F. A. Guile, Union Springs.  
 Sterling.—William B. Reed, Sterling.  
 Summer Hill.—Albert Mosher, Moravia, R. F. D. No. 17.  
 Throop.—Charles W. Hadden, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 6.  
 Venice.—Frederick W. Mosher, Poplar Ridge.  
 Victory.—John F. Monroe, Cato, R. F. D.

---

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Arthur L. Smith, Auburn, N. Y.

---

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

City of Auburn.—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 450 of the Laws of 1904. Superintendent of Charities — Frank J. Lattimore.

Town of Aurelius.—Hiram V. Utt, Cayuga.

Brutus.—Frank S. Tryon, Weedsport.

Cato.—A. P. Brown, Meridian; John Baker, Weedsport.

Conquest.—Walter Blass, Spring Lake.

Fleming.—Edward Havens, Fleming.

Genoa.—A. A. Mastin, Genoa; C. W. Corwin, Kings Ferry.

Ira.—A. O. Thayer, Cato; James Harris, Lysander.

Ledyard.—John E. Terney, Aurora.

Locke.—George W. Main, R. F. D.; Wm. P. Robinson, Locke, R. F. D.

Mentz.—Aaron Dayhart, Port Byron.

Montezuma.—Adelma Helmer, Montezuma.

Moravia.—J. Donald, Moravia.

Niles.—Thomas J. Brown, Moravia, R. F. D.

Owasco.—John F. Martin, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 8; James Kenyon, Owasco.

Scipio.—Jacob Post, Ensenore, R. F. D. NNo. 31; O. F. Comstock, Sherwood.

Sempronius.—Robert O. Ward, Moravia, R. F. D. No. 15.

Sennett.—Charles Radcliffe, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 5.

Springport.—J. G. Clark, Union Springs.

Sterling.—W. S. Bailey, Sterling.

Summer Hill.—C. E. Buckley, Locke, R. F. D.

Throop.—James H. Frazee, Auburn, R. F. D. No. 6.

Venice.—William B. Teeter, Moravia, R. F. D. No. 6;  
David Noolan, Aurora, R. F. D.

Victory.—Edwin Spurr, Red Creek; David Jakeway,  
Cato, R. F. D.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### CAYUGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Sennett, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 29, 1907.

Keeper.—Andrew J. Trimble, appointed January 1, 1896.

Attached to the almshouse are 96 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,985.13; receipts from sales, \$529.63.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,793.97; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.15; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$17,023; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$9,742.76; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$36,559.73.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 138; remaining October 1, 1907, 77 (43 males and 34 females), including 9 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf, 5 blind and 2 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,007; number supported in other institutions, 243; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,388.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)**

The following is the list of visiting committee for Cayuga county: Dr. William S. Cheesman, President, Auburn; Dr. Arthur S. Hoyt, Vice-President, Auburn; Dr. N. E. Jenkins, Secretary, Auburn; E. Clarence Aiken, Auburn; Mrs. E. Clarence Aiken, Auburn; Rev. Elbert E. Gates, Sennett; Dr. Amelia W. Gilmore, Auburn; Mrs. O. M. Hilton, Auburn; Miss Emily Howland, Sherwood; Miss Isabel Howland, Sherwood; Rev. William H. Hubbard, Auburn; Mr. and Mrs. James G. Knapp, Auburn; Mrs. D. M. Osborne, Auburn; Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn; Dr. Susan G. Otis, Auburn; Rev. Frederick W. Palmer, Auburn; Mrs. Charles L. Sheldon, Auburn; Hon. George Underwood, Auburn; Mrs. William H. Woodruff, Auburn.

---

**CAYUGA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

**AUBURN HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),  
Auburn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 17, 1907.

Incorporated September 11, 1865.

**Object.**—To furnish the comforts of a home to persons of good character who may be in reduced and dependent circumstances.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—Sidney J. Westfall, Auburn.

**Secretary.**—William H. Meaker, Auburn.

**Treasurer.**—Charles I. Avery, 124 Genesee street, Auburn.

**Attending physician.**—J. Elmer Snodgrass, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Sarah E. Burtless.

**Value of property,** \$46,700.

Number of women cared for during the year, 39 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 35 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$346.58), \$8,450.74; expenditures, \$8,081.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$369.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Three dollars per week, payable monthly, in advance, for aged, infirm or invalid women.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### AUBURN ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

124 North Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 15, 1907.

Established November 9, 1886; incorporated by chapter 404, Laws of 1887.

Object.—The care, support and maintenance of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children from the counties of Cayuga, Seneca and Tompkins only.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. John J. Hickey, 7 Chapel street, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Rev. William Mulheron, 15 Clark street, Auburn.

Attending physician.—Louis F. O'Neil, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister M. de Chantal.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 149 (of whom 93 were supported by public funds, and 56 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 111 (58 boys and 53 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$345.32), \$9,816.33; expenditures, \$9,636.03; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$180.30.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of three and fourteen years, free from contagious or chronic diseases and recommended by some member of the board, are received at \$1.50 per week, or for \$1.25 per week if clothing be supplied.

Application to be made to the board of trustees or superintendent.

**CAYUGA ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),**

66 Owasco Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 6, 1907.

Established and incorporated by chapter 207, Laws of 1852.

Objects.— To provide a temporary home for orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, supply their necessities, promote their moral, intellectual and religious improvement, and fit them for situations of usefulness.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.— J. H. Woodruff, 15 Fort street, Auburn.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles I. Avery, 124 Genesee street, Auburn.

Attending physician.— Dr. Emmett G. Fish.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Clara A. Sprague.

Value of property, \$109,537.19.

Number of children cared for during the year, 85 (of whom 57 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 55 (34 boys and 21 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$41.63), \$17,522.27; expenditures, \$17,178.57; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$343.70.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between two and twelve years of age, who are committed by the proper authorities, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



## HOSPITALS.

## AUBURN CITY HOSPITAL (THE),

Lansing Street, Auburn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 18, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 641, Laws of 1872.

**Object.**—To establish and maintain in the city of Auburn, in the county of Cayuga, a hospital for the sick, wherein such persons as need it may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

**President.**—Edwin D. Metcalf, Auburn.

**Secretary.**—Henry D. Noble, Auburn.

**Treasurer.**—Joseph C. Anderson, Auburn.

**Attending physician.**—Dr. J. P. Crenling.

**Superintendent.**—Margaret M. Wallace.

**Value of property,** \$140,044.36.

**Number of patients cared for during the year,** 1,129 (555 paying patients and 574 beneficiaries, of whom 129 were supported by public funds and 445 by private funds); **number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907,** 33 (17 males and 16 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand** (\$5,334.34), \$45,253.82; **expenditures,** \$43,950.70; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$1,303.12.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—All who are financially able pay for board and treatment; free to the destitute; accident cases admitted at once, all others received on certificate signed by physician in charge.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

## **CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Theodore A. Case, Ellington. Clerk, Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.

Town of Arkwright.—Edward A. Tarbox, Cassadaga, R. F. D. No. 31.

Busti.—J. W. Sanbury, Jamestown, R. F. D. No. 79.

Carroll.—H. R. Bennett, Frewsburg.

Charlotte.—John G. Rose, Sinclairville, R. F. D. No. 40.

Chautauqua.—M. W. Schofield, Mayville.

Cherry Creek.—Edgar W. Curtis, Cherry Creek.

Clymer.—Dr. L. P. McCray, Clymer.

City of Dunkirk.\* —

First and Second Wards.—Thomas J. Cummings, Dunkirk.

Third and Fourth Wards.—Rollin W. Snow, Dunkirk.

Town of Ellery.—A. M. Cheney, Bemus Point, R. F. D. No. 69.

Ellicott.—Ransom B. Lydell, Falconer.

Ellington.—Charles J. Main, Ellington.

French Creek.—Edmond A. Austin, Cutting.

Gerry.—O. E. Ostrander, Gerry.

Hanover.—Frank A. Rider, Forestville.

Harmony.—E. W. Connelly, Ashville, R. F. D. No. 63.

City of Jamestown.—

First and Second Wards.—L. L. Fancher.

Third and Sixth Wards.—Luther S. Lakin, Jr.

Fourth and Fifth Wards.—C. F. Abrahamson.

Town of Kiantone.— Parker E. Miller, Frewsburg, R. F. D. No. 86.

Mina.— W. L. Nuttall, Findley Lake.

Poland.— John H. Anderson, Kennedy.

Pomfret.— William S. Stearns, Fredonia.

Portland.— B. F. Sweetland, Brocton.

Ripley.— Joseph A. McGinnies, Ripley.

Sheridan.— W. J. Doty, Silver Creek, R. F. D. No. 3.

Sherman.— Albert B. Sheldon, Sherman.

Stockton.— L. C. Warren, Stockton.

Villanova.— E. J. Bronson, Hamlet.

Westfield.— William H. Thompson, Westfield.

---

#### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Charles E. Dodge, Frewsburg, N. Y.

---

#### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arkwright.— Francis Scott, Cassadaga; Perry Henry, Forestville.

Busti.— John Donelson, Jamestown R. F. D.; James H. Wood, Lakewood.

Carroll.— Marvin W. Brokaw, Frewsburg.

Charlotte.— Henry A. Brock, Sinclairville.

Chautauqua.— Nathan D. Belden, Mayville.

Cherry Creek.— Thomas D. Irwin, Cherry Creek; Samuel M. Sweet, Cherry Creek.

Clymer.— John Groten, Clymer; J. VanderBograt, Clymer.

City of Dunkirk.\*— Board of Police and Excise Commissioners,  
Chief of Police.— M. P. Quirk, Dunkirk.

Town of Ellery.— Thomas J. Rexford, Bemus Point; A. W. Mil-  
ler, Bemus Point.

Ellicott.— Isaac Sherman, Jamestown; E. L. Harris,  
Falconer.

Ellington.— Charles H. Rice, Ellington.

French Creek.— Russell Beach, Clymer R. F. D.

Gerry.— Willis Kilburn, Gerry.

Hanover.— Frank Carpenter, Silver Creek.

Harmony.— William P. Carpenter, Ashville; Levi  
Appleby, Watts Flats.

City of Jamestown.— Oscar Palm, Jamestown.

Town of Kiantone.— Louis C. Woodward, Jamestown R. F. D.;  
Charles Fisk, Jamestown R. F. D.

Mina.— William Cave, Sherman R. F. D.; George Fritts,  
Sherman R. F. D.

Poland.— Milo Hitchcock, Kennedy.

Pomfret.— Clinton O. Tarbox, Fredonia; Malcolm  
Clark, Fredonia R. F. D.

Portland.— C. D. Tinker, Portland.

Ripley.— J. A. McGinnies, Ripley; C. Sullivan, Ripley.

Sheridan.— A. H. Munson, Sheridan.

Sherman.— Charles H. Davis, Sherman.

Stockton.— Corydon Goodrich, Stockton.

Villanova.— Joseph Richards, Hamlet.

Westfield.— Eric Hall, S. C. Crandall, Westfield.

---

\* Chapter 748 of the Laws of 1895 placed the relief of the poor in charge  
of the board of police and excise commissioners.

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Dewittville, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 28, 29, 1906.

Keeper.—Luther Newman, appointed April 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 438½ acres of land, 225 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$135,540; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$800; estimated value of products of the farm, \$5,710; receipts from sales, \$3,016.25.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$16,509.19; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.62; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$14,523.27; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$12,109.74; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$43,142.20.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 223; remaining October 1, 1907, 123 (79 males and 44 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind persons and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 3; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,030; number supported in other institutions, 175; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,431.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Chautauqua county: Mrs. George W. Patterson, President, Westfield; Mrs. R. G. Wright, Secretary, Westfield; Mrs. Eva Bly, Mayville; Mrs. J.

G. Bly, Sherman; Mrs. William Bookstaver, Dunkirk; Mrs. Myron T. Dana, Fredonia; Mrs. Harriet F. Danforth, Dunkirk; Mrs. Kimberly, Mayville; Mrs. James T. Larmonth, Jamestown; Mrs. A. M. Owen, Dewittville; Mrs. E. A. Skinner, Westfield; Mrs. Emmons J. Swift, Mayville; Mrs. Harvey Tew, Jamestown. Advisory members: Robert M. Marvin, Jamestown; Dr. Thomas D. Strong, Westfield.

---

## CHAUTAUQUA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

#### ORPHANAGE AND HOME OF THE FREE METHODIST CHURCH, Gerry, N. Y.

Established September, 1885; incorporated by chapter 281,  
Laws of 1886.

Objects.—To establish and maintain an asylum or home for the care, support and maintenance of indigent persons and orphan children at such place within this State as a majority of the incorporators or trustees shall determine.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Secretary.—Melville C. Burritt, LeRoy.

Treasurer.—Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Attending physician.—M. W. Cowden, M. D.

Superintendent.—Jarvis K. Wilson.

The number of the aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, was 30; remaining October 1, 1907, 24 (5 men and 19 women).

For finances and additional data see Homes for Children.

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS ORPHANS' HOME OF THE NEW YORK CONFERENCE OF THE SCANDINAVIAN LUTHERAN AUGUSTANA SYNOD (THE), Jamestown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 6, 1907.

Incorporated August 29, 1883.

Object.—To establish and maintain at Jamestown, in the county of Chautauqua and State of New York, a home for orphan, friendless, destitute or unprotected children and to receive and take charge of such children under eighteen years of age as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their charge by competent authority, and to provide for their support and afford them the means of religious, moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. Julius Lincoln, 116 Chandler street, Jamestown.

Secretary.—Rev. A. M. Benander, 556 East Second street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.—C. A. Swanson, 200 Main street, Jamestown.

Attending physician.—John W. Nilson, M. D.

Superintendent.—John S. Swensson.

Value of property, \$45,919.05.

Number of children cared for during the year, 81 (of whom 23 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); number remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 77 (47 boys and 30 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,949.59), \$15,409.41; expenditures, \$13,396.42; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,012.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A petition from the relatives or guardians of a child, or from a pastor in the conference acting in his behalf, shall be made to the president of the board of directors, wherein the circumstances with reference to the child shall be clearly stated; children from two to twelve years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of directors.

**ORPHANAGE AND HOME OF THE FREE METHODIST  
CHURCH, Gerry, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 3, 1907.

Established September, 1885; incorporated by chapter 281,  
Laws of 1886.

Objects.— To establish and maintain an asylum or home for the care, support and maintenance of indigent persons and orphan children at such place within this State as a majority of the incorporators or trustees shall determine.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

Vice-President.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Melville C. Burritt, LeRoy.

Treasurer.— Rev. Walter A. Sellew, Jamestown.

Attending physician.— M. W. Cowden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Jarvis K. Wilson.

Value of property, \$54,400.

Number of children cared for during the year, 128 (of whom 54 were supported by public funds and 74 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 68 (40 boys and 28 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$661.13), \$14,225.17; expenditures, \$14,225.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age are received free; others at two dollars per week or at whatever price they can afford; aged persons, \$200.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See Homes for the Aged for additional statistics.

**ST. MARY'S HOME AND SCHOOL,**

319 Washington Avenue, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 2, 1907.

Incorporated, January 25, 1858, as St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and School; name changed by order of court, September 14, 1898, to St. Mary's Home and School.

Object.— To sustain an orphan asylum and school.



Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Catharine Maloney, Dunkirk.

Secretary.— Sister M. Celestine Donnelly, Dunkirk.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Bonaventure Leonard, Dunkirk.

Attending physician.— N. E. Beardsley, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Stanislaus Barrett.

Value of property, \$47,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 104 (of whom 53 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 73 (42 boys and 31 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$642.46), \$12,192.46; expenditures, \$11,710.67; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$481.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

---

## HOSPITALS.

### BROOKS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

Central Avenue and Sixth Street, Dunkirk, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 7, 1907.

Established and incorporated July 13, 1898.

Object.— The establishment and carrying on and maintaining of a public hospital in the city of Dunkirk.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frederick F. Jewell, Dunkirk.

Secretary.— James A. Holsten, Dunkirk.

Treasurer.— Edward Madigan, Dunkirk.

President medical staff.— George E. Blackham, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Eleanor Roueche.

Value of property, \$66,477.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 326 (287 paying patients and 39 beneficiaries, of whom 22 were supported by

public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 18 (10 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$14,276.23; expenditures, \$14,034.05; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$242.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Except in cases of accident or other emergency, no patient shall be admitted except upon presentation of a card of admission signed by a reputable and legally qualified physician and indorsed by a majority of the executive committee; no contagious or chronic cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HOSPITAL,**

Allen street and Foote Avenue, Jamestown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 5, 1907.

Established July, 1887.

Object.— To found and maintain a hospital for the inmates of the home connected with the Woman's Christian Association and such other injured persons as may be placed in its care.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Frank E. Gifford, 9 Prospect street, Jamestown.

Secretary.— Mrs. C. C. Wilson, 316 East Fifth street, Jamestown.

Treasurer.— Miss S. Flora Broadhead, 30 Warren street, Jamestown.

Superintendent.— Miss Christina McK. Hall.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 534 (417 paying patients and 117 beneficiaries, of whom 102 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 26 (12 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$49.88), \$15,397.87; expenditures, \$15,326.50; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$61.37.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Five dollars per week for ward patients; \$8 to \$15 for private patients; the needy sick admitted free. In all cases there must be freedom from contagious or chronic disease.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

## **CHEMUNG COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, John McCann, Elmira, R. F. D.; Clerk, Frank J. Gorman, Elmira.

**Town of Ashland.**—E. B. Thompson, Wellsburg.

Baldwin.—George Woodhouse, North Chemung.

Big Flats.—Charles A. Lowe, Big Flats.

Catlin.—Horace B. Owen, Beaver Dams.

Chemung.—John S. Ford, Chemung.

Elmira.—John M. Carroll, Elmira.

**City of Elmira.**—

First Ward.—E. J. Warner, Elmira.

Second Ward.—Solomon Bernstein, Elmira.

Third Ward.—W. A. Allen, Elmira.

Fourth Ward.—C. W. Biggs, Elmira.

Fifth Ward.—John Halleran, Elmira.

Sixth Ward.—Thomas G. Welsh, Elmira.

Seventh Ward.—H. Edgar Chapman, Elmira.

Eighth Ward.—Charles F. Newhall, Elmira.

Ninth Ward.—Charles W. Young, Elmira.

Tenth Ward.—Samuel F. Stone, Elmira.

Eleventh Ward.—John T. Rowan, Elmira.

Twelfth Ward.—Levi Burley, Elmira.

**Town of Erin.**—J. C. Becker, Erin; J. Slapus, Breesport.

Horseheads.—John McCann, Elmira, R. F. D.

Southport.—Frank P. Jones, Seely Creek.

Van Etten.—B. V. Osborne, Van Etten.

Veteran.—F. A. Malette, Millport.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

George Clark, Breesport, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Ashland.—Albert Roberts, Wellsburg.

Baldwin.—Daniel B. Green, Lowman, R. F. D. No. 1;

Henry Butts, North Chemung.

Big Flats.—Emmett Denent, Big Flats.

Catlin.—Albert Storms, Horseheads, R. F. D. No. 1;

Merwin Ferenburgh, Beaver Dams, R. F. D.

Chemung.—W. W. Burt, Vincent Marcey, Chemung.

Elmira.—E. W. Becker, West Elmira, R. F. D. No. 1;

E. Storr, Carr's Corners.

City of Elmira.—T. S. Pratt, City Hall, Elmira.

Town of Erin.—Isaac Thomas, Erin.

Horseheads.—George B. Manning, Horseheads; I. G.

Heller, Breesport.

Southport.—T. D. Elliott, Elmira; Elmer Van Curen,

Pine City.

Van Etten.—Charles Stevens, Van Etten; Frederick

Barden, Van Etten.

Veteran.—Jay Turner, Sullivanville; T. F. Rhodes,

Millport.

---

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****CHEMUNG COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**

Breesport, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 22, 1907.

Keeper.—George Clark, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 246 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$72,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$432; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,129.38; receipts from sales, \$46.49.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,896.32; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.03; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$2,517.54;

expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$15,009.97; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$27,423.83.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 175; remaining October 1, 1907, 76 (53 males and 23 females), including 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 1 deaf and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 15; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 360; number supported in other institutions, 582; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,132.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Chemung county: Dr. Hamilton D. Wey, President, Elmira; Mrs. Daniel R. Pratt, Vice-President, Elmira; Frederic Hall, Secretary, Elmira; Mrs. L. A. Armitage, Elmira; Mrs. Frederic T. Bowles, Elmira; Mrs. W. W. Cole, Elmira; Mrs. D. W. C. Curtis, Horseheads; Mrs. George S. Dickinson, Elmira; Miss Henrietta E. Dimock, Elmira; Mrs. Andrew Hull, Elmira; Mrs. John G. McDowell, Elmira; Mrs. Geo. H. McKnight, Elmira; Mrs. Sarah J. Mulford, Elmira; Miss Anna B. Pratt, Elmira; Mrs. Christopher Preswick, Elmira; Miss Redfield, Elmira; Mrs. J. H. Sackett, Elmira; Jabin A. Secor, Elmira; Mrs. J. M. Shoemaker, Elmira; Dr. Sarah E. Thorne, Elmira; Mrs. T. B. Tompkins, Elmira; Miss Jennie E. Turnbull, Elmira; Miss Josepha Tyler, Elmira; Dr. T. A. Wales, Elmira; Mrs. Z. B. Wales, Elmira; Mrs. L. L. Woodward, Elmira.

**CHEMUNG COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.****SOUTHERN TIER ORPHANS' HOME,  
300 Franklin Street, Elmira, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 30, 1907.

Incorporated February 17, 1868.

Object.—To furnish relief, and a home for destitute orphans and other needy children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. William T. Henry, 114 West Gray street, Elmira.

Secretary.—Mrs. L. H. Armitage, 216 West First street, Elmira.

Treasurer.—Robert H. Gardiner, Chemung Canal Trust Company, Elmira.

Attending physician.—Dr. William H. Fisher.

Matron.—Miss F. Belle Meade.

Value of property, \$52,400.

Number of children cared for during the year, 57 (of whom 52 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); number remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 24 (13 boys and 11 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$503.87), \$7,962.86; expenditures, \$7,480.44; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$482.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Dependent children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received free, or, if parents or guardians are able to pay, at \$2.50 per week.

Application to be made to the committee and to the superintendent or overseer of the poor.

## HOSPITALS.

### ARNOT-OGDEN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL,

Roe Avenue, Elmira, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 31, 1907.

Established and incorporated by chapter 121, Laws of 1888.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of Elmira, in the county of Chemung and State of New York, a hospital and a dispensary at which shall be received persons requiring medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment, and where medicines may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Z. R. Brockway, 120 West Second street, Elmira.

Secretary.— Casper G. Decker, 503 Water street, Elmira.

Treasurer.— James B. Rathbone, 221 Lake street, Elmira.

Superintendent.— Miss Grace R. D. Kinney.

Value of property, \$665,013.53.

Number of patients treated during the year, 768 (372 paying patients and 396 beneficiaries, of whom 310 were supported by public funds and 86 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 45 (25 males and 20 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$24,826.59), \$124,193.50; expenditures, \$93,545.58; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$30,647.92.

Qualifications for admittance.—All acute cases, except contagious, received; chronic, if possibility of improvement.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



## CHENANGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

#### NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, Oxford, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecke January 2-3, April 2-3,  
1907.

Established by chapter 468 of the Laws of 1894 as "The New York State Home for the Aged Dependent Veteran and his Wife, Veterans' Mothers, Widows, and Army Nurses, Residents of New York;" name changed as above by chapter 47, Laws of 1897; opened April 19, 1897.

Object.—To provide a home for aged dependent veterans and their wives, veterans' mothers, widows, and army nurses, residents of the State of New York.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Susan E. Atkins, Buffalo; Col. Allan C. Bakewell, New York City; Mrs. Laura B. Clarke, Oxford; Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, Troy; George W. Ray, Norwich; Mrs. Ella F. B. Scott, New York City; Mrs. Mary E. Seely, Syracuse.

President.—Mrs. Georgianna Griffith, 146 Second street, Troy.

Secretary.—Col. Allan C. Bakewell, 34 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Mary E. Seely, 512 Montgomery street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—Maj. P. J. O'Connor, appointed April 12, 1906.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (103½ acres), \$262,038.30; value of personal property, \$35,193.03; total valuation of the institution property, \$297,231.33.

Capacity of Home, 200; total number of inmates during the year, 268; average number, 162; remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 171 (35 men and 136 women).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.03; excluding this value, \$3.71.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$554.64), \$35,654.84; ordinary expenditures, including \$68.18 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$31,327.14; extraordinary expenditures, \$3,932.02; total expenditures, \$35,259.16; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$395.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Every honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, or who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding the application for admission, and the wives, widows and mothers of any such honorably discharged soldier or sailor, and army nurses who served in said army or navy and whose residence was at the time of the commencement of such service or whose residence shall have been for one year preceding his or her application for admittance to said home, within the State of New York, shall be entitled to admission to said home subject to the conditions, limitations and penalties prescribed by the rules and regulations adopted by said board. No wife or widow of a soldier or sailor shall be admitted as an inmate of said home, unless due and sufficient proof is presented of her marriage to such soldier or sailor prior to the year 1880.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Charles S. Holcomb, Plymouth. Clerk, W. B. Leach, Norwich.

Town of Afton.—Albert Lord, Afton.

Bainbridge.—George L. Lyon, Bainbridge.

Columbus.—Charles H. Welch, South Edmeston, Otsego county.

Coventry.—Frederick Porter, Harpersville, Broome county.

German.— Benjamin F. Ford, German.  
 Greene.— Devillo L. Crandall, Greene.  
 Guilford.— C. D. Mickel, Guilford.  
 Lincklaen.— Adelbert O. Stewart, Mariposa.  
 McDonough.— Robert Emerson, McDonough.  
 New Berlin.— George H. Butterfield, New Berlin.  
 North Norwich.— Paul Perlee, North Norwich.  
 Norwich.— Edward L. Nash, Norwich.  
 Otselic.— Isaac Dalrymple, Otselic.  
 Oxford.— Charles M. Stone, Oxford.  
 Pharsalia.— Eli N. Davis, Pharsalia.  
 Pitcher.— H. R. Hakes, Pitcher.  
 Plymouth.— Charles S. Holcomb, Plymouth.  
 Preston.— Frank J. Quinn, Preston.  
 Sherburne.— J. F. Paddleford, Sherburne.  
 Smithville.— Horace L. Rhodes, Smithville Flats.  
 Smyrna.— John W. Shepardson, Smyrna.

---

#### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Richard C. Quinn, Preston, N. Y.

---

#### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Afton.— Eri W. Lingee, Afton.  
 Bainbridge.— George Ireland, Bainbridge.  
 Columbus.— Edwin R. Main, New Berlin, R. F. D.  
     No. 1.  
 Coventry.— Charles G. Van Woert, Coventry.  
 German.— Andrew E. Greene, German.  
 Greene.— Lowell G. Hotchkiss, Greene.  
 Guilford.— David L. Bradley, Guilford.  
 Lincklaen.— T. L. Palmer, South Otselic.  
 McDonough.— Smith Kenyon, McDonough.  
 New Berlin.— Charles L. Robinson, New Berlin; Allah  
     Morse, Holmesville.

North Norwich.— A. L. Moon, North Norwich.  
 Norwich.— Joseph E. Winsor, Norwich.  
 Otselic.— Luman M. Church, South Otselic.  
 Oxford.— Sylvanus Moore, Oxford.  
 Pharsalia.— William Baxter, East Pharsalia.  
 Pitcher.— Isaac Cook, Pitcher.  
 Plymouth.— Thomas A. Reynolds, North Norwich.  
 Preston.— Fred. M. Nicholson, Oxford, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 Sherburne.— George A. Hill, Sherburne.  
 Smithville.— Erastus Baker, Smithville Flats.  
 Smyrna.— George F. Coy, Smyrna.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### CHENANGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Preston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 12, 1906; by Inspector Hall August 30, 1907.

Keeper.— Richard C. Quinn, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, all reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$27,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,500; receipts from sales, \$1,074.59.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$13,965.35; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.55; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,574.50; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$3,215.61; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,755.46.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 100; remaining October 1, 1907, 63 (40 males and 23 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic and 2 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 27; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 558; number supported, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, 53; total supported and relieved during the year, 738.

## **CLINTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

**Chairman,** David S. Lawson, Lyon Mountain. **Clerk,** A. E. J. a Marche, Plattsburgh.

**Town of Altona.**—Henry L. Carpenter, Altona.

**Ausable.**—Richard T. Mace, Keeseville.

**Beekmantown.**—William P. Walker, Plattsburgh,  
R. F. D. 1.

**Black Brook.**—Thomas G. Ryan, Ausable Forks.

**Champlain.**—James De F. Burroughs, Champlain.

**Chazy.**—G. W. Lengfeld, West Chazy.

**Clinton.**—Peter E. Poupore, Churubusco.

**Dannemora.**—David S. Lawson, Lyon Mountain.

**Ellenburgh.**—George W. Gilbert, Ellenburgh Center.

**Mooers.**—James H. O'Neil, Mooers Forks.

**Peru.**—B. E. Holden, Peru.

**City of Plattsburgh.**—Albert D. Boomhower, Plattsburgh; M.  
D. Colligan, Plattsburgh.

**Town of Plattsburgh.**—Thomas H. Harney, Cadyville.

**Saranac.**—James S. Burke, Saranac.

**Schuyler Falls.**—A. L. Wood, Morrisonville.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

William A. McMartin, East Beekmantown, N. Y.

---

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

**Town of Altona.**—George Trudo, Altona.

**Ausable.**—F. H. Richards, Keeseville; Oliver Young,  
Clintonville.

- Beekmantown.**— George H. Rea, Plattsburgh, R. F. D. No. 1.
- Black Brook.**— Michael Crowley, Ausable Forks; Frank Laundry, Hawkeye.
- Champlain.**— Albert F. Seymour, Champlain; Frank M. Lang, Rouses Point.
- Chazy.**— Hiram N. Barber, Chazy; Peter F. King, West Chazy.
- Clinton.**— Patrick Dwyer, Churubusco.
- Dannemora.**— Edward Kennelty, Dannemora.
- Ellenburgh.**— Charles Branch, Ellenburgh; Joseph Troublee, Ellenburgh Centre.
- Mooers.**— Augustus Pigeon, Mooers; George A. Gray, Mooers Forks.
- Peru.**— Frank McGee, Peru; Oliver Provost, Peru.
- City of Plattsburgh.**— Board of Alms. Established by chapter 269, Laws of 1902. Commissioner of Charities, W. A. Twombly.
- Town of Plattsburgh.**— George W. Storrs, Cadyville.
- Saranac.**— Charles W. Ormsbee, Saranac; George W. Bruce, Redford.
- Schuyler Falls.**— Frederick Dashnard, Schuyler Falls.
- 

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### CLINTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, East Beekmantown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 27, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 7, 1907.

**Keeper.**— William A. McMartin, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 87 acres of land, of which 57 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$85,000; value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$2,000; receipts from sales, \$449.35.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,451.33; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.55; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$14,758.31; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$954.60; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$25,164.24.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 96; remaining October 1, 1907, 51 (34 males and 17 females), including 24 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 177; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 666; number supported in other institutions, 16; total supported and relieved during the year, 955.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Clinton county: Mrs. Joseph Gamble, Secretary, Plattsburgh; Miss Ruth Barber, Plattsburgh; Mrs. C. E. M. Edwards, Plattsburgh; Mrs. Gresmer, Plattsburgh; Mrs. Francis B. Hall, Plattsburgh; Mrs. F. F. Hathaway, Plattsburgh; Mrs. C. McDougall, Plattsburgh; Mrs. John Martin, Plattsburgh; Mrs. M. P. Myers, Plattsburgh; Mrs. M. F. Parkhurst, Plattsburgh; Mrs. James Shaw, Plattsburgh; Mrs. L. L. Shedeem, Plattsburgh; Mrs. J. N. Stower, Plattsburgh.

## CLINTON COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS IN NORTHERN NEW YORK (THE),

9 Broad Street, Plattsburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 17, 1907.

Established March 16, 1874; incorporated by chapter 492,  
Laws of 1874.

Objects.— To establish and maintain a house of industry and home for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females, and for friendless or unprotected children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Moss Kent Platt, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh.

Secretary.— Mrs. M. P. Myers, 14 Macomb street, Plattsburgh.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Joseph Gamble, 15 Broad street, Plattsburgh.

Attending physician.— Dr. T. Avery Rogers.

Matron.— Mrs. E. C. Kelly.

Value of property, \$23,539.38.

Number of children cared for during the year, 42 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 38 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 29 (19 boys and 10 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$425.79), \$3,853.83; expenditures, \$3,998.59.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Friendless and destitute girls over three years of age and boys over three and under ten years orphaned or abandoned by their parents, will be received and provided for until permanent homes in Christian families can be secured for them by adoption or otherwise.

Application to be made to the board of managers.



## **COLUMBIA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **NEW YORK STATE TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Hudson, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 23, 1906; March 20-21, 1907; by Inspector Wade March 12-13, 1907.**

**Established by chapter 187 of the Laws of 1881, as the House of Refuge for Women; opened April 15, 1887; by chapter 453 of the Laws of 1904 the name of this institution was changed to New York State Training School for Girls.**

**Object.**—For the reception of all girls, not over the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed thereto or placed in charge of such institution as vagrants or on conviction of any criminal offense by any court having authority to make such commitments or to place such girls therein.

**Board of Managers.**—Mrs. Annie W. Allen, New York City; Nathaniel H. Levi, Brooklyn; George A. Lewis, Buffalo; Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent; Henry L. K. Shaw, M. D., Albany; Charles H. Strong, New York City.

**President.**—Charles H. Strong, 111 Broadway, New York City.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. Marcia Chace Powell, Ghent.

**Treasurer.**—Henry L. K. Shaw, M. D., 198 Washington avenue, Albany.

**Superintendent.**—Hortense V. Bruce, M. D., appointed March 15, 1900.

**Value of real estate, including buildings and land (86½ acres), \$377,784.96; value of personal property, \$26,189.02; total valuation of the institution property, \$403,973.98.**

**Capacity of institution, 311; total number of inmates during the year, 381; average number, 320; number remaining October 1, 1907, 318 (of whom 6 were infants).**

**Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.41; excluding such value, \$4.22.**

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$361.49), \$74,418.98; ordinary expenditures, including \$90.02 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$70,204.56; extraordinary expenditures, \$3,207.47; total expenditures, \$73,412.03; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,006.95.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—William A. Mallery, Jr., Hillsdale. Clerk, John Connor, Philmont.

Town of Ancram.—Jay Woodard, Ancram.

Austerlitz.—J. Thorn Clark, Spencertown.

Canaan.—William H. Palmer, Canaan Four Corners.

Chatham.—S. M. Hand, Malden Bridge.

Claverack.—Lester J. Bashford, Hollowville.

Clermont.—Furman Boyce, Germantown, R. F. D.

#### No. 1.

Copake.—Frederick Holsapple, Copake.

Gallatin.—Wesley J. Bathrick, Jackson Corners.

Germantown.—Ambrose Lasher, Germantown.

Ghent.—George R. Garner, Ghent.

Greenport.—George E. Hallenbeck, Hudson.

Hillsdale.—William A. Mallery, Jr., Hillsdale.

City of Hudson.—

First Ward.—Cornelius Mahon, Hudson.

Second Ward.—George F. Rogers, Hudson.

Third Ward.—Madison Miller, Hudson.

Fourth Ward.—Michael Arkison, Hudson.

Fifth Ward.—James Rodman, Hudson.

Town of Kinderhook.—George W. Wilkins, Kinderhook.

Livingston.—William Hayner, Livingston.

New Lebanon.—Cormack A. Early, Brainard Station.

Stockport.—C. R. Van De Carr, Stockport.

Stuyvesant.—James R. Hughes, Stuyvesant Falls.

Taghkanic.—Henry Sheldon, West Taghkanic.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

George H. Finch, Ghent, N. Y.

---

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Ancram.—Grosvenor Scott, Ancram.

Austerlitz.—Frank B. Barton, Spencertown.

Canaan.—Grant Sherrell, East Chatham.

Chatham.—Lawrence Boland, Chatham Centre; Augustus S. Oliver, Rayville.

Claverack.—James J. Moore, Mellenville.

Clermont.—Thomas Donnelly, Clermont.

Copake.—Joseph Bassett, Copake.

Gallatin.—Peter Coon, Elizaville.

Germantown.—John Brennan, Germantown.

Ghent.—C. W. Allen, Chatham; Jarvis S. Whitman, Ghent.

Greenport.—Edwin Smith, Hudson.

Hillsdale.—Joseph F. Dunn, Hillsdale.

City of Hudson.—Commission of Public Charities. Established by chapter 751 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner.—William H. Merrill.

Town of Kinderhook.—John Nink, Kinderhook; Henry Fisher, Valatie.

Livingston.—John Fryer, Hudson, R. F. D. No. 2.

New Lebanon.—Timothy Donovan, New Lebanon.

Stockport.—William R. Conine, Stottville.

Stuyvesant.—Vacant.

Taghkanic.—Ephraim G. Race, Taghkanic.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### COLUMBIA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ghent, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers December 14, 1906; by Inspector Hall September 30, 1907.

Keeper.—George H. Finch, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 190 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$45,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates, \$250; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,000; receipts from sales, \$1,401.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$10,999.84; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.33; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$2,541.30; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$5,525.88; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$19,067.02.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 210; remaining October 1, 1907, 118 (73 males and 45 females), including 22 idiotic or feeble-minded, 3 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 370; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 596; number supported in other institutions, 63; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,239.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Columbia county: Mrs. Charles H. Bell, President, Chatham; Mrs. Robert H. Smith, Secretary, Chatham; Miss Susan Ashley, Chatham; Miss Mary A. Bell, Chatham; Mrs. I. A. Fish, Chatham; Mrs. George T. Powell, Ghent; Mrs. Bertha Rogowski, Chatham; Mrs. Henry Smith, Chatham.

Visitors to the New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.—Miss Mary Bedell, Catskill; Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, 101 Willow street, Brooklyn; Mrs. Claudius Rockefeller, 5 Willard place, Hudson.

---

## **COLUMBIA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

### **HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

#### **HUDSON ORPHAN AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 400 State Street, Hudson, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 13, 1907.

Established, 1843; incorporated by chapter 90, Laws of 1846.

Object.—Protecting, relieving and educating orphan and indigent children in the city of Hudson.

Governing body.—Boards of Trustees and Managers.

President.—C. P. Collier, 609 Warren street, Hudson.

Secretary and Treasurer.—L. G. Guernsey, 559 Warren street, Hudson.

Attending physician.—A. M. Tracy, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Emma Hiett.

Value of property, \$120,280.96.

Number of children cared for during the year, 71 (of whom 36 were supported by public funds and 35 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 44 (32 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,292.88), \$17,813.30; expenditures, \$15,042.65; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,770.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children between the ages of two and twelve years are received free.

Application to be made to the secretary.

HOSPITALS.

HUDSON CITY HOSPITAL (THE),  
Prospect Avenue, Hudson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 16, 1907.

Incorporated March 7, 1889.

Object.— To provide a suitable place for, and proper treatment, care and maintenance of, sick and injured persons.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Samuel B. Coffin, Hudson.

Secretary.— Mrs. C. T. Andrews, Hudson.

Treasurer.— Fred. S. Hallenbeck, Hudson.

President medical board.— Charles P. Cook, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Charlotte E. Dunning.

Value of property, \$60,580.10.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 258 (136 paying patients and 122 beneficiaries, of whom 46 were supported by public funds and 76 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 11 (7 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$863.77), \$15,445.91; expenditures, \$15,223.26; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$222.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Admission largely at the discretion of superintendent and staff; chronic and contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent or attending physician.

**PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES  
FOR.****COLUMBIA COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,  
Chatham, N. Y.**

Established January, 1901.

Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Object.— To assist the superintendent of the poor in investigating the circumstances of the children and in placing them in homes.

Governing body.— Columbia County Committee of the State Charities Aid Association.

President.— Mrs. Charles H. Bell, Chatham.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Mrs. Robert H. Smith, Chatham.

Agent.— Mrs. Henry Smith.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 77; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 48 (34 boys and 14 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$500.

Qualifications for beneficiaries.— Destitution and need of care.  
Application to be made to the agent.

---

**REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.****BERKSHIRE INDUSTRIAL FARM (THE),  
Canaan Four Corners, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 15, 1906.

Incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1886, as the "Burnham Industrial Farm." Name changed as above by court order entered August 25, 1896.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such boys as may legally come into its custody and care, and to provide for their support, education and training.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Frederick G. Burnham, Morristown, N. J.

Secretary.— James F. Maury, Cotton Exchange building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Harry Hall, 100 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Walter H. Snow, M. D.

Superintendent.— W. W. Mayo.

Value of property, \$66,603.32.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 97 (of whom 28 were partly supported by public funds and 69 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 72.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,947.50), \$21,641.46; expenditures, \$21,038.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$603.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys between the ages of six and sixteen years, not incorrigible, but in need of restraint, and those having a tendency to a criminal life are received; parents or guardians pay so far as able.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



## **CORTLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, James S. Smith, Truxton. Clerk, Charles R. Lord, Cortland.

Town of Cincinnatus.—J. M. Lotridge, Cincinnatus.

City of Cortland.—

First Ward.—G. H. Wiltsie, Cortland.

Second Ward.—C. E. Thompson, Cortland.

Third Ward.—C. D. Sanders, Cortland.

Fourth Ward.—F. E. Price, Cortland.

Fifth Ward.—F. S. Bennett, Cortland.

Sixth Ward.—H. J. Baker, Cortland.

Town of Cortlandville.—A. J. Kenfield, McGraw.

Cuyler.—J. W. Babcock, Cuyler.

Freetown.—M. A. Mynard, East Freetown.

Harford.—E. T. Wilcox, Harford.

Homer.—M. J. Pratt, Little York.

Lapeer.—E. E. Hults, Marathon.

Marathon.—F. E. Whitmore, Marathon.

Preble.—Dr. H. D. Hunt, Preble.

Scott.—H. Alvord, Scott.

Solon.—W. D. Shuler, McGraw, R. F. D. No. 2.

Taylor.—Charles Wight, East Freetown.

Truxton.—James S. Smith, Truxton.

Virgil.—N. F. Webb, Cortland.

Willet.—Dr. E. W. McBirney, Willet.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Frederick T. Newcomb, Homer, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Cincinnatus.—Erastus Blanchard, Cincinnatus.

City of Cortland.—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 160 of the Laws of 1900. Commissioner of Charities, Frederick Ryan, Cortland.

Town of Cortlandville.—B. D. Hicks, McGraw; Charles H. Munson, Cortland.

Cuyler.—Millard Davenport, Cuyler.

Freetown.—N. J. Conrad, Marathon.

Harford.—Job Ayers, Harford Mills.

Homer.—John K. Miller, Homer; George P. Miller, East Homer.

Lapeer.—Albert Dellow, Marathon, R. F. D. No. 2.

Marathon.—Albert Jennison, Marathon.

Preble.—Alonzo Harter, Preble; Adelbert A. Knapp, Preble.

Scott.—Eugene F. Whitcomb, Scott.

Solon.—J. B. Dice, Solon.

Taylor.—Robert Jaquins, Union Valley.

Truxton.—Arthur Duel, Truxton, R. F. D. No. 1.

Virgil.—Samuel Hutchins, Virgil; A. E. Gardiner, Messengerville.

Willet.—E. L. Stanton, Willet.

---

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

**CORTLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**

Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 1, 1906; by Inspector Hall August 26, 1907.

Keeper.—Edwin Parks, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 118 acres of land, 40 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year,

\$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,387.75; receipts from sales, \$1,387.75.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$4,929; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.17; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$2,957.66; expense of support in institutions, in whole or in part, other than the almshouse, \$71.69; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$7,958.35.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 66; remaining October 1, 1907, 42 (22 males and 20 females), including 14 feeble-minded or idiotic persons, 3 deaf and 1 epileptic; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 168; number supported in other institutions, 5; total supported and relieved during the year, 239.

---

## CORTLAND COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN (THE),  
Main Street, Homer, N. Y.

Established August 18, 1891; incorporated September 4, 1891.

Object.—Providing, promoting and maintaining a home for aged women.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Florence B. Maxson, James street, Homer.

Secretary.—Mrs. E. W. Hyatt, Homer.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. L. Smith, Homer.

Matron.—Mrs. Marian Litz.

Value of property, \$21,243.24.

Number of women cared for during the year, 15; remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 14.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$401.54), \$2,705.63; expenditures, \$2,496.86; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$208.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Two dollars per week for women of Cortland county over sixty years of age.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### KING'S DAUGHTERS' HOME FOR CHILDREN (THE), 240 Port Watson Street, Cortland, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 29, 1907.

Incorporated May 26, 1906.

Object.—To care for orphans, destitute children and children without proper guardians, and to provide suitable homes for them.

Governing body.—Executive Board of Loyal Circle of King's Daughters.

President.—Mrs. S. S. Stearns, 4 Stevenson street, Cortland.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. V. Coon, 33 Homer avenue, Cortland.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Y. M. Hawley, 45 Maple avenue, Cortland.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Carpenter, Higgins, Walsh and others.

Matron.—Miss Carrie Walker.

Value of property, \$4,300.

Number of children cared for during the year, 50 (of whom 19 were supported by public funds and 31 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 22 (17 boys and 5 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$139.95) \$2,597.41; expenditures, \$2,414.89; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$182.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received; \$2.00 per week to those committed by poor law officials; \$1.50 to others.

Applications to be made to the matron.

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.****CORTLAND COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN (THE),****41 Main Street, Homer, N. Y.**

Object.—Providing, promoting and maintaining a home for aged women. See Homes for the Aged.

---

**HOSPITALS.****CORTLAND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION (THE),****84 North Main Street, Cortland, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 29, 1907.

Established February 23, 1891; incorporated April 25, 1892.

Object.—To build, buy or rent suitable buildings, to purchase or rent necessary real estate, to equip, maintain and conduct a hospital for the care and treatment of sick, injured and maimed persons under such rules and regulations and restrictions as may be hereafter prescribed by the laws of the society or association.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. C. R. Lusk, 38 West Court street, Cortland.

Secretary.—Mrs. H. T. Dowd, 44 Church street, Cortland.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. M. Miller, 45 No. Main street, Cortland.

President medical staff.—H. T. Dana, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Anna L. Wood.

Value of property, \$14,735.21.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 352 (319 paying patients and 33 beneficiaries, of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 7 (3 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$570.66), \$8,444.79; expenditures, \$7,193.98; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,250.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Payment according to ability; patients must bring certificate of physician except in accident or emergency cases.

Application to be made to the matron or some member of the executive committee.

## **DELAWARE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, J. Milo Graham, Meredith. Clerk, David S. Booth, Grand Gorge.

Town of Andes.— James W. Dickson, Andes.  
Bovina.— William H. Maynard, Bovina.  
Colchester.— Augustus B. Holmes, Downsville.  
Davenport.— E. A. Tabor, Davenport.  
Delhi.— James R. Honeywell, Delhi.  
Deposit.— Grant Begral, Hale Eddy.  
Franklin.— E. C. Stewart, Franklin.  
Hamden.— Ralph J. Andrews, Hamden.  
Hancock.— Clayton L. Wheeler, Hancock.  
Harpersfield.— Richard H. Barner, Stamford.  
Kortright.— John E. Powell, Bloomville.  
Masonville.— P. W. Willis, Masonville.  
Meredith.— J. Milo Graham, Meredith.  
Middletown.— John W. Telford, Margaretville.  
Roxbury.— Frank Cronk, Grand Gorge.  
Sidney.— Robert W. Siver, Sidney.  
Stamford.— Henry M. Cowan, Hobart.  
Tompkins.— Berkeley S. Boyd, Cannonsville.  
Walton.— Arthur G. Patterson, Walton.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

James F. Foreman, Delhi, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

**Town of Andes.**—Charles Carman, Andes; John D. Boyer, Shavertown.

**Bovina.**—Peter Robinson, Bovina Centre.

**Colchester.**—Theron Scott, Downsville.

**Davenport.**—Cyrus Whitlock, West Davenport.

**Delhi.**—William J. Gilbert, Delhi.

**Deposit.**—George P. Hewitt, Deposit.

**Franklin.**—S. D. Reynolds, Franklin; James T. Dazell, Treadwell.

**Hamden.**—Alex. B. Launt, Hamden.

**Hancock.**—Cyrus R. Baxter, East Branch; Edward B. Styles, Hancock.

**Harpersfield.**—Fayette H. Hillis, North Harpersfield.

**Kortright.**—Rodney Whitney, South Kortright; H. C. Bouton, Kortright Centre.

**Masonville.**—Milton D. Burdick, Masonville.

**Meredith.**—Lyman S. Graham, Delhi.

**Middletown.**—George N. Peet, Kelley Corners.

**Roxbury.**—Hiram Montgomery, Roxbury.

**Sidney.**—Burdett Hubbell, Sidney Centre.

**Stamford.**—Frank Lamport, Hobart.

**Tompkins.**—Curtis C. Cranson, Rockroyal.

**Walton.**—George C. Robinson, Walton.

---

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****DELAWARE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**

Delhi, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 13, 1906; by Inspector Hall August 31, 1907.

**Keeper.**—James F. Foreman, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 180 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$10,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$250; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,128.44; receipts from sales, \$1,828.29.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,247.72; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.61; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, 6,981.34; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$2,431.64; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$17,660.70.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 96; remaining October 1, 1907, 37 (26 males and 11 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf, and 2 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 6; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 239; number supported in other institutions, 38; total supported and relieved during the year, 379.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Delaware county: Rev. James H. Robinson, D. D., President, Delhi; Miss Katherine A. Foote, Secretary, Delhi; Mrs. Henry White Cannon, Delhi; Mrs. George H. Grout, Delhi; Mrs. William C. Sheldon, Delhi; Miss Susan Wheeler, Hancock.



## DUTCHESS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

#### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Jacob S. Hinsdale, Pine Plains. Clerk, Charles W. Carpenter, Staatsburg.

Town of Amenia.— Henry N. Winchester, South Amenia.

Beekman.— Irving Dutcher, Green Haven.

Clinton.— Charles W. Wright, Clinton Corners.

Dover.— Edward S. Brush, Wingdale.

East Fishkill.— Lewis H. Wright, Hopewell Junction.

Fishkill.— B. Frank Greene, Matteawan.

Hyde Park.— Harry Arnold, Staatsburgh.

La Grange.— Clark Barmore, La Grangeville, R. F. D.

Milan.— Charles B. Simmons, Stanfordville, R. F. D.

North East.— Gideon Slee, Millerton.

Pawling.— Charles Stark, Pawling.

Pine Plains.— Jacob S. Hinsdale, Pine Plains.

Pleasant Valley.— Charles L. Cole, Pleasant Valley.

Poughkeepsie.— Frederick C. Hornbeck, Poughkeepsie.

City of Poughkeepsie.—

First Ward.— John J. Delaney, Poughkeepsie.

Second Ward.— Henry Krieger, Poughkeepsie.

Third Ward.— Thomas Powers, Poughkeepsie.

Fifth Ward.— William Wallace Smith, Poughkeepsie.

Sixth Ward.— Harry Sisson, Poughkeepsie.

Seventh Ward.— John Brown, Poughkeepsie.

Town of Red Hook.— Lewis S. Chanler, Barrytown.

Rhinebeck.— Mandeville S. Frost, Rhinebeck.

Stanford.— Willet E. Hicks, Stanfordville.

Union Vale.— George Barlow, Verbank.

Wappinger.— John O'Farrell, Wappingers Falls.

Washington.— Minot D. Andrews, Millbrook.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Isaac P. Carnian, Oak Summit, N. Y.

---

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

- Town of Amenia.—J. A. Howland, Amenia Union.  
Beekman.—Charles J. Van Wyck, La Grangeville.  
Clinton.—Peter P. Wager, Schultsville.  
Dover.—Jerome J. Hoag, Wingdale; James O'Brien, Dover.  
East Fishkill.—Henry N. Jennett, Hopewell Junction.  
Fishkill.—Thomas B. Buckley, Matteawan.  
Hyde Park.—Ellsworth Myers, Hyde Park; William Pells, Hyde Park.  
La Grange.—Godfrey Wolven, La Grangeville.  
Milan.—James Fitzsimmons, Jackson Corners.  
North East.—Freeman D. Traver, Millerton.  
Pawling.—John B. Whittick, Stonehouse; George H. Slocum, Stonehouse.  
Pine Plains.—Charles Kellerhouse, Pine Plains.  
Pleasant Valley.—Charles F. Sweeney, Pleasant Valley; Charles B. Burdick, Pleasant Valley.  
City of Poughkeepsie.—The Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie. Established by chapter 204 of the Laws of 1901. Superintendent of the Poor, David W. Hitchcock.  
Town of Poughkeepsie.—Patrick Loughlin, Arlington; Joseph E. Kelly, Wappingers Falls.  
Red Hook.—Charles A. Denegar, Red Hook; Anson A. Plass, Red Hook.  
Rhinebeck.—George W. Ellsworth, Rhinebeck.  
Stanford.—David Bowman, Stanfordville.  
Union Vale.—Ralph G. Vincent, North Clove.  
Wappinger.—Joseph Wallwork, Wappingers Falls; Duncan Moore, Wappingers Falls.  
Washington.—John F. Rynus, Millbrook.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

DUTCHESS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,  
Oak Summit, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 13, 1907.

Keeper.— Isaac P. Carman, appointed January 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 103 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$80,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$500; receipts from sales, \$196.50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$13,936.13; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.93; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$5,584.63; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$7,125.98; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$26,646.74.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 202; remaining October 1, 1907, 103 (75 males and 28 females), including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 175; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,102; number supported in other institutions, 79; total supported and relieved during the year 1,558.

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

THE CITY HOME,  
Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 13, 1907.

Keeper.— David W. Hitchcock, appointed May 1, 1889.

Attached to the almshouse are 30 acres of land, 5 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$57,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$16,642.66; estimated weekly expense per

person, \$3.18; expenses of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent of the poor, \$2,748.21; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,346.04; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$20,736.91.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 131; remaining October 1, 1907, 61 (31 males and 30 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, and 4 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 481; number supported in other institutions, 16; total supported and relieved during the year, 628.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Dutchess county: Miss C. Merritt, President, Millbrook; Miss Macomber, Secretary, Millbrook; Rev. Thomas Burrows, Pine Plains; Mrs. A. DeGaris, Millbrook; Mrs. Foster, Millbrook; Miss Mae Griffin, Millbrook; Rev. J. E. Lyall, Millbrook; Mrs. J. E. Lyall, Millbrook; Gurdon Swift, Millbrook; Mrs. Gurdon Swift, Millbrook; Mrs. Rhoda A. Swift, Millbrook; Mr. and Mrs. C. V. Wintringham, Millbrook.

---

### DUTCHESS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

#### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE), (of the Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes),  
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 29, 1907.

Established December, 1885.

Object.— The promoting of the temporal and spiritual welfare of adult deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. C. M. Nelson, 33 Cannon street, Poughkeepsie.

Secretary.— Mrs. John Thompson, New Hamburg.

Treasurer.— Miss Elizabeth P. Nelson, 33 Cannon street, Poughkeepsie.

Attending physician.— L. N. Phinney, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Kate M. Jones.

Value of property.— \$234,967.30.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, 24 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 23 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 22 (8 men and 14 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,192.72), \$9,418.64; expenditures, \$7,615.38; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,803.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Aged infirm deaf-mutes of good character are received; two hundred and fifty dollars admission fee for those who can pay; the destitute and friendless are admitted free.

Application to be made to the president.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

HOPE FARM,  
Verbank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 27, 1907.

Established, 1906; incorporated October, 1906.

Object.— To receive, care for and instruct in scholastic and industrial training boys (or girls) of Protestant parentage, between the ages of five and sixteen years with authority to retain them until majority and to board them out or place them out in families by adoption, indenture or otherwise, in accordance with the provisions of law, as seems desirable.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. David H. Greer, D. D., 7 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Florence Rappallo, 209 East 42d street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William A. Greer, 209 East 42d street, New York City.

Resident physician.— Dr. S. I. Jacobus.

Officer in charge.— Rev. Thomas R. Hazzard.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of children cared for since the opening of the institution, 93 (of whom 81 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 74 (36 boys and 38 girls).

Receipts since the opening of the institution, \$54,617.08; expenditures, \$38,419.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$16,197.52.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Protestant children between the ages of five and sixteen years are received.

Application to be made to the secretary.

**POUGHKEEPSIE ORPHAN HOUSE AND HOME FOR THE  
FRIENDLESS (THE),**

**91 South Hamilton Street, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 15, 1907.

Established January 21, 1847; incorporated by chapter 316, Laws of 1862, as the Poughkeepsie Female Guardian Society. Name changed as above by chapter 595, Laws of 1868.

Object.— By the publication and diffusion of books, papers and tracts, and by other moral and religious means, to prevent vice and moral degradation, and maintain houses of industry and home for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females, and for friendless or unprotected children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss L. B. Jewett, 107 South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Corresponding Secretary.— Mrs. James B. Platt, 43 South Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Treasurer.— Mrs. W. C. Vail, 81 So. Hamilton street, Poughkeepsie.

Attending physician.— William S. Ackert, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Ida B. Conklin.

Value of property, \$128,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 68 (of whom 12 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 47 (28 boys and 19 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$712.62), \$9,064.47; expenditures, \$7,747.89; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,316.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Friendless or destitute children between the ages of two and ten years, not deformed or incompetent, are received; relatives pay nominal board if able.

Application to be made to the secretary.

---

### HOMES FOR THE DEAF.

GALLAUDET HOME FOR DEAF-MUTES (THE), (of the Church  
Mission to Deaf-Mutes),  
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.

See Homes for the Aged.

---

### HOSPITALS.

HIGHLAND HOSPITAL,  
Matteawan, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 15, 1907.

Incorporated April 17, 1871; established May 1, 1871.

Object.— To establish a hospital in the town of Fishkill, Dutchess county, New York, for the reception of the sick and injured, and for rendering to such all necessary care, assistance and medical attention.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Winthrop Sargent, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Secretary.— Mrs. Samuel Verplanck, Fishkill-on-Hudson.

Treasurer.— Samuel K. Phillips, Matteawan.

Physicians in charge.— George H. Williams, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Mrs. John B. Whitson.

Value of property, \$48,061.86.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 176 (68 paying patients and 108 beneficiaries, of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 88 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 12 (7 males and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$586.78), \$8,817.03; expenditures, \$8,327.60; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$489.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick and injured are received at seven dollars per week in wards, if able to pay; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to physician in charge, or, in emergency, to the matron.



## **ERIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **THE THOMAS INDIAN SCHOOL, Iroquois, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 11 and April 9, 1907.

Incorporated under the title of Thomas Asylum for Orphan and Destitute Indian Children, by chapter 233, Laws of 1855, as a private institution; reorganized and established as a State institution by chapter 162 of the Laws of 1875; name changed as above by chapter 67, Laws of 1905.

Object.—The managers shall on application receive destitute and orphan Indian children from any of the several reservations located within this State and shall furnish them such care, moral training, and education, and such instruction in husbandry and the arts of civilization, as they shall prescribe by their rules and by-laws.

Board of Managers.—James E. Bixby, Dayton; Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda; Mrs. John C. Grezinger, Buffalo; William Hatch, Akron; Henry R. Howland, Buffalo; Theodore L. Jimeson, Irving; Alfred L. Jimeson, West Salamanca; Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda; William S. Lawton, North Collins; John C. Schoepflin, Hamburg.

President.—Henry R. Howland, 217 Summer street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Newton A. Chaffee, Gowanda.

Treasurer.—Samuel G. Keyes, Gowanda.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Emily P. Lincoln, appointed July 23, 1907.

Value of real estate, \$147,275; value of personal property, \$15,485.17; total valuation of institution property, \$162,760.17.

Capacity of institution, 160; total number of inmates during the year, 196; average number 133; number remaining October 1, 1907, 143 (55 boys and 88 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.68; excluding such value, \$4.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$35,945.18; ordinary expenditures, including \$11.85 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$28,827.11; extraordinary expenditures, \$6,753.33; total expenditures, \$35,580.44; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$364.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute Indian children, free from contagious and infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Asher B. Emery, East Aurora; Clerk, Frank B. Steele, Buffalo.

Town of Alden.—Otto H. Wende, Mill Grove.

Amherst.—Eugene P. Ouchie, Eggertsville.

Aurora.—Asher B. Emery, East Aurora.

Boston.—Edward Heinrich, North Boston.

Brant.—Albert F. Berns, Farnham.

City of Buffalo.—

First Ward.—James W. Fitzhenry, 255 Fulton street.

Second Ward.—Thomas W. Scully, 149 Selkirk street.

Third Ward.—Michael J. Healy, 346 Swan street.

Fourth Ward.—William Jaeger, 173 Cazenovia street.

Fifth Ward.—Edward Flore, 71 Clinton street.

Sixth Ward.—Jacob J. Gareis, 236 Spring street.

Seventh Ward.—William C. Stubbe, 200 Shumway street.

Eighth Ward.—John F. Hojnacki, 115 Gibson street.

Ninth Ward.—Frank J. Fisher, 23 Faxon avenue.

Tenth Ward.—John F. Ditzel, 660 Sycamore street.

Eleventh Ward.—Frank M. Treptan, 908 Fillmore avenue.

Twelfth Ward.—Philip Bernhard, 145 St. Louis avenue.

Thirteenth Ward.—John W. Ilett, 831 Main street.

Fourteenth Ward.—Ernst F. Martinke, 143 Grape street.

Fifteenth Ward.—C. P. Bartholomy, 75 Northland avenue.

Sixteenth Ward.—Alfred L. Lyth, 183 Northland avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.—Moses T. Day, 357 Huntington avenue.

Eighteenth Ward.—Charles P. Leib, 43 Mayers street.

Nineteenth Ward.—Harry D. Blakeslee, 9 No. Norwood street.

Twentieth Ward.—Charles T. Price, 172 Breckinridge street.

Twenty-first Ward.—Carlton E. Ladd, 206 W. Utica street.

Twenty-second Ward.—William H. Adams, 501 Plymouth avenue.

Twenty-third Ward.—George S. Buck, 60 Irving place.

Twenty-fourth Ward.—Joseph M. Zahm, 308 Virginia street.

Twenty-fifth Ward.—James D. Wilson, 146 Front avenue.

Town of Cheektowaga.—Frank Wildy, Forks.

Clarence.—Theodore Krehbiel, Clarence Centre.

Colden.—Orlin J. Colburn, Colden.

Collins.—Herbert S. Sisson, Collins.

Concord.—Ira W. Smith, Springville.

East Hamburg.—Frank F. Holmwood, Orchard Park.

Eden.—Nelson W. Cheney, Eden.

Elma.—Alpheus H. Tillou, Springbrook.

Evans.—Julius M. Swert, Angola.

Grand Island.—William H. Price, Grand Island.

Hamburg.—John Schoepflin, Hamburg.

Holland.—Clinton S. Swachamer, Holland.

Lancaster.—S. Jay Ohart, Depew.

Marilla.—Jesse G. Bartoo, Porterville.

Newstead.—Samuel J. Wiltsie, Akron.

North Collins.—Edward M. Ruhling, North Collins.

Sardinia.—Jesse Ward, Chaffee.

Tonawanda, City and Town.—Lauren H. Hollister, Tonawanda.

Wales.—George J. Kever, Wales Centre.

West Seneca.—Henry B. Lein, Gardenville.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Herbert S. Sisson, Buffalo, N. Y.

---

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

- Town of Alden.—Charles Zoeller, Millgrove.  
 Amherst.—Joseph J. Reich, Williamsville.  
 Aurora.—Philip C. Fisher, East Aurora.  
 Boston.—Charles Hund, Boston.  
 Brant.—Frederick Reifle, Brant.
- City of Buffalo.—Department of Poor. Established by chapter 105 of the Laws of 1891, and amended by chapter 72 of the Laws of 1892.—Overseer, Louis J. Kengott, 44 West Seneca street.
- Town of Cheektowaga.—Frank Kohlbrenner, Forks.  
 Clarence.—Erhart Schlee, Clarence; George Blumen, Clarence Centre.  
 Colden.—John Frew, Glenwood.  
 Collins.—Millard F. Randall, Collins Centre.  
 Concord.—Peter C. Williams, Springville.  
 East Hamburg.—John S. Wittman, Orchard Park.  
 Eden.—C. F. Kromer, Eden; Edward Kromer, Eden.  
 Elma.—Wilhelm Walter, Jamison Road; Cornelius Eiss, Elma.  
 Evans.—Edward Hayes, Angola.  
 Grand Island.—John H. W. Staley, Grand Island.  
 Hamburg.—George N. Reifler, Hamburg.  
 Holland.—Lafayette Colby, Holland.  
 Lancaster.—Hubertus W. Reynders, Lancaster; Henry Schweinsburg, Bowmansville.  
 Marilla.—Harry M. Tiffany, Marilla.  
 Newstead.—Charles J. Bostwick, Akron; John Dorsch, Crittenden.  
 North Collins.—Daniel W. Spry, North Collins.  
 Sardinia.—Frank L. Cheeseman, Chaffee.

City of Tonawanda.—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 22 of the Laws of 1903.—Commissioner of Charities, George G. Schwinger, Tonawanda.

Town of Tonawanda.—James McClerie, Kenmore.

Wales.—H. C. Bush, Wales Centre.

West Seneca.—Patrick H. Rockford, West Seneca; Edward C. Mitzel, West Seneca.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### ERIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Buffalo Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers November 22–24, 1906;  
March 26–27; July 25–26, 1907.

Keeper.—Martin Heilbronn, appointed January 1, 1903.

Attached to the almshouse are 154 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$700,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$10,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$7,395.36; receipts from sales, \$273.41.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse and hospital for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$151,411.11; estimated weekly expense per person including hospital care, \$4.21; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$37,805.91; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$186,082.65; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$375,299.67.

Total number in the almshouse and hospital during the year, 2,934; remaining October 1, 1907, 648 (477 males and 171 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 epileptics, 15 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 682; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 5,360; number supported in other institutions, 5,150; total supported and relieved during the year, 14,126.

**ERIE COUNTY AGENTS FOR PLACING DEPENDENT  
CHILDREN IN PRIVATE HOMES,**

**Buffalo, N. Y.**

Agents appointed by the county supervisors find suitable homes for dependent children.

---

**ERIE COUNTY HOSPITAL,**

**Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Branch of the Erie County Almshouse, which see above.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See  
New York County.)**

The following is the visiting committee for Erie county: Mrs. Bernard Bartow, President, 481 Delaware avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. Emily B. Alward, Vice-President, 55 Johnson Park, Buffalo; Miss Ada M. Kenyon, Secretary, The Buckingham, Allen street, Buffalo; Robert Binkerd, Ellicott Square Building, Buffalo; Mrs. Warren P. King, 60 Norwood avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. G. H. Lewis, 656 Seventh street, Buffalo; Josiah Munro, Linwood and Bryant streets, Buffalo; Mrs. F. De F. Toron, 261 Huntington avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. Lester Wheeler, 623 Delaware avenue, Buffalo; Mrs. C. C. Wycoff, 60 North street, Buffalo. Advisory members: Chas. P. Norton, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo; James A. Sweeney, Sumner street, Buffalo.

**ERIE COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**DISPENSARIES.****BUFFALO EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,**

671 and 673 Michigan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 11, 1907.

Incorporated February 26, 1876; licensed December 14, 1899.

Objects.—The medical relief of the worthy poor and the advancement of medical science.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Matthias Rohr, 186 Edward street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Dr. Lucien Howe, 183 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Jacob W. Diehl, 361 Pearl street, Buffalo.

Surgeon-in-charge.—Dr. Lucien Howe.

Value of property, \$2,537.69.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,491; total number of treatments, 12,129; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,465; number of operations, 433.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$2,017.13; expenditures, \$2,017.13.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the infirmary.

**CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE COUNTY (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

166-168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 11, 1907.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.—For the care of the poor afflicted with all kinds of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—E. Corning Townsend, 29 Lexington avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Augustus B. Kellogg, 308 Marine Bank Building, Buffalo.

President of medical staff.—B. H. Grove, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, \$2,152; total number of treatments, 7,320; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,575; number of operations, 346.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the destitute or needy.

Application to be made to the matron.

**EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,  
DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

108 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 11, 1907.

Established, 1902; incorporated February 28, 1902; licensed April 9, 1902.

Object.—To erect, establish and maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the relief of the sick, bodily injured and destitute.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.—Sister Mary John Redihan.

Secretary.—Sister Zoe Schieswohl.

Attending physician.—Dr. Vertner Kenerson.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary John Redihan.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,238; total number of treatments, 8,118; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,119; number of operations, 70.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms for treatment depend on circumstances.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.



**GERMAN HOSPITAL, FREE DISPENSARY,****736-748 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

*Incorporated* November 27, 1895; *opened* December 14, 1896;  
*licensed* October 12, 1899; temporarily closed June, 1907.

**Object.**—Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital; free medical and surgical treatment to poor patients.

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**President.**—William F. Kasting, 385 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Henry J. Knepper, 501 Washington street, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Henry C. Zeller, Bond and Snider streets.

**President medical board.**—A. Johl, M. D.

**Registrar.**—Charles Duchmann.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary until temporarily closed, 634; total number of treatments, 1,750; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,019.

**Finances with hospital.** See hospitals.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the registrar or physician in charge.

**RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL (THE), OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**  
**118 East Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 12, 1907.

Established May 24, 1902; licensed June 17, 1902.

**Object.**—To maintain and conduct a hospital for the care of the sick and maimed.

**President, Secretary and Treasurer.**—Lillian Craig Randall, M. D.

**Physician in charge.**—Lillian Craig Randall, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 104; estimated number of treatments, 208; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4.

**Finances with hospital.** See Hospitals.

**Terms for treatment.**—Free to the worthy poor; a charge of ten to twenty-five cents is made for medicine, if the applicant is able to pay.

Application to be made at the institution.

**\*UNIVERSITY DISPENSARY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF  
BUFFALO**

**24 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 14, 1907.

Founded under charter of the University of Buffalo; licensed  
December 14, 1899.

Dean of the Faculty.—Matthew D. Mann, M. D., 37 Allen  
street, Buffalo.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Eli Long, M. D., 1335 Main street,  
Buffalo.

Superintendent.—Herbert M. Hill, M. D.

Registrar.—Mrs. Rachel F. Spaulding.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during  
the year, 1036; number of treatments, 4,057; number of pre-  
scriptions dispensed, 911.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS.**

**BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

**29 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Gives food and shelter to homeless newsboys and bootblacks  
under sixteen years of age. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.**

**ST. MARY'S COUNTRY HOME,**

**Derby, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 29, 1907.

The summer home of St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity  
Hospital, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister Francis, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister Gabrielle, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sister Philippa, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

Officer in charge.—Sister Francis.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. See  
Homes for Children.

**ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,****1138 Ellicott Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Maintains a summer home, Villa St. Vincent, at Youngstown  
See Fresh Air Charities, Niagara County.

---

**GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF, SOCIETIES FOR.  
BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST EPISCO-  
PAL CHURCH (THE),****292 Niagara Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

See Relief for Sick Poor, Societies for.

---

**HOMES FOR THE AGED.****ASSOCIATION OF THE LUTHERAN CHURCH HOME FOR THE  
AGED AND INFIRM OF BUFFALO, N. Y. (THE),****217 East Delavan Avenue, Buffalo.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 2, 1907.

Established and incorporated June 5, 1896.

Object.— To provide and maintain a church home for the aged and infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— William F. Wendt, 570 Richmond avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Theodore H. Becker, 260 Stanton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— F. W. H. Becker, 438 Main street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Franklin C. Gram, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Louise E. Kahler.

Value of property, \$66,000.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 28 (of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 21 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 26 (8 men and 18 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,760.93), \$47,345.46; expenditures, \$47,030.26; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$315.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Each case is decided according to its merits.

Application to be made to the secretary.

**CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),**

**835 Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.**

**Incorporated August 23, 1858.**

**Object.**—The relief, shelter, support, education, protection and maintenance of indigent sick or infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children.

**Governing body.**—Board of Managers.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. William D. Walker, D. D., LL. D., 367 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—John H. Baker, 614 Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Henry W. Burt, 756 Niagara street, Buffalo.

**Attending physician.**—Almon H. Cooke, M. D.

**Officer in charge.**—Miss Bessie S. Cooper.

**Number of aged persons cared for during the year, 48; remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 38 (2 men and 36 women).**

**Finances with home for children.** See Homes for Children.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Three hundred dollars admittance fee is charged. Adults too feeble to earn their own living, over sixty years of age, are received.

**Application to be made to the chairman of the executive committee.**

**CHURCH HOME OF THE GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCHES  
OF BUFFALO AND ITS VICINITY (THE),**

**Forks, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 11, 1907.**

**Incorporated May 7, 1877.**

**Objects.**—To establish and maintain in the city of Buffalo, or in the immediate vicinity of said city and in the county of Erie and State of New York, an institution or home for the benefit of orphan children and of old, infirm and indigent persons, and to provide for their physical, mental and spiritual needs.

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**President.**—Rev. Gustav Rueckert, 308 Adams street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Louis J. Baritz, 665 Clinton street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—George Suhr, 134 Howard street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Henry N. Miller, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Rev. H. C. Schmidt.

Value of property, \$38,000.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 31 (of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 21 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 27 (17 men and 10 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,384.57), \$4,292.86; expenditures, \$3,048.10; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,244.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ninety-two dollars per annum; or, for lifetime, a certain sum fixed according to circumstances by the board of directors; applicants must be Protestants and free from bad habits and from chronic diseases.

Application to be made to the president.

**HOME FOR THE AGED (OF THE SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK).**

**See The Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, New York, Home for the Aged.**

**HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),  
1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 1, 1907.

Established May, 1867; incorporated January 16, 1868.

Object.—The maintenance of a suitable home for the temporary assistance of females.

Governing body.—Board of Corporate Managers.

Vice-President.—Mrs. G. D. Barr, 73 Lexington avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. M. Ester, 211 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. J. J. McWilliams, 277 Linwood avenue, Buffalo.

Matron.—Mrs. Augusta Loeb.

Value of property, \$250,000.

Number of permanent inmates cared for during the year, 66 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 64 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 56 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,794.88), \$38,243.03; expenditures, \$28,773.62; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$9,469.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The payment of two hundred and fifty dollars admits life inmates not under sixty years of age, who must have been residents of Buffalo at least two years previous to application.

Application to be made to the executive board.

**ORDER OF THE FELICIAN SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (THE).**

**Doyle, N. Y.**

Maintains a home for the aged, and for orphan and destitute children.

See Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, this class and Homes for Children.

**SACRED HEART OF MARY ASYLUM (of The Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis),**

**Doyle, N. Y.**

Established November 6, 1895; incorporated December 11, 1895.

Objects.— To provide for and assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless children, and the placing of such children in families, either by adoption, indenture or otherwise, under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church. This institution now cares also for the destitute aged.

Governing body.— Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.

President.— Sister Mary Brunona, Doyle.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Angeline, Doyle.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Jerome, Doyle.

Attending physician.— F. E. Fronczak, M. D.

Superior.— Sister Mary Benedicta.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 57; remaining October 1, 1907, 46 (17 men and 29 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children, Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants pay according to special agreement in each case.

Application to be made to the local superior.

**ST. FRANCIS ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO,****337 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 22, 1907.

Established October 10, 1862; incorporated April 30, 1867.

Maintains two branches:

St. Francis Home, Gardenville. See this class.

St. Francis Home, Williamsville. See this class.

Object.—To provide a home for the aged poor of both sexes without regard to nationality or religious belief.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mother M. Dionysia Heilman, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister M. Juliana Yunkes, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Directress.—Mother M. Dionysia Heilman, Buffalo.

Attending physicians.—Dr. Francis Carr and others.

Value of property, including branches, \$420,000.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 381 (of whom 109 were supported by public funds and 272 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 274 (114 men and 160 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,521.79), \$70,134.15; expenditures, \$68,876.97; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,257.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged men and women possessing means pay according to their ability; others are committed by the poor authorities; others are received free.

Application to be made to the Sisters of St. Francis, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

**ST. FRANCIS HOME,****Gardenville, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 24, 1907.

Maintained and governed by St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Established, 1902.

Attending physician.—E. Ballou, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Caroline.

Number of the aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 191 (of whom 43 were supported by public funds and 148 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 123 (57 men and 66 women).

Finances with parent institution. See St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, this class.

**ST. FRANCIS HOME,**

**Williamsville, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 25, 1907.

Maintained and governed by St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Established, 1902.

Attending physician.—Dr. Allen.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Bernadette.

Number of the aged cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 55 (of whom 9 were supported by public funds and 46 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 43 (30 men and 13 women).

Finances with parent institution. See St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo, this class.

**SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK  
(THE), HOME FOR THE AGED,**

**218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 14, 1907.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

Object.—To receive and to educate Christian young women and childless widows for exercising work of Christian charity; and to erect and maintain institutions in which the deaconess shall have opportunity to help suffering and endangered mankind.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rev. F. Friedrich, 243 Mulberry street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Rev. Theodore Munzert, 86 High street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Theodore Metz, 330 Landon street, Buffalo.



President medical staff.—Conrad Diehl, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister Ida Tobschall.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 49 (of whom 13 were supported by public funds and 36 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 45 (8 males and 37 females).

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Aged indigent persons not under sixty-five years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE (THE),

485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Maintains a home for children (Catholic Protectory Branch).

Inspected by Inspector Kautz September 19, 1907.

Incorporated January 14, 1856.

Object.—To found and sustain an asylum in which to reclaim women who have fallen from virtue, to preserve youth from impending ruin and to take care of exposed female orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Sister M. Joseph Schaefer, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister M. Liguori Daly, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Charles Byrne.

Attending physician.—David L. Redmond, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Joseph Schaefer.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 90 (of whom 61 were supported by public funds and 29 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 59.

Finances with reformatory. See Reformatories for Women and Girls.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute or wayward girls from seven to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.**

**29 Franklin Street, Buffalo.**

Established, 1872; incorporated March, 1883.

See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

**BUFFALO ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),**

**403 Virginia Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden July 12, 1907.

Established November 15, 1836; incorporated by chapter 259,  
Laws of 1837.

Object.—Protecting, relieving and educating orphan, friendless or destitute children in the city of Buffalo, with power to establish and maintain an asylum for such children, including an infant ward for the care of infant children.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Walter H. Johnson, 39 Soldiers' place, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Carl T. Chester, 914 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Stephen M. Clement, Marine National Bank, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Charles S. Jones, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Mary A. Hacker.

Value of property, \$338,122.89.

Number of children cared for during the year, 272 (of whom 158 were supported by public funds and 114 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 119 (69 boys and 50 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,228.84), \$30,278.61; expenditures, \$20,004.47; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$10,274.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Legal surrender or contract with board of supervisors or with individuals. Orphan or destitute children twelve years of age or under are received.

Application to be made to the president or first directress.

**CHARITY FOUNDATION OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL  
CHURCH IN THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),****835 Front Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 31, 1906; July 2, 1907.

Incorporated August 23, 1858.

Object.— The relief, shelter, support, education, protection and maintenance of indigent, sick or infirm persons, including indigent orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. William D. Walker, D. D., LL. D., 367 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— John H. Baker, 614 Ellicott Square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Henry W. Burt, 756 Niagara street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Almon H. Cooke, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Miss Bessie S. Cooper.

Value of property, \$289,110.83.

Number of children cared for during the year, 152 (of whom 54 were supported by public funds and 98 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 85 (50 boys and 35 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$875.07), \$35,400.06; expenditures, \$34,070.84; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,329.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute orphan or half-orphan children over two years of age are received. Those who can pay are charged from six dollars to twelve dollars per month.

Application to be made to the chairman of the executive committee.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

**EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN ST. JOHN ORPHANS'  
HOME (THE),****Buffalo and Sulphur Springs, N. Y.**Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 30, 1906 and  
May 24, 1907.

Established March 6, 1864; incorporated April 4, 1865.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining in the city of Buffalo an institution as a home for friendless and destitute orphans. May also have and maintain an institution in the town of West Seneca.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. A. W. Kirsch, 280 Hickory street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— George H. Herner, 148 Madison street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— L. P. Reinmann, 230 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— H. E. Ballou, M. D.

Superintendent.— Otto Ehlers.

Value of property, \$155,400.

Number of children cared for during the year, 90 (of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 80 by private funds); remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 80 (48 boys and 32 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$301.90), \$16,882.76; expenditures, \$16,577.64; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$305.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children in good physical and mental condition, between the ages of two and twelve years, are received; \$1 to \$1.50 per week for half orphans, if surviving parent is able to pay.

Application to be made to any member of the board of trustees.

**GERMAN ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

564 Dodge Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 23, 1906 and  
May 22, 1907.

Established November, 1873; incorporated June 10, 1874.

Object.— The care and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Joseph Faber, S. J., 651 Washington street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Jacob J. Lang, 379 Oak street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Peter P. Seereiter, 33 Best street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Charles J. Reynolds, M. D.

Sister superior.— Sister M. Benedictine.

Value of property, \$276,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 544 (of whom 314 were supported by public funds and 230 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 334 (174 boys and 160 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$16,339.17), \$45,620.10; expenditures, \$22,794.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$22,825.61.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children, between the ages of two and fourteen years, are received. If destitute, there is no charge; if half-orphans, and parent is able to pay, \$1 to \$1.50 per week.

Application to be made to committee on admission and discharge.

**SACRED HEART OF MARY ASYLUM (of the Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis),  
Doyle, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 13, 1907.

Established November 6, 1895; incorporated December 11, 1895.

Objects.—To provide for and assist in the care, protection, relief, support and education of orphan, destitute and friendless children, and the placing of such children in families either by adoption, indenture or otherwise, under the care and patronage of the Roman Catholic Church.

Governing body.—Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.

President.—Mother Mary Brunona, Doyle.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Angeline, Doyle.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Jerome, Doyle.

Attending physician.—F. E. Fronczak, M. D.

Superior.—Sister Mary Benedicta.

Value of property, \$64,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 295 (of whom 91 were supported by public funds and 204 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 209 (113 boys and 96 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$123.92), \$17,568.39; expenditures, \$17,525.70; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$42.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—By special agreement in each case. Poor, destitute and friendless orphans, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the local superior.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

**ST. AGNES' TRAINING SCHOOL FOR GIRLS,**

**3233 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Incorporated July 26, 1907; formal opening of the institution  
December 26, 1907.

Objects.—To found, maintain and operate a home and training school for female children who are abandoned, neglected, exposed to danger through evil surroundings; also to afford such children the advantage of both the ordinary branches of secular and religious education, as also lessons and technical training in domestic economy, dressmaking, sewing and other practical and useful arts.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President and Superior.—Sister Mary of the Guardian Angel.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary of St. Liguori.

**ST. JOSEPH'S MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

**West Seneca, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 20, 1906 and  
May 23, 1907.

Established August, 1849; incorporated August 5, 1851.

Object.—To found and sustain an asylum and school for destitute orphan boys.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, West Seneca.

Secretary.—Sister M. Seraphine Rodden, West Seneca.

Treasurer and Manager.—Sister M. Marcelline Brophy, West Seneca.

Attending physician.—M. A. Sullivan, M. D.

Value of property, \$109,389.25.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 302 (of whom 126 were partly supported by public funds and 176 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 194.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$286.19), \$20,243.37; expenditures, \$20,162.63; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$80.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Parents or guardians pay whatever they can afford; orphan or destitute children, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the president or manager.

**ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,**

126 Edward Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 1, 1906 and  
September 19, 1907.

Maintains a summer home, St. Mary's Country Home, at Derby.  
See Fresh Air Charities.

Incorporated October 18, 1897, under the above title by the consolidation of the Buffalo Widow and Infant Asylum (incorporated January 12, 1852), and St. Mary's Lying-in Hospital (incorporated October 25, 1855).

Objects.— Benevolent and charitable purposes and to found and sustain an asylum and maternity hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister Francis, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Gabrielle, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Sister Philippa, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— L. G. Hanly, M. D.

Superior.— Sister Francis.

Value of property, \$150,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 614 (of whom 143 were supported by public funds and 471 by private funds); remaining in institution October 1, 1907, 141 (50 boys and 91 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,997.56), \$25,813.35; expenditures, \$21,276.95; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,536.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Chiefly commitments of county authorities; also, cases of individual need; terms at the discretion of the corporation; children received from their birth to seven years of age.

Application to be made to the Sisters of Charity, 126 Edward street, Buffalo.

See, also, Hospitals.

**ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

**1138 Ellicott Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 16, 1907.

Established June 3, 1848; incorporated January 24, 1849.

Maintains a summer home at Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown.  
See Fresh Air Charities, Niagara county.

Object.—To found and sustain an asylum and school for destitute orphans and for young females.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

President.—Sister Mary Gabriel Connolly, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister Serena Klinkiewicz, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sister Emanuel Milward, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Joseph E. Burke, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Gabriel Connolly.

Value of property, \$175,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 213 (of whom 151 were supported by public funds and 62 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 149.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$339.99), \$24,229.13; expenditures, \$23,952.18; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$286.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms according to the means of applicants; children of sound mind, between the ages of five and fourteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**SOCIETY FOR THE PROTECTION OF DESTITUTE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHILDREN AT THE CITY OF BUFFALO (THE),**

**Victorhill, West Seneca, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 20, 1906 and  
May 31, 1907.

Established, 1864; incorporated by chapter 364; Laws of 1864.

Object.—The protection and education of homeless, destitute and wayward children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Colton, D. D., 1025 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.



Secretary.—J. H. Lascelles, 232 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—Rt. Rev. Nelson H. Baker, West Seneca.

Attending physician.—Dr. M. A. Sullivan.

Value of property, \$382,376.02.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 912 (of whom 351 were partly supported by public funds and 561 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 529.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,161.21), \$87,040.39; expenditures, \$83,478.18; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,562.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute or wayward boys between the ages of seven and fourteen years are received; four to eight dollars per month is charged for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

### PRISON GATE MISSION (THE),

69 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 18, 1907.

Established and incorporated March 17, 1896.

Object.—To establish a temporary home, to provide employment, and to promote the spiritual, moral, mental and physical welfare of discharged prisoners; and to promote prison reform.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. John A. Hobbie, 178 Fletcher street, Tonawanda.

Secretary.—Mrs. Thomas J. Morford, The Windsor, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Eli T. Hosmer, 84 Ashland avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. James E. King.

Officers in charge.—Adjutant and Mrs. Oscar R. Hagg.

Number of discharged prisoners cared for during the year, 56 (of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 40 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 1.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$704.25), \$1,314.50; expenditures, \$932.81; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$381.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women desiring to lead a better life are received without charge.

Application to be made to the matron.

See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children for additional statistics.

### **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.**

**BUFFALO CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

**29 Franklin Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 21, 1906 and August 3, 1907.

Established, 1872; incorporated March, 1883.

Maintains a Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home.

Objects.—The protection, care, shelter and saving of friendless and vagrant children (boys); furnishing them with food, raiment and lodging; ministering to their wants; providing them with suitable occupations; instructing them in moral and religious truths and in the rudiments of education.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Millard S. Burns, 720 Mutual Life Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Frederick Howard, 936 Ellicott square, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—W. E. Danforth, Commonwealth Trust Co., Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Charles E. Long, M. D.

Superintendent.—William A. Cleaver.

Value of property, \$80,947.12.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 185 (of whom 29 were supported by public funds and 156 by private funds); remaining under care October 1, 1907, 46.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$115.58), \$8,032.45; expenditures, \$7,754.73; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$277.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to newsboys or bootblacks between ten and eighteen years of age; they must either work or attend school.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

### **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.**

#### **INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING (THE),**

**70 Howard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Cares temporarily for the children of the women maintained in the institution.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 32 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 4 (2 boys and 2 girls).

For finances and additional statistics, see Reformatories for Women and Girls.

#### **PRISON GATE MISSION (THE),**

**69 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 18, 1907.

Established and incorporated March 17, 1896.

Object.—To establish a temporary home, to provide employment, and to promote the spiritual, moral, mental and physical welfare of discharged prisoners; and to promote prison reform.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. John A. Hobbie, 178 Fletcher street, Tonawanda.

Secretary.—Mrs. Thomas J. Morford, The Windsor, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Eli T. Hosmer, 84 Ashland avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. James E. King.

Officers in charge.—Adjutant and Mrs. Oscar R. Hagg.

Number of women (not discharged prisoners) and children cared for during the year, 227; number remaining October 1, 1907, 48 (34 women and 14 children).

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Discharged Prisoners.

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.**

**ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE (THE),**

485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

To found and sustain an asylum in which to reclaim women who have fallen from virtue, to preserve youth from impending ruin and to take care of exposed female orphans.

See Reformatories for Women and Girls.

**GERMAN DEACONESS' HOME (of The Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, New York),**

218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Finances and statistics with hospital. See Hospitals, The Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, New York.

**HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS (THE),**

1500 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

The maintenance of a suitable home for the temporary assistance of females.

For finances and all other data, see Homes for the Aged.

**KING'S DAUGHTERS' HOME,**

134 Mariner Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 19, 1907.

Established November, 1898.

Object.—To establish and maintain a temporary home for friendless young women, especially those convalescent from hospitals.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. J. Fergusson, 87 Altruria street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Miss Margaret Post, 2567 Main street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George Siegrist, 507 Glenwood avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. Cook.

Matron.—Mrs. Anna H. Carson.

Value of property, \$750.

Number of women cared for during the year, 314 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 310 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$98.61), \$1,740.50; expenditures, \$1,640.24; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$100.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be young women of good character, homeless and with small means. nominal charge for meals and lodging.

Application to be made to the matron.

---

### HOSPITALS.

#### BUFFALO GENERAL HOSPITAL (THE),

100 High Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 2, 1907.

Established, 1855; incorporated December 12, 1855.

Object.—To establish and maintain a hospital in the city of Buffalo.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—C. W. Pardee, Buffalo.

Secretary.—H. Edson Webster, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Elliott C. McDougal, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Conrad Diehl, M. D.

Superintendent.—Renwick R. Ross, M. D.

Value of property, \$900,030.21.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,932 (1,772 paying patients and 1,160 beneficiaries, of whom 847 were supported by public funds and 313 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 185 (107 males and 78 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$8,926.39), \$198,881.67; expenditures, \$185,456.05; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$13,425.62.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients pay \$8 per week; private room patients, \$9 to \$35 per week; the indigent, free; all diseases treated except smallpox, typhus fever and cholera.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the hospital.

**BUFFALO HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),**

**74 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 26, 1907.

Incorporated June 26, 1872.

Object.—The establishment and maintenance of a homeopathic medical, surgical and lying-in hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—H. E. Montgomery, 246 Bryant street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Martin Clark, Erie County Bank Building, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sidney McDougall, 302 Summer street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—George R. Stearns, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Frances Black.

Value of property, \$73,500.

Number of persons treated during the year, 835 (694 paying patients and 141 beneficiaries, of whom 131 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 46 (16 males and 30 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$36.40), \$23,065.20; expenditures, \$19,598.37; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,466.83.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All forms of sickness, except contagious diseases, are treated. Patients pay \$3 to \$25 per week; the poor admitted free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BUFFALO HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY (THE),**

**1833 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 8, 1907.

Established, 1848; incorporated February 3, 1849.

Object.—To found and sustain a hospital for the relief of the sick and destitute in the city of Buffalo.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Sister Genevieve Murray, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister Angela Heath, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.—Sister Genevieve Murray, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Walter G. Greene, M. D.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,480 (1,420 paying patients and 1,060 beneficiaries, of whom 865 were supported by public funds and 195 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 154 (82 males and 72 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,070.76), \$75,208.29; expenditures, \$60,413.77; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$14,794.52.

Terms for admittance.—Terms depend on circumstances.

Application to be made to the president.

**CHARITY EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL OF ERIE  
COUNTY (THE),**

**166 and 168 Broadway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 10 and July 12, 1907.

Incorporated December 5, 1891.

Objects.—The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical weaknesses or infirmities or deformities, or a home for aged and indigent persons, or free dispensary; but more especially and particularly for the care and maintenance aforesaid of the poor afflicted with all kinds of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; such service and care as aforesaid to be given gratuitously to the poor; and do all things for the proper execution and accomplishment of the objects for which the same is created.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—E. Corning Townsend, 1212 Prudential Building, Buffalo.

Secretary.—F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Augustus B. Kellogg, 308 Marine Bank Building, Buffalo.

President medical staff.—B. H. Grove, M. D.

Value of property, \$2,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 39 (24 paying patients and 15 beneficiaries, of whom 7 were supported by pub-

lic funds and 8 by private funds); no patients remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$25.08), \$2,330.77; expenditures, \$2,290.62; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$40.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those suffering from disease of the eye, ear, nose or throat and unable to pay for medical treatment.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO (THE),**

**219-223 Bryant Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 29, 1907.

Established May, 1892; incorporated May 27, 1892.

Object.—Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the medical and surgical treatment of sick, injured and crippled children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Charles W. Pardee, 938 Delaware avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Mrs. Clarence O. Howard, 259 Summer street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Warren King, 60 Norwood avenue, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. Bernard Bartow.

Superintendent.—Miss Clare L. DeCeu.

Value of property, \$121,227.60.

Number of children treated during the year, 372 (177 paying patients and 195 beneficiaries, of whom 177 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 42 (21 males and 21 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,872.97), \$26,343.30; expenditures, \$24,684.82; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,658.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Four dollars per week, city or county order; \$7 to \$15 per week for pay patients; any sick child under fourteen years of age is received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



**CITY HOSPITAL,****859 Humboldt Parkway, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 3, 1907.

Established June 1, 1896.

Object.— The care and treatment of gynecological, obstetrical or surgical cases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles J. Rosengren, 218 East Ferry street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Hugh S. Townsend, 54 Indian Church Road, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Congdon, Main and Utica streets, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— Charles E. Congdon, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Katherine S. Gelz.

Value of property, \$14,081.97.

Number of patients treated during the year, 107 (101 paying patients and 6 beneficiaries, the latter all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 8 (1 male and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$232.40), \$3,978.63; expenditures, \$3,599.89; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$378.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— City orders, \$5 per week; wards, \$1 per day; private rooms, from \$10 to \$35 per week; all cases except contagious diseases and insanity treated.

Application to be made to the attending physician or superintendent.

**EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF CHARITY,****108 Pine Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 9 and July 5, 1907.

Established, 1902; incorporated February 28, 1902.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a hospital infirmary and dispensary for the relief of the sick, bodily injured and destitute.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President and Treasurer.— Sister Mary John Redihan, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Sister Zoe Schieswohl, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Dr. Vertner Kenerson.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary John Redihan.

Value of property, \$114,154.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,192 (702 paying patients and 490 beneficiaries, of whom 401 were supported by public funds and 89 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 65 (51 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$545.42), \$31,708.58; expenditures, \$30,516.53; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,192.05.

Terms for treatment depend upon circumstances.

Application to be made to the president.

#### GERMAN HOSPITAL,

736-748 Jefferson Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weedon January 8 and August 6, 1907.

Incorporated November 27, 1895; opened March 12, 1901.

Object.—Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—William F. Kasting, 385 Ellicott street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Harry J. Knepper, 501 Washington street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Henry L. Zeller, Bond and Smith streets, Buffalo.

President of the medical staff.—C. H. W. Auel, M. D.

Superintendent.—Charles Duchmann.

Value of property, \$74,609.31.

Number of patients treated during the year, 801 (549 paying patients and 252 beneficiaries, of whom 219 were supported by public funds and 33 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 51 (31 males and 20 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$125.97), \$66,077.76; expenditures, \$65,848.36; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$229.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Accident and all other cases except those suffering from contagious diseases are received; from \$8 to \$17.50 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LINCOLN HOSPITAL OF BUFFALO (THE),****261 Georgia Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 3, 1907.

Established December, 1903; incorporated November 27, 1903;  
closed.**MERCY HOSPITAL,****Tift Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 4 and July 3, 1907.

Established September 24, 1904; incorporated January 6, 1905.

Object.—Care of orphans, hospital work, teaching poor children and instruction in industrial work.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President and Treasurer.—Sister M. Claney, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister M. George, Buffalo.

President medical staff.—Dr. E. M. Dooley.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Camillus.

Value of property, \$27,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 523 (327 paying patients and 196 beneficiaries, of whom 136 were supported by public funds and 60 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 26 (14 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$195.21), \$9,961.07; expenditures, \$9,785.39; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$175.68.

Qualifications for admittance.—Need of hospital care and treatment; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**RIVERSIDE ACCIDENT HOSPITAL,****118 East Swan Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 12 and August 7, 1907.

Established, 1902; incorporated May 17, 1905.

Object.—Treatment of accident cases.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Lillian Craig Randall, M. D., Buffalo.

**Officer in charge.**—Lillian Craig Randall, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$4,100.

Number of patients treated during the year, 234 (114 paying patients and 120 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by public funds); no patients remaining October 1, 1907.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$278.56), \$3,451.56; expenditures, \$3,432.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$19.00.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Need for surgical services.

**Application** to be made at the hospital.

### RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL (THE),

111-113 Lafayette Avenue, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 11 and August 8, 1907.

Established, 1891; incorporated May 15, 1905.

**Object.**—To maintain and conduct a hospital for the care of the sick and maimed; to maintain a training school for nurses; to acquire by purchase or otherwise real estate or personal property for the carrying on of the business and to do and transact all other acts necessary thereto.

**President, Secretary and Treasurer.**—Lillian Craig Randall, M. D., Buffalo.

**Officer in charge.**—Lillian Craig Randall, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$61,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 421 (264 paying patients and 157 beneficiaries, of whom 155 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 24 (13 males and 11 females).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including the balance on hand (\$140.75), \$10,841.69; expenditures, \$10,717.67; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$124.00.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—In wards, patients are charged \$8 per week; in private rooms, \$12 to \$25 per week.

**Application** to be made at the hospital or to any reputable physician.

**ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND MATERNITY HOSPITAL,****126 Edward Street, Buffalo N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 19, 1907.

Objects.— Benevolent and charitable purposes and to found and sustain an asylum and maternity hospital.

Number of patients treated during the year, 178 (124 paying patients and 54 beneficiaries, of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 38 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 13.

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Children.

**SOCIETY FOR DEACONESS' WORK OF BUFFALO, NEW YORK (THE),****218-230 Kingsley Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 14, 1907.

Established February 26, 1895; incorporated February 13, 1896.

Maintains, also, a home for the aged and a home for deaconesses. See Homes for the Aged and Homes Temporary, for Women and Girls.

Objects.— To receive and to educate Christian young women and childless widows for exercising work of Christian charity; and to erect and maintain institutions in which the deaconess shall have opportunity to help suffering and endangered mankind.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. F. Friedrich, 243 Mulberry street, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Rev. Theodore Munzert, 86 High street, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Theodore Metz, 330 Landon street, Buffalo.

President medical staff.— Conrad Diehl, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister Ida Tobschall.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 662 (574 paying patients and 88 beneficiaries, of whom 73 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining in hospital October 1, 1907, 34 (11 males and 23 females).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$825.59), \$29,098.71; expenditures, \$27,085.19; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,013.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick without distinction of creed or nationality are received and are expected to pay if they have means from five to twenty-five dollars per week; otherwise, free; no chronic or infectious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

## REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

### ASYLUM OF OUR LADY OF REFUGE, (THE),

485 Best Street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 23, 1907.

Established July 8, 1855; incorporated January 14, 1856.

Objects.—To found and sustain an asylum in which to reclaim women who have fallen from virtue, to preserve youth from impending ruin and to take care of exposed female orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Sister M. Joseph Schaefer, Buffalo.

Secretary.—Sister M. Liguori Daly, Buffalo.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Charles Byrne, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—David L. Redmond, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Joseph Schaefer.

Value of property, \$170,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 344 (of whom 222 were supported by public funds and 122 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 126.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$411.71), \$80,304.66; expenditures, \$73,396.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6,908.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—From \$1 to \$1.50 per week, if able to pay.

Application to be made to the president, unless committed by local authorities.

For additional statistics of this institution, see Homes for Children.

**INGLESIDE HOME FOR RECLAIMING THE ERRING (THE).****70 Harvard Place, Buffalo, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Wade September 17, 1907.****Incorporated October 22, 1869.**

**Object.**—To establish and maintain at some proper place in the city of Buffalo a home for erring women where they may be cared for and reclaimed, and provided with employment, instruction, food, clothing, medicine and attendance.

**Governing body.**—Board of Managers.

**President.**—Mrs. W. Bowen Moore, 162 Highland avenue, Buffalo.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. C. E. Walbridge, 120 Oakland avenue, Buffalo.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Henry G. Trout, 163 Seventh street, Buffalo.

**Attending physician.**—G. R. Stearns, M. D.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Jennie A. Dennis.

**Value of property.** \$85,000.

**Number of women cared for during the year,** 156 (of whom 87 were supported by public funds and 69 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 33.

**Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$37.36),** \$10,884; **expenditures,** \$8,978.96; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$1,905.04.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Needy and friendless erring women desiring to reform are received free; doors open day or night to any woman seeking shelter.

**Application to be made to the matron or executive board.**

**See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.**

**PRISON GATE MISSION (THE),****69 Cottage Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

**Objects.**—To establish a temporary home, to provide employment, and to promote the spiritual, moral, mental and physical welfare of discharged prisoners; and to promote prison reform.

**For finances and statistics, see Homes for Discharged Prisoners and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.**

**RELIEF FOR THE SICK POOR.**

**BUFFALO DEACONESS' HOME OF THE METHODIST  
EPISCOPAL CHURCH (THE),**

**292 Niagara Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden May 1, 1907.

Objects.— To organize, promote and maintain the work of the deaconesses as is recognized by the Methodist Episcopal Church; to provide homes for them; to give necessary support and instruction to them; and as far as practicable to provide for such forms of Christian instruction and charity as may be developed in the prosecution of their work; to minister to the sick; give religious consolation to the distressed and to coöperate with other agencies of the Methodist Episcopal Church in educational and missionary work.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. W. C. Wilbor, 618 Auburn avenue, Buffalo.

Secretary.— Mrs. D. A. Minard, 718 Elmwood avenue, Buffalo.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. W. Boyce, 115 North Pearl street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.— John H. Daniels, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Emma A. Turney.

Value of property, \$24,907.73.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 1,112; number of homeless persons relieved, 18; number of persons assisted during the year by Travelers' Aid Fund, 4,596; employment secured for 56 persons; number of persons aided with transportation, 61; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 12; number of volunteer visitors, 4; number of frauds exposed or suppressed, 2.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,492.62), \$10,600.81; expenditures, \$3,693.08; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6,907.73.

Application to be made to the board of trustees.



**SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.****LE COUTEULX ST. MARY'S INSTITUTION FOR THE  
IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES,****2253 Main Street, Buffalo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtreccker January 9-10, 1907.

Incorporated October 1, 1853.

Object.—To aid and instruct the deaf and dumb.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Hon. George A. Lewis, 268 Elmwood avenue,  
Buffalo.

Secretary.—Rev. P. S. Gilmore, 2253 Main street, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Principal.—Sister Mary Anne Burke, 2064  
Main street, Buffalo.

Attending physician.—Thomas F. Dwyer, M. D.

Value of property, \$212,000.

Number of pupils during the year, 186 (of whom 166 were supported by public and 20 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 163 (89 boys and 74 girls).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$396.30), \$43,949.82; expenditures, \$42,320.02; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,629.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to residents of the State, between the ages of five and twenty-five, who were born deaf or became deaf through illness, and who are free from contagious disease and capable of instruction.

Application to be made to the principal.

## **ESSEX COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF INCIPIENT PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS,**

**Raybrook, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 8, 9, 10;  
June 10, 11, 1907.**

**Established by chapter 416 of the Laws of 1900; opened  
July 1, 1904.**

**Object.**—The establishment of a hospital in some suitable locality in the Adirondacks for the treatment of incipient pulmonary tuberculosis.

**Board of Trustees.**—Rev. John Bancroft Devins, D. D., New York City; Martin E. McClary, Malone; Willis G. Macdonald, M. D., Albany; Dr. John H. Pryor, Buffalo; Edward R. Rice, Buffalo.

**President.**—Martin E. McClary, Malone.

**Secretary.**—Rev. J. B. Devins, D. D., 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—William Minshull, Saranac Lake.

**Acting superintendent.**—Albert H. Garvin, M. D., appointed August, 1907.

**Value of buildings and land (516 acres),** \$229,190.46; **value of personal property,** \$29,598.99; **total valuation,** \$258,789.45.

**Capacity of institution,** 160; **total number of patients during the year,** 384; **average number,** 134; **number remaining October 1, 1907,** 139 (47 males and 92 females).

**Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed,** \$9.52; **excluding this value,** \$9.42.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$406.37),** \$128,884.61; **ordinary expenditures, including \$24,022.17 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant**

to the provisions of law, \$89,658.49; extraordinary expenditures, \$13,251.98; total expenditures, \$102,910.47; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$25,974.14, of which \$12,711.09 represents unexpended special appropriations and \$12,000.00 unexpended maintenance appropriations.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to patients unable to pay, if citizens of the State for at least one year preceding the date of application. The trustees shall have authority to fix the charges to be paid by those able to pay for their care and treatment; but the preference shall always be given to the indigent.

Application to be made by free patients to the local authorities of his or her town, city or county having charge of the relief of the poor. Private patients apply to the superintendent of the institution.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, James E. Pond, Crown Point; Clerk, Julius A. Roberts, Elizabethtown.

Town of Chesterfield.—John H. Smith, Keeseville.

Crown Point.—James E. Pond, Crown Point.

Elizabethtown.—Robert B. Dudley, Elizabethtown.

Essex.—John B. Burnham, Essex.

Jay.—Charles H. Cutler, Ausable Forks.

Kcene.—Horace H. Nye, Kcene Centre.

Lewis.—Harry E. Derby, Lewis.

Minerva.—Henry J. Callahan, Minerva.

Moriah.—Oscar H. Wheelock, Moriah.

Newcomb.—Edward J. Spain, Newcomb.

North Elba.—Benjamin W. Lewis, Lake Placid.

North Hudson.—John R. Carson, Schroon River.

St. Armand.—Nathan D. Barnard, Bloomingdale.

Schroon.—Irving W. Tyrrell, Severance.

Ticonderoga.—J. W. Bullen, Ticonderoga.

Westport.—Samuel H. Hodgkins, Wadhams Mills.

Willsboro.—Rollin A. Severance, Willsboro.

Wilmington.—James C. Wolfe, Wilmington.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

**Alberti D. Smith, Whallonsburgh, N. Y.**

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

**Town of Chesterfield.— L. C. Matthews, Keesville.**

**Crown Point.— John Andre, Crown Point.**

**Elizabethtown.— Edwin L. Barker, Elizabethtown.**

**Essex.— Edward A. Mead, Essex; George Gladd, Whallonsburgh.**

**Jay.— George W. Perkett, Jay.**

**Keene.— Leslie Gay, Keene.**

**Lewis.— Samuel Beardsley, Lewis.**

**Minerva.— John McKee, Minerva.**

**Moriah.— Asa J. Stiles, Moriah.**

**Newcomb.— Walter J. Bissell, Newcomb.**

**North Elba.— William Bowen, Newman.**

**North Hudson.— Edwin Hozley, North Hudson.**

**St. Armand.— B. F. Norman, Boomingdale.**

**Schroon.— Heman Noxon, Schroon Lake.**

**Ticonderoga.— F. F. Liberty, Ticonderoga.**

**Westport.— James S. Howard, Westport.**

**Willsboro.— Charles E. Norcross, Willsboro Point.**

**Wilmington.— J. W. Hathaway, Wilmington.**

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

**ESSEX COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**

**Whallonsburgh, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 29, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 6, 1907.**

**Keeper.— Alberti D. Smith, appointed January 1, 1900.**

**Attached to the almshouse are 190 acres of land, 120 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$350; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,800; receipts from sales, \$841.41.**

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,392.20; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.43; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and the overseers of the poor, \$9,486.06; expense of support in institutions, in whole or in part, other than the almshouse, \$3,029.30; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$18,907.56.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 80; remaining October 1, 1907, 56 (29 males and 27 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 4 deaf and 7 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 55; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 366; number supported in other institutions, 33; total supported and relieved during the year, 534.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

Visitor to New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.—Mr. Charles R. Henderson, Saranac Lake.

The following is the visiting committee for Essex county: Mrs. Asa Walker, Secretary, Westport; Mrs. W. Scott Brown, Keene; Mrs. Joseph Cook, Ticonderoga; Mrs. Frank H. Eddy, Westport; Miss Ellen Hale, Westport; Miss Marcia Hale, Elizabethtown; Miss Mary Lee Hale, Westport; Mr. Judd Hickok, Crown Point; Miss Alice Lee, Westport; Daniel F. Payne, Wadhams Mills; Mr. and Mrs. Levi Pond, Elizabethtown; Mrs. Arthur Sherwood, Westport; Mrs. Francis A. Smith, Elizabethtown.

## **FRANKLIN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Herbert N. Ramsdell, Dickinson Centre. Clerk, Benjamin L. Wells, Malone.

Town of Altamont.— W. J. Dievendorf, Tupper Lake.

Bangor.— Fred. M. Johnson, North Bangor.

Belmont.— Frank L. Carpenter, Owl's Head.

Bombay.— M. W. Lantry, Hogansburg.

Brandon.— Floyd Hutchins, Skerry.

Brighton.— Clarence A. MacArthur, McColloms.

Burke.— Frederick R. Badger, Burke.

Chateaugay.— Charles C. Douglass, Chateaugay.

Constable.— Dr. H. H. Stickney, Constable.

Dickinson.— Herbert N. Ramsdell, Dickinson Centre.

Duane.— William H. Sprague, Duane.

Fort Covington.— James MacArtney, Fort Covington.

Franklin.— Hugh P. McKillip, Goldsmith.

Harrietstown.— F. C. Pine, Saranac Lake.

Malone.— John C. Williamson, Malone.

Moir.— Dr. E. A. Rust, Moira.

Santa Clara.— D. W. Riddle, Saranac Inn.

Waverly.— O. L. Wilson, St. Regis Falls.

Westville.— William H. Adams, Westville Center.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

John W. Rowley, Malone, N. Y.

---

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Altamont.— Thomas Murray, Tupper Lake.

Bangor.— H. C. Bitney, North Bangor, R. F. D. No. 4;

George W. Mott, North Bangor.

- Belmont.—I. D. Stone, Brainardsville; William Gravell, Owls Head.
- Bombay.—J. M. Murphy, Bombay; John W. Bero, Hogansburg.
- Brandon.—George Campbell, Reynoldston.
- Brighton.—Philemon King, Paul Smiths.
- Burke.—C. M. Shattuck, Burke; Alexander Anderson, Burke.
- Chateaugay.—C. H. Dowd, Chateaugay; Gideon Lancto, Chateaugay.
- Constable.—Lewis Burgess, Constable.
- Dickinson.—Howard Davidson, Dickinson Centre.
- Duane.—Prescott E. Ladd, Duane.
- Fort Covington.—James Prevo, Fort Covington.
- Franklin.—B. W. Fletcher, Bloomingdale; James White, Alder Brook.
- Harrietstown.—William Mullin, Saranac Lake.
- Malone.—R. C. Taylor, Malone.
- Moirra.—Samuel Bidgood, Moira; R. W. Simmons, Brushton.
- Santa Clara.—Media Provo, Santa Clara.
- Waverly.—Gilbert D. Shaw, St. Regis Falls.
- Westville.—S. H. Wiley, Westville Centre.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### FRANKLIN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 26, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 8, 1907.

Keeper.—Walter R. Cook, appointed July 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 110 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$100; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,-616.48; receipts from sales, \$1,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$7,026.84; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.63; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$8,001.51; expense of support in institutions, in whole or in part, other than the almshouse, \$3,077.38; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$18,105.73.

Total number in almshouse during the year, 57; remaining October 1, 1907, 35 (25 males and 10 females), including 1 feeble-minded or idiotic person and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 80; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 618; number supported in other institutions, 65; total supported and relieved during the year, 820.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Franklin county: A. C. Hadley, President, Malone; George Dustin, Malone; Mrs. Samuel Greeno, Malone; Mrs. George Hawkins, Malone; Miss Alice Hyde, Malone; Mrs. John King, Malone; Mrs. C. J. Lawrence, Malone; Rev. J. A. MacIntosh, Malone; Mrs. M. E. McClary, Malone; Henry Miller, Malone; Mrs. Mary Ralph, Malone; Mrs. H. D. Stevens, Malone; Mrs. Ella Symonds, Malone.

---

#### SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

NORTHERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES  
(THE),

Malone, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker, June 6, 1907.

Object.— To afford the necessary means of instruction to the deaf and dumb, and to provide for the support and maintenance of those in that condition whose parents or guardians are unable to maintain them during their course of tuition.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Hon. John P. Badger, Malone.



Secretary.—Hon. Samuel A. Beman, Malone.

Treasurer.—Darius W. Lawrence, Malone.

Attending physician.—Dr. D. R. Belding.

Superintendent.—Edward C. Rider.

Value of property, \$140,000.

Number of pupils during the year, 93 (all supported by public funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 82 (43 males and 39 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,796.15), \$28,246.52; expenditures, \$28,246.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Pupils defective in speech or hearing, or both, of good moral character, free from disease, and possessing intellectual faculties capable of instruction are received.

Application to be made to the commissioner of education, supervisor or overseer of the poor, or board of trustees of the institution.

## **FULTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Dr. Collie J. Robinson, Northville. Clerk, C. H. Reimensnyder, Gloversville.

Town of Bleecker.—Englebert Fisher, Gloversville.

Broadalbin.—Paul F. Kissinger, Broadalbin.

Caroga.—Truman Whitman, Gloversville.

Ephratah.—Anson Morey, Rockwood.

City of Gloversville:

First Ward.—James S. Phair, Gloversville.

Second Ward.—Jesse B. Foster, Gloversville.

Third Ward.—William Woolett, Gloversville.

Fourth Ward.—Edward Atty, Gloversville.

Fifth Ward.—Frank A. Patton, Gloversville.

Sixth Ward.—Albert L. Wheaton, Gloversville.

Johnstown:

First Ward.—Frederick Cool, Johnstown.

Second Ward.—George B. Cole, Johnstown.

Third Ward.—Edwin J. Lorenz, Johnstown.

Fourth Ward.—Frederick Fisher, Johnstown.

Town of Johnstown.—Byron W. Mosher, Johnstown.

Mayfield.—Thomas F. Embling, Mayfield.

Northampton.—Dr. Collie J. Robinson, Northville.

Oppenheim.—James B. Fenner, Dolgeville.

Perth.—A. Donnan, Johnstown, R. F. D.

Stratford.—Eugene J. Knapp, Emmonsburg.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

George W. Hillman, Gloversville, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

- Town of Bleecker.—Englebert Fisher, Bleecker.  
Broadalbin.—Paul F. Kissinger, Broadalbin.  
Caroga.—Truman Whitman.  
Ephratah.—Anson Morey, Rockwood.  
City of Gloversville.—Department of Charities.—Established by chapter 275 of the Laws of 1899. Commissioner of Charities.—William E. Noyes, City Hall, Gloversville.  
Johnstown.—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 568 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner of Charities.—M. Sutliff, Johnstown.  
Town of Johnstown.—Byron W. Mosher, Sammonsville.  
Mayfield.—Thomas F. Embling, Mayfield.  
Northampton.—Dr. Collie J. Robinson, Northville.  
Oppenheim.—James B. Fenner, Dolgeville.  
Perth.—A. Donnan, Johnstown, R. F. D.  
Stratford.—Eugene J. Knapp, Emmonsburg.
- 

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****FULTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**

Gloversville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers December 6, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 13, 1907.

Keeper.—George W. Hillman, appointed January 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$260; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,009.37; receipts from sales, \$161.56.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,252.26; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.28; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,602.96; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,815.76; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$18,670.98.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 78; remaining October 1, 1907, 38 (25 males and 13 females), including 1 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 1; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 405; number supported in other institutions, 45; total supported and relieved during the year, 529.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Fulton county: Mrs. H. M. Pratt, President, Gloversville; Mrs. M. B. Northrup, First Vice-President, Johnstown; Mrs. James A. Estes, Second Vice-President, Gloversville; Miss Mary O. Green, Secretary, Gloversville; Mrs. W. H. Alexander, Johnstown; Mrs. C. G. Alvord, Gloversville; Dr. Eugene Beach, Gloversville; Mrs. C. M. Burdick, Johnstown; Mrs. George Burns, Gloversville; Mrs. Frank Burton, Gloversville; Mrs. E. R. Churchill, Gloversville; C. O. Cross, Johnstown; Mrs. D. S. Dempster, Gloversville; Mrs. M. S. Dewey, Gloversville; Rev. Edward R. Evans, Gloversville; Mrs. Richard Evans, Johnstown; Miss Florence Heagle, Gloversville; G. W. Hildreth, Gloversville; Mrs. C. A. Hosmer, Gloversville; Rev. Malcolm Johnston, Gloversville; Mrs. John V. King, Gloversville; Mrs. William J. King, Gloversville; Mrs. Charles M. Knox, Johnstown; Mrs. D. McEwen, Gloversville; Mrs. Marion D. Mills, Gloversville; Mrs. Charles Miller, Johnstown; Mrs. A. D. Norton, Gloversville; Mrs. W. H. Powell, Johnstown; Mrs. J. H. Richardson, Gloversville; Miss Ida M. Root, Gloversville; Mrs. G. A. Streeter, Johnstown; Mrs. Frank Talbot, Gloversville; Rev. Joseph Thyne, Johnstown.

## **GENESEE COUNTY.—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **NEW YORK STATE SCHOOL FOR THE BLIND, Batavia, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtröcker December 22, 1906 and  
April 16, 1907.

Established by chapter 587 of the Laws of 1865 as the New York State Institution for the Blind; opened September 2, 1868; name changed as above by chapter 563, Laws of 1895.

Object.—To furnish to the blind children of the State the best known facilities for acquiring a thorough education, and train them in some useful profession or manual art, by means of which they may be enabled to contribute to their own support after leaving the institution.

Board of Trustees.—William C. Casey, Batavia; Cortland Crossman, Alexander; John J. Ellis, Avoca; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; F. Park Lewis, M. D., Buffalo; Hon. Edward R. O'Malley, Buffalo; George E. Perrin, Batavia; Frank W. Severne, Watkins; George F. Wheelock, Moscow.

President.—F. Park Lewis, M. D., 454 Franklin street, Buffalo.

Secretary.—George E. Perrin, Batavia.

Treasurer.—William C. Casey, Batavia.

Superintendent.—Charles A. Hamilton, appointed September 3, 1907.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (61 acres), \$399,000; value of personal property, \$26,092.89; total valuation of institution property, \$425,092.89.

Capacity of institution, 175; total number of pupils during the school year, 163; average number, 100; number remaining October 1, 1907, 120 (71 male and 49 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$8.17; excluding such value, \$3.54.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$130.73), \$45,769.47; ordinary expenditures, \$41,812.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$3,825.47; total expenditures, \$45,637.99; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$131.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All blind persons residing in the State of New York who are not under five or above twenty-one years of age and who are not incapacitated by physical, mental or moral infirmity for useful instruction, shall be considered eligible for admission as pupils of the school.

Application to be made to the Board of Trustees, each application to be accompanied by a certificate from the county judge of the county where applicant resides.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, elected next November. Clerk, J. W. Mullen, Morganville.

Town of Alabama.— Elmer E. Reed, Oakfield.

Alexander.— J. B. Miller, Alexander.

Batavia.— John Thomas, Batavia.

Bergen.— James A. Bissell, Bergen.

Bethany.— George A. Fleming, East Bethany.

Byron.— A. G. Steele, Byron Center.

Darien.— Homer Weeks, Darien Center.

Elba.— Freeman Edgerton, Elba.

Le Roy.— Archibald McVean, Le Roy.

Oakfield.— William B. Davis, Oakfield.

Pavilion.— L. H. Wells, Pavilion.

Pembroke.— Elmer E. Haskell, Corfu.

Stafford.— J. M. Peck, Stafford.

---

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

George H. Craft, Oakfield; John R. Bennington, Bethany; Cortland Crosman, Alexander.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Alabama.— W. O. Hitchcock, Basom.

Alexander.— Jasper B. Lewis, Alexander.

Batavia.— D. W. Griffin, Batavia.

Bergen.— Jeremiah Feathers, Bergen.

Bethany.— George Pearson, East Bethany.

Byron.— Henry A. Ladue, South Byron.

Darien.— Myron W. Wieland, Darien Centre.

Elba.— William E. Strouts, Elba.

Le Roy.— Harrison Clark, Le Roy.

Oakfield.— Perry H. Wright, Oakfield.

Pavilion.— Abram Reese, Pavilion.

Pembroke.— Abram E. Burgess, East Pembroke; George B. Clark, Pembroke.

Stafford.— Charles Woeller, Stafford.

---

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****GENESEE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**

Linden, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 5, 1907.

Keeper.— Thurman A. Hart, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 240 acres of land, 155 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$45,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$1,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$5,000; receipts from sales, \$1,926.65.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,303.05; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.91; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$8,773.77; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,879.26; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$18,956.08.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 90; remaining October 1, 1907, 55 (41 males and 14 females), including 17 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 2; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,599; number supported in other institutions, 61; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,752.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Genesee county: Mrs. L. L. Tozier, Secretary, Batavia; Mrs. Holley Bradish, Batavia; Mrs. Collins Casey, Batavia; Mrs. Clara B. Croff, Batavia; Mrs. H. R. Fancher, Batavia; Miss Rose Jerome, Batavia; Mrs. Mary E. Marble, Batavia; Mrs. William Mylerane, Batavia; Mrs. Jennie C. Newberne, Batavia; Mrs. John Oderkirk, Batavia; Mrs. John Seacord, Batavia.

---

### GENESEE COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

#### HOSPITALS.

##### WOMAN'S HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF BATAVIA, N. Y.,

North Street, Batavia, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 28, 1907 and  
September 24, 1907.

Established and incorporated July 11, 1900.

Object.—Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital at the village of Batavia, N. Y., for the care and treatment of sick and injured persons.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.



President.—Mrs. Alice G. Fisher, East Main street, Batavia.

Secretary.—Mrs. Jane H. Burkhart, 14 Tracy place, Batavia.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Harriet G. H. Wood, 314 East Main street, Batavia.

Acting superintendent.—Miss Etta E. Robbins.

Value of property, \$64,385.04.

Number of patients treated during the year, 280 (233 paying patients and 47 beneficiaries, of whom 39 were supported by public funds and 8 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 16 (9 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$22,219.03), \$36,596.69; expenditures, \$16,518.53; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$20,078.16.

Application to be made to the acting superintendent.

## **GREENE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Charles A. Post, Catskill. Clerk, George B. Van Valkenburgh, Lexington.

Town of Ashland.—Frank L. Dodge, Ashland.

Athens.—Elmore Mackey, Athens.

Cairo.—Charles P. Jones, South Cairo.

Catskill.—Charles A. Post, Catskill.

Coxsackie.—William P. Townsend, West Coxsackie.

Durham.—William S. Borthwick, Cornwallville.

Greenville.—Edgar Roe, Greenville.

Halcott.—Lorenzo Van Valkenburgh, Halcott Centre.

Hunter.—Renwick Dibbell, Tannersville.

Jewett.—George H. Chase, Jewett.

Lexington.—V. R. Kirk, Spruceton.

New Baltimore.—Ezra H. Palmer, New Baltimore.

Prattsville.—Elmer Krieger, Prattsville.

Windham.—Dr. Sidney L. Ford, Hensonville.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Ira T. Tolley, Cairo, N. Y.

---

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Ashland.—John B. Weed, Ashland.

Athens.—George Petrie, Athens; Daniel Perry, Athens.

R. F. D. No. 1.

Cairo.—D. T. Jerome, Cairo; L. A. Miller, Cairo.

Catskill.—Joseph Obert, Catskill; Eugene Wolfe, Leeds.

Coxsackie.—Hugh Vincent, Climax; John S. Steele, Urlton.

Durham.—Erwin Lawrence, Durham.

Greenville.—Charles Horton, Greenville; Jacob Cameron, Freehold.

Halcott.—William Johnson, Halcott Centre.

Hunter.—Joseph Barisky, Hunter; Frederick Layman, Haines Falls.

Jewett.—David Barnum, Big Hollow; James Suisley, Hunter.

Lexington.—Frank W. Patterson, Lexington; Lewis B. Dunham, Spruceton.

New Baltimore.—Irving G. Tompkins, Medway.

Prattsville.—Edward Shoemaker, Prattsville.

Windham.—Frank A. Strong, Windham.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### GREENE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Cairo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 4, 1907.

Keeper.—Ira T. Tolley, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 198 acres of land, 138 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,401; receipts from sales, \$545.66.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$7,885; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.10; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$2,025.90; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$5,211.37; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,122.27.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 96; remaining October 1, 1907, 58 (25 males and 33 females), including 1 deaf, 3 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 5; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 166; number supported in other institutions, 77; total supported and relieved during the year, 344.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)**

The following is the visiting committee for Greene county: William Van Orden, President, Catskill; Mrs. Samuel L. Penfield, Secretary, Catskill; Mrs. C. E. Bloodgood, Catskill; Mrs J. S. Henderson, Catskill; Mrs. E. P. Miller, Catskill; Mrs. Benjamin Wey, Catskill.

## **HAMILTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Henry F. Kreuzer, Morehouseville. Clerk, Thomas J. Hanley, Wells.

Town of Arietta.— William Dunham, Piseco.

Benson.— Loren W. Sloan, Benson.

Hope.— Seymour Brownell, Hope Falls.

Indian Lake.— George S. Morehouse, Indian Lake.

Inlet.— Frank E. Tiffany, Inlet.

Lake Pleasant.— Robert V. Slack, Speculator.

Long Lake.— Henry D. Kellogg, Long Lake.

Morehouse.— Henry F. Kreuzer, Morehouseville.

Wells.— Charles A. Craig, Wells.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.**

Edwin Stacey, Rudeston, N. Y.; Charles V. Hoffmeister, Morehouseville, N. Y.; Carlos Hutchins, Indian Lake, N. Y.

---

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Arietta.— Edgar Morrison, Arietta.

Benson.— David Canfield, Benson.

Hope.— Edward Burgess, Hope.

Indian Lake.— Benjamin McCabe, Indian Lake; C. W. Blanchard, Indian Lake.

Inlet.— George F. Delamarsh, Inlet.

Lake Pleasant.— George Perkins, Speculator.

Long Lake.— George Stanton, Long Lake; Benjamin Hall, Long Lake.

Morehouse.— Charles Hoffmeister, Morehouseville.

Wells.— James Weaver, Wells.

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

Hamilton county has no almshouse, but furnishes some temporary (outdoor) relief. The expense of such relief, administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor for the year ending September 30, 1907, was \$3,142.06, and the number thus temporarily relieved was 24; expense of support in institutions, \$182; number thus supported, 2; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$3,324.06; total number supported and relieved during the year, 26.

## **HERKIMER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Charles L. Fellows, Newport. Clerk, C. H. Spohn, Ilion.

Town of Columbia.—Leland Miller, Ilion, R. F. D.

Danube.—Grant Shull, Little Falls, R. F. D. No. 5.

Fairfield.—John Fields, Middleville.

Frankfort.—W. A. Cook, Frankfort.

German Flats.—E. E. Jenne, Ilion.

Herkimer.—P. H. Brown, Herkimer.

Litchfield.—F. A. Dodge, Sanquoit, R. F. D.

City of Little Falls:

First and Fourth Districts.—D. J. Dineen, Little Falls.

Second and Third Districts.—E. V. Decker, Little Falls.

Town of Little Falls.—Jacob Sharp, Little Falls.

Manheim.—John Garlock, Dolgeville.

Newport.—Charles L. Fellows, Newport.

Norway.—John Baird, Newport.

Ohio.—Charles R. Heidel, Ohio.

Russia.—F. A. Coonradt, Cold Brook.

Salisbury.—Isaac Comstock, Salisbury Centre.

Schuyler.—Frank S. Way, Deertfield, R. F. D. No. 7.

Stark.—John G. Johnson, Van Hornesville.

Warren.—Charles P. Stannard, Warren.

Webb.—E. Burt Pullman, Fulton Chain.

Wilmurt.—Frederick Hubbard, Ohio.

Winfield.—W. A. Fenn, West Winfield.

---

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Harry C. Arnold, Fairfield, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

- Town of Columbia.**— Philip Spohn, Columbia Center.  
Danube.— A. G. Weatherwax, Newville.  
Fairfield.— Albert Neely, Fairfield.  
Frankfort.— Daniel Bushenhan, Frankfort.  
German Flats.— James Eagan, Mohawk.  
Herkimer.— Clarence Dwyer, Herkimer.  
Litchfield.— John Salisbury, Clayville.  
**City of Little Falls.**— Board of Charities. Established by chapter 565 of the Laws of 1895. Overseer of the Poor.—  
Jonah May.  
**Town of Little Falls.**— Michael Murphy, Little Falls.  
Manheim.— B. Rush Faville, Dolgeville.  
Newport.— E. R. Fuller, Newport.  
Norway.— Homer Nichols, Norway.  
Ohio.— Joseph Frinkle, Gray.  
Russia.— D. L. Cook, Grant.  
Salisbury.— Albert Jeffers, Salisbury Center.  
Schuyler.— George W. Knapp, West Schuyler.  
Stark.— Clark Miller, Mohawk, R. F. D.  
Warren.— Myron Casler, Jordanville.  
Webb.— George Deis, Old Forge.  
Wilmurt.— Jesse Withers, Forestport, Oneida county.  
Winfield.— J. J. Wholahan, West Winfield.
- 

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

**HERKIMER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**  
Middleville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 24, 1907.

Keeper.— Harry C. Arnold, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, 30 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$100; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,000; receipts from sales, \$150.



Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,574; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.57; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$10,269.50; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$4,422.24; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,265.74.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 319; remaining October 1, 1907, 95 (62 males and 33 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 2 deaf and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 198; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,237; number supported in other institutions, 62; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,816.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Herkimer county: Miss A. A. Loomis, Secretary, Little Falls; Mrs. D. H. Burrell, Little Falls; Mrs. W. D. Grant, Little Falls; Mrs. Charles L. Petree, Little Falls; Mrs. C. G. Strobel, Dolgeville; Mrs. Walter Whitman, Little Falls; Mrs. Fred. Ellsworth Wood, West Winfield.

## HERKIMER COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### HOSPITALS.

#### HERKIMER EMERGENCY HOSPITAL (THE), Herkimer, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 24, 1906 and  
July 29, 1907.

Incorporated January 9, 1901.

Object.—To provide and maintain a hospital in the village of Herkimer, New York, for the care and cure of such injured and sick persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Levi A. Lawton, Herkimer.

Secretary and Treasurer.—F. A. Fagan, Herkimer.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Suiter, Graves and others.

Superintendent.—Miss A. M. Schwartz.

Value of property, \$10,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 77 (56 paying patients and 21 beneficiaries, of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); number remaining in hospital October 1, 1907, 4 (3 males and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$128.30), \$2,796.34; expenditures, \$2,776.82; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$9.52.

Terms for admittance.—Seven dollars per week in wards; fourteen dollars per week in private room.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LITTLE FALLS HOSPITAL,**

**Corner Burwell and Whithead Streets, Little Falls, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 24, 1906 and  
June 12, 1907.**

**Established November, 1893; incorporated March 24, 1894.**

**Object.**—To provide and maintain a hospital in the village of Little Falls, Herkimer county, N. Y., for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—Mrs. Sarah H. Teall, 44 Jackson street, Little Falls.

**Secretary.**—Miss Ada M. Dow, John street, Little Falls.

**Treasurer.**—Mrs. Inez E. Smith, 24 Waverly Place, Little Falls.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Antonie Boettcher.

**Value of property,** \$30,500.

**Number of patients treated during the year** 320 (255 paying patients and 65 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); **number remaining at the close of the year,** 17 (7 males and 10 females).

**Receipts for the year, including balance on hand** (\$789.28), \$16,434.25; **expenditures,** \$15,470.91; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$963.34.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Only acute non-contagious cases are received, seven dollars per week in wards; in private rooms, fifteen dollars to twenty dollars per week.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

## **JEFFERSON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

**Chairman,** Thomas J. Acheson, Philadelphia. **Clerk,** Richard Holden, Watertown.

**Town of Adams.**— O. D. Greene, Jr., Adams Center.

Alexandria.— Harvey A. Cornwall, Alexandria Bay.

Antwerp.— Frank C. Drake, Antwerp.

Brownsville.— Fernando H. Reeves, Dexter.

Cape Vincent.— Joseph H. Bates, Cape Vincent.

Champion.— William M. Vincent, Carthage.

Clayton.— Chester W. Reese, Clayton.

Ellisburg.— Fred. Ellis, Mannsville.

Henderson.— Henry C. Bonnett, Adams.

Hounsfield.— Claude B. Alverson, Watertown.

Le Ray.— Lincoln G. Hawn, Evans Mills.

Lorraine.— Luther S. Pitkin, Lorraine.

Lyme.— George H. Herrick, Chaumont.

Orleans.— Charles H. Ford, La Fargeville.

Pamelia.— Warren A. Rogers, Watertown.

Philadelphia.— Thomas J. Acheson, Philadelphia.

Rodman.— William E. Sill, Adams Centre.

Rutland.— Morris S. Gregg, Burr's Mills.

Theresa.— John H. Bogart, Theresa.

#### **City of Watertown :**

First Ward.— Charles L. Scharch, Watertown.

Second Ward.— John H. O'Brien, Watertown.

Third Ward.— Elliot G. Johnson, Watertown.

Fourth Ward.— John W. Whalen, Watertown.

Fifth Ward.— Frederick H. Moore, Watertown.

Sixth Ward.— Lamont M. Babcock, Watertown.

**Town of Watertown.**— William C. Baker, Watertown.

Wilna.— Ambrose C. Cain, Carthage.

Worth.— Charles W. Van Brocklin, Worth.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Frederick P. Dunaway, Watertown, N. Y.

---

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR \***

Town of Adama.— O. D. Greene, Jr., Adams Center.

Alexandria.— Harvey A. Cornwall, Alexandria Bay.

Antwerp.— Frank C. Drake, Antwerp.

Brownsville.— Fernando H. Reeves, Dexter.

Cape Vincent.— Joseph H. Bates, Cape Vincent.

Champion.— Peter La Rock, West Carthage.

Clayton.— Chester W. Reese, Clayton.

Ellisburg.— Frank E. Hudson, Ellisburg.

Henderson.— Henry C. Bonnett, Adams.

Hounsfield.— Claude B. Alverson, Watertown.

Le Ray.— Lincoln G. Hawn, Evans Mills.

Lorraine.— L. S. Pitkin, Lorraine.

Lyne.— George H. Herriek, Chaumont.

Orleans.— Charles H. Ford, La Fargeville.

Pamelia.— Warren A. Rogers, Watertown.

Philadelphia.— Thomas J. Acheson, Philadelphia.

Rodman.— William E. Sill, Adams Centre.

Rutland.— Morris S. Gregg, Burr's Mills.

Theresa.— John H. Bogart, Theresa.

City of Watertown.— Board of Charity. Established by chapter  
760 of the Laws of 1897. Superintendent.— Patrick  
Redmond, City Hall, Watertown, N. Y.

Town of Watertown.— William C. Baker, Watertown.

Wilna.— John Varley, Carthage.

Worth.— Charles W. Van Brocklin, Worth.

---

\*By special statute the supervisors are the overseers of the poor in all towns except Champion, Ellisburg and Wilna, whose overseers are elected.

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

JEFFERSON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Watertown, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 10, 1907.

Keeper.— Frederick P. Dunaway, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 140 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$70,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$250; estimated value of products of the farm, \$4,295.50; receipts from sales, \$488.50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,722.36; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.61; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$12,122.71; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$4,558; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$25,403.07.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 132; remaining October 1, 1907, 78 (41 males and 37 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 2 deaf and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 25; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 543; number supported in other institutions, 61; total supported and relieved during the year, 761.

---

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Jefferson county: Mrs. E. S. Goodale, Watertown; Mr. and Mrs. George W. Knowlton, Watertown; Mr. and Mrs. John C. Knowlton, Watertown; Mrs. E. Q. Sewall, Watertown; Mrs. N. P. Wardwell, Watertown; Solon Wilder, Watertown; Mrs. Smith T. Woolworth, Watertown.

**JEFFERSON COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.****JEFFERSON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),****Franklin Street, Watertown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 4, 1906 and  
June 17, 1907.

Incorporated as the Watertown Home for Destitute and Friendless Orphans and Children; name changed as above by chapter 38 of the Laws of 1864.

Object.—Protecting and serving and educating of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—(Ladies) Directors; (Gentlemen) Trustees.

President.—John Lansing, Watertown.

Secretary.—George W. Knowlton, Watertown.

Treasurer.—Miss Emily Tolles, Watertown.

Attending physician.—N. L. Hawkins, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Kate Dorchester.

Value of property, \$60,142.68.

Number of children cared for during the year, 130 (of whom 84 were supported by public funds and 46 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 66 (40 boys and 26 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,009.11), \$14,511.75; expenditures, \$14,258.05; leaving a balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$253.70.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under sixteen years of age are received on order of county and town officials; and homeless children are cared for free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. PATRICK'S ORPHANAGE,**

**69 Coffeen Street, Watertown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 5, 1906 and  
June 24, 1907.

Established and incorporated January 13, 1897.

Object.— Care and education of destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Thomas Devlin, Watertown.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Gertrude, Watertown.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. A. Barnette.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Gertrude.

Value of property, \$21,800.

Number of children cared for during the year, 93 (of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 77 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 79 (42 boys and 37 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$7,939.47; expenditures, \$7,588.98; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$350.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For orphan and destitute children under 16 years of age, \$1.50 per week; children of parents not able to pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN (THE),**

**92 Washington Street, Watertown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 3, 1906 and  
June 18, 1907.

Established June 13, 1881; incorporated March 26, 1904; local name, Watertown City Hospital.

Object.— To furnish medical treatment and hospital accommodation for the sick, and disabled and especially for indigent persons.



Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles E. Cole, Watertown.

Secretary.— Edward N. Smith, Watertown.

Treasurer.— John R. Pawling, Watertown.

President medical staff.— Dr. J. D. Spencer.

Superintendent.— Miss Ethel W. Hooper.

Value of property, \$167,160.58.

Number of patients treated during the year, 703 (656 paying patients and 47 beneficiaries, of whom 23 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 27 (16 males and 11 females).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$574.20), \$29,861.21; expenditures, \$29,242.31; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$618.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Indigent patients, free; pay patients, five dollars per week and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **ST. JOACHIM'S HOSPITAL,**

**34 Stone Street, Watertown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 6, 1906 and  
June 25, 1907.

Established, 1896; incorporated June 16, 1905.

Object.— Nursing and caring for the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rev. Mother M. Mercy McCue, Gabriels.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Berchmans Montgomery, Gabriels.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Ita O'Dey, Gabriels.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Loyola Ruddy.

Value of real estate, \$52,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 793 (693 paying patients and 100 beneficiaries, of whom 18 were supported by public funds and 82 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 38 (20 males and 18 females).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$32.85), \$15,780.79; expenditures, \$15,755.76; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$25.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who are able to pay, a charge of five dollars per week in wards is made; eight to twenty dollars in private rooms; free to the needy.

Application to be made at the institution.

**WATERTOWN CITY HOSPITAL,**

Corner Washington and Pratt Streets, Watertown, N. Y.

See The House of the Good Samaritan, this class.

## **KINGS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **CITY INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, BOROUGHES OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS,**

**327 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Commissioner.—Hon. Robert W. Heberd.

Second deputy commissioner.—James J. McInerney.

Superintendent Bureau of Dependent Adults.—Sterling Potter.

Superintendent Children's Bureau.—Frederick Goodhue.

Relief clerk.—Michael A. McCarty.

All applications for relief or for admission to the hospitals or to the almshouse must be made at the office, 327 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, for 459 blind persons, \$22,491; for 376 veterans and 183 widows of veterans, \$8,930.08.

#### **BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL,**

**109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers January 4, 1907.

Object.—To furnish medical relief to the poor.

Governing body.—Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.—John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Estimated value of building, \$15,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 131; remaining October 1, 1907, 1 (male).

Total expenditures, \$6,108.74; value of labor of patients, \$45.20.

Terms and qualifications for admission.—Free to the sick poor.

**BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.**

109 Bradford Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 1, 1906 and  
August 23, 1907.

Established November, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,781; total number of treatments, 10,769; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,395; number of operations, 14.

Finances included with Bradford Street Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

**CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL,**

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers January 5-7, 1907.

Opened July 1, 1902.

Object.— Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles B. Bacon, M. D.

Estimated value of land and buildings, \$115,400.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,531; number remaining October 1, 1907, 158 (91 males and 67 females).

Total expenditures for the year, \$64,219.89; estimated value of the labor of patients, \$1,012.60; weekly expense of support and treatment of each patient, \$7.01.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor.

**CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

109 Cumberland Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 13, 1907.

Opened July 1, 1902; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles B. Bacon, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 5,663; total number of treatments, 22,528; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,957; number of operations, 285.

Finances included with Cumberland Street Hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

**KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL,**

Clarkson Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers December 20–21, 1906.

Object.— The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Deputy superintendent.— Mortimer D. Jones, M. D.

Value of property included in report of almshouse.

Number of patients treated during the year, 11,050; remaining October 1, 1907, 529 (327 males and 202 females).

Total expenditures for the year, \$228,696.30; estimated value of the labor of patients, \$4,841; average weekly expense of support and treatment of each poor person, \$7.96.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor.

**KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

Clarkson Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 24, 1906.

Established 1845; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.— Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Deputy superintendent.— Mortimer D. Jones, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,531; total number of treatments, 4,195; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,848; number of operations, 371.

Finances included with those of the hospital.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

**NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM,  
BROOKLYN DIVISION,**

**Clarkson Street, Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers December 18–19, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 67 acres of land, 6 of which are reported as under cultivation — 35 acres, with the buildings thereon, being leased to the Long Island State Hospital; total value of land and buildings, including Kings County Hospital, \$4,000,000; value of almshouse property alone, estimated at \$750,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$44,839.40; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,029.84.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$155,279.64; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.92.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 4,048; remaining October 1, 1907, 1,547 (883 males and 664 females), including 34 feeble-minded or idiotic, 60 blind and 19 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 280; total supported and relieved during the year, 4,328.

**RECEPTION HOSPITAL,****Sea Breeze Avenue, Coney Island, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 11, 1907.

Established, 1901.

A branch of Kings County Hospital.

Object.— The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of patients treated during the summer months, 144.

Total expenditures, \$5,939.04; average weekly expense for support and treatment of each poor person, \$11.82.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Free to the sick poor; no contagious diseases received.

**RECEPTION HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,****Sea Breeze Avenue, Coney Island, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 25, 1907.

Established, 1901; licensed February 28, 1902.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to the poor.

Governing body.—Department of Public Charities.

General medical superintendent.— John F. FitzGerald, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,437; total number of treatments, 2,584; number of prescriptions dispensed, 407; number of operations, 7.

Finances included with those of the hospital, except for drugs (\$235.21).

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS,**  
Eighteenth Avenue, Between Fifty-sixth and Fifty-eighth  
Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace May 3, 1907.

Established and incorporated April 10, 1896, by chapter 235 of  
the Laws of 1896.

Object.— To receive and take into the above-named school all such boys under the age of fourteen years and over seven years, who shall be arrested or committed as vagrants, or convicted of criminal offenses other than felonies, in the city of Brooklyn, as may, in the judgment of the county court or of the supreme court in said city, or of the police magistrate, be proper boys to be so received, and to instruct them in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable to their years and capacities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Morris Adler, 283 Nichols avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Thomas P. Brenack, 112 Bay 34th street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Mark Manley, M. D.

Superintendent.— James P. Farrell.

Value of property, \$150,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 502 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 276.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,000), \$62,000; expenditures, \$49,604.95; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$12,395.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys from seven to fourteen years of age, committed by a magistrate, or court, as vagrants or misdemeanants, are received.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See  
New York County.)

The following is the list of officers of the visiting committee for the Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens: Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, Chairman, 101 Willow street, Brooklyn; Mrs. Andrew J. Perry,



Honorary Vice-Chairman, 30 First place, Brooklyn; Mrs. Jesse T. Duryea, Vice-Chairman, 282 Park place, Brooklyn; Courtenay Dinwiddie, Secretary, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Standing Committees:

Kings County Hospital.—Mrs. F. L. Cranford, Chairman, 479 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.—Mrs. Henry R. Pierson, Chairman, 147 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Nurses' Training School for Kings County Hospital.—Mrs. Jesse T. Duryea, Chairman, 282 Park place, Brooklyn.

Cumberland Street Hospital.—Mrs. Walter S. Brewster, Chairman, 139 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Bradford Street Hospital.—Mrs. William L. Moffatt, 69 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Coney Island Reception Hospital.—Mrs. Wm. Chandler Smith, 136 Argyle road, Brooklyn.

---

## KINGS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### DAY NURSERIES.

#### GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY,

210 Richardson Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established, 1886.

A branch of The Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District, 141-157 South Third Street, Brooklyn.

Object.—To care for young children whose parents are in destitute circumstances, while they are away from home at work, and to provide said children with necessary food and clothing.

Governing body.—Boards of Trustees and Managers.

President.—Benjamin W. Wilson, 1815 Dorchester road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—George H. Fisher, St. George Hotel, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**— Charles S. Young, 428 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

**Chairman.**— Mrs. J. S. Yergason.

**Officer in charge.**— Mrs. E. Perry.

Aggregate attendance during the year, 8,646; aggregate number enrolled, 240; average daily attendance, 42; number in the Nursery, September 30, 1907, 36 (20 boys and 16 girls).

Finances included with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children under five years of age are received at a charge of five cents per day for each child.

Application to be made to the chairman.

## DISPENSARIES.

### \*BAY RIDGE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Sixtieth Street and Second Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 18, 1907.

Licensed April 12, 1905; opened May 1, 1906.

**Governing body.**— Board of Directors.

**President.**— John Beet, 5521 Third avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**— George Chaffee, M. D., 338 Forty-seventh street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**— Walter L. Durack, Court and Montague streets, Brooklyn.

**Registrar.**— William Pelton.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 1,194; total number of treatments, 2,758; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,494; number of operations, 96.

Receipts for the year, including balance on hand (\$1,081.09), \$2,903.06; expenditures, \$2,616.89; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$286.17.

**BEDFORD DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,****343-345 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 29, 1907.

Incorporated June 29, 1881, under the title of Bedford Dispensary; name changed as above by chapter 543, Laws of 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To provide medicines and medical and surgical aid and attendance at low prices to those who are able to pay for them; and to provide the same gratuitously to all who are unable to pay and to promote in every manner possible the comfort and welfare of the indigent sick; and may establish and maintain, in the city of Brooklyn, a hospital, at which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treatment, and where medicines may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical or surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— H. W. Brinckerhoff, 394 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Alfred Tilly, 31 Kingston avenue, Brooklyn.

Physician in charge.— George W. Hawley, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. C. C. Matthews.

Value of property, \$13,000.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year 868; total number of treatments, 3,234; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,278; number of persons treated at their homes, 20; visits thus made, 30.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$210.24), \$987.12; expenditures, \$905.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$81.56.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor, if unable to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**BEDFORD GUILD DISPENSARY (THE),**

**962 Bergen Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Ford April 23, 1907.**

**Reorganization of Memorial Hospital for Women and Children  
Dispensary; incorporated May 11, 1904.**

**Objects.**— To extend medical and surgical aid to women and children by women physicians; to maintain a hospital or a dispensary for working women and children.

**Governing body.**— Board of Directors.

**President.**— E. F. Howell, 168 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**— Dr. Lucille A. James, 962 Bergen street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**— Dr. G. A. Cassidy, 1815 Beverly road, Brooklyn.

**Attending physician.**— Dr. C. G. Woolley.

**Officer in charge.**— G. A. Cassidy, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year 488; total number of treatments, 851; number of prescriptions dispensed, 632; number of operations, 30; number of persons treated at their homes, 50; number of visits thus made, 125.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$36.72), \$424.47; expenditures, \$345.05; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$79.42.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to worthy poor women and children who are unable to pay for private attendance. A small fee for medicine to those able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**BROOKLYN CENTRAL DISPENSARY,**

**29 Third Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Ford October 22, 1906 and  
August 28, 1907.**

**Established June, 1855; incorporated March 28, 1856; licensed  
October 12, 1899.**

**Object.**— To extend charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to all needy persons afflicted with disease who may make application for relief.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Julius D. Fairchild, 845 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Thomas Blake, 472 Waverly avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— George V. Brower, 1084 Park place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— D. F. Lucas, M. D.

Officer in charge.— A. Nyeboe.

Value of property, \$13,500.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,088; total number of treatments, 5,951; number of prescriptions dispensed, 8,064; number of operations, 5.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$31.96), \$1,771.78; expenditures, \$717.86; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$53.92.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

#### **BROOKLYN CITY DISPENSARY (THE),**

**11 Tillary Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 31, 1906.

Established September 3, 1846; incorporated March 15, 1850; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To furnish, gratuitously, medicine and medical and surgical aid to the poor of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Robert P. Newman, 305 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— David Irving Mead, 350 Fulton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Leonard C. Bond, 301 Bridge street, Brooklyn.

Medical Director and Registrar.— Robert Kingman, M. D.

Value of property, \$31,100.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,620; total number of treatments, 5,671; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,234.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,274.82), \$5,019.09; expenditures, \$4,011.30; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,007.79.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay; otherwise ten cents for each surgical dressing and prescription.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

106-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 4, 1907.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851, as the Williamsburgh Dispensary; name changed as above by chapter 810, Laws of 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

**Object.**—To make and furnish the necessary accommodations and equipments for the immediate medical or surgical treatment of all such persons as may require the same.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Michael Fackenthal, 930 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**—Otto F. Struse, 99 Broadway, Brooklyn.

**Attending physician.**—Silas C. Blaisdell, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Louis W. Wiegand.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 7,702; total number of treatments, 14,568; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,373; number of surgical dressings prepared, 8,826.

**Finances with hospital.** See Hospitals.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to the poor, charge of ten cents for medicine if applicant is able to pay.

**Application to be made at the dispensary.**

**BROOKLYN E. D. HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY ASSOCIATION (THE),**

194 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 5, 1907.

Established January 29, 1872; incorporated March 15, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

**Object.**—Establishment of a medical institute for the treatment of the sick poor in the Eastern district of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— B. L. B. Baylies, M. D., 418 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— H. J. Knapp, M. D., 287 South Fifth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Milford B. Streeter, 113 Hooper street, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— Miss Florabelle Wilson.

Value of property, \$33,268.84.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 7,782; total number of treatments, 21,995; number of prescriptions dispensed, 19,027; number of operations, 1,382.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,078.03), \$4,255.13; expenditures, \$2,236.29; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,018.84.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**  
79 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 8, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The medical treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Carll H. DeSilver, 43 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— F. H. Colton, M. D., 136 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. V. B. Hegeman, 49 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— J. H. Rushmore, M. D.

Superintendent.— Henry R. Baker.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 22,224; total number of treatments, 55,722; number of prescriptions dispensed, 17,071; number of operations, 1,799.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy, a charge of twenty-five cents to those able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**BROOKLYN HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**  
**DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 14, 1907.

Established February 22, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid to the poor of the city of New York, Borough of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— H. F. Noyes, 90 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Howard S. Hadden, 248 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.— Arthur R. Paine, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mary W. Osborn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year 3,797; total number of treatments, 8,672; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,206.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**BROOKLYN ORTHOPEDIC DISPENSARY,**  
**DeKalb Avenue and Raymond Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 28, 1906.

Organized June 15, 1868; licensed October 12, 1899.

Branch of the Brooklyn Hospital.

Object.— To furnish appliances and treatment to the crippled poor of the city of New York, Borough of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— H. F. Noyes, 90 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Howard S. Hadden, 248 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— J. M. Clayland, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mary W. Osborn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 96; total number of treatments, 476; number of prescriptions dispensed, 104.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All deserving cases are treated free.

Application to be made to the registrar.



**BUSHWICK AND EAST BROOKLYN DISPENSARY,**

1095 and 1097 Myrtle Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 3, 1907.

Established March 1, 1878; incorporated March 27, 1878;  
licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—The furnishing of relief, medicine and medical attendance to persons unable to pay for same.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Ira Goddard, 694 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—James R. Dawson, 598 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Eugene F. Barnes, 84 Monroe street, Brooklyn.

Registrar.—Frederick H. Wagner.

Value of property, \$61,707.72.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 5,640; total number of treatments, 14,471; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,083.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$9,558.34), \$12,960.34; expenditures, \$3,752.62; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$9,207.72.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The applicant must be worthy of charity and unable to pay for medical treatment.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**\*CENTRAL HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY (THE),**

15 Columbus Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 17, 1907.

Established October, 1883; incorporated October 24, 1883;  
licensed October 12, 1889.

Object.—To furnish, gratuitously, homeopathic medical and surgical aid to the poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Wallace Bruce, 269 Stuyvesant avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Amos M. Rich, 711 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Zebia M. Atherton, 709 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Amos M. Rich, M. D.

Registrar.—Mrs. Mary L. Campbell.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, ending September 30, 1907, 1,210; total number of treatments, \$5,900; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,409.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy; ten cents for medicine, if able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

# **COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT.**

St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A branch of St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.

See this class.

## **\*EAST NEW YORK DISPENSARY,**

129 Watkins Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 25, 1907.

Incorporated August 8, 1895; licensed July 11, 1900.

Object.— To provide free medical assistance for the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Hyman Meyersohn, 1629 Pitkin avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Bernat Valensky, 466 Rockaway avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Charles Dunieff, 1834 Pitkin avenue, Brooklyn.

Registrar.— Mrs. Annie Nable.

Estimated number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 1,800; total number of treatments, 9,590; estimated number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,918.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Medical treatment, including medicine, twenty cents.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**\*FIFTEENTH STREET BAPTIST CHURCH DISPENSARY,****608 Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Name changed to Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn Dispensary.  
See this class.

**GATES AVENUE HOMEOPATHIC DISPENSARY,****13 Gates Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 3, 1907.

Established February 19, 1867; incorporated March 9, 1867;  
licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To establish and maintain in the city of Brooklyn dispensaries for the gratuitous medical relief of the sick and destitute.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Thomas T. Barr, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Darwin R. Aldridge, 32 Burling Slip, New York.

Treasurer.—Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.—J. L. Cardoza, M. D., and E. R. Bedford, M. D.

Medical director.—Dr. J. Lester Keep.

Value of property, \$13,296.62.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,573; total number of treatments, 8,155; number of prescriptions dispensed, 7,371; number of persons treated at their homes 441; number of visits thus made, 209; number of surgical operations, 307; number of persons vaccinated, 9.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$747.76), \$1,612.87; expenditures, \$816.25; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$796.62.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—No charge is made to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge at the dispensary.

**JEWISH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),  
Prospect Place and Classon Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 20, 1907.

Established, 1901; licensed February 28, 1902; hospital incorporated November 9, 1901.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a hospital which shall afford medical and surgical aid to sick and disabled persons, without regard to their creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Abraham Abraham, 800 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Nathan S. Jonas, 774 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Henry Roth, 655 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.— Dr. Jacob Fuhs.

Superintendent.— C. Eugene Strasser.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 4,107; total number of treatments, 12,507; number of prescriptions dispensed, 11,254.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Ten cents for prescription, if able to pay, otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),  
Henry Street, corner Amity Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 12, 1906 and  
September 27, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn and promoting medical science and instruction in the departments of learning connected therewith.

Governing body.— Board of Regents of the Long Island College Hospital.

President.— J. Rogers Maxwell, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.—Maxwell Lester, 30 Broad street, New York city.

Treasurer.—Joseph H. Lester, 69 First place, Brooklyn.

President medical board.—J. A. McCorkle, M. D.

Superintendent.—Dr. Richard E. Shaw.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 16,558; total number of treatments, 50,084; number of prescriptions dispensed, 21,995.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free treatment is given to the sick poor of the county of Kings who apply therefor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*LONG ISLAND THROAT HOSPITAL AND EYE INFIRMARY  
(THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**55 Willoughby Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 18 1907.

Established May 28, 1889, as the Long Island Throat and Lung Hospital and People's Dispensary; incorporated March 27, 1891; name changed as above by court order entered May 4, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To furnish medical and surgical treatment, care, attention and service for the cure of diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye and lungs including incipient consumption.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Charles T. Schondelmeier, M. D., 807 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—C. C. Mollenhauer, 147 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—William J. Wheeler, 16 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. C. T. Schondelmeier.

Registrar.—Mrs. G. H. Coffin.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 440; total number of treatments, 1,871; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,567.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW  
YORK AND VICINITY (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,  
East New York Avenue and Powell Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Opened December 12, 1901; licensed October 9, 1901; closed  
January 6, 1906.

**MEMORIAL DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,  
811 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 2, 1907.

Established, 1881; incorporated January, 1894; licensed  
October 12, 1899.

Object.—To furnish medical and surgical aid to indigent  
women and children, by women physicians.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Lottie A. Cort, M. D., 89 Division avenue,  
Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. Sarah E. Ostrander, 910 Lafayette avenue,  
Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss Catherine F. Brissel, 202 South Ninth  
street, Brooklyn.

President of medical staff.—L. A. Cort, M. D.

Registrar.—M. Elizabeth Ellis, M. D.

Value of property, \$1,088.87.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 1,419;  
total number of treatments, 3,101; number of prescriptions dis-  
pensed, 3,856; number of persons treated at their homes, 324;  
visits thus made, 636; number of operations, 103.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including  
balance on hand (\$55.01), \$995.74; expenditures, \$992.74; bal-  
ance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3.00.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to all indigent  
persons in need of medical or surgical treatment; small fee from  
those able to pay something.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF  
BROOKLYN (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**Sixth Street and Seventh Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 8, 1907.

Established July, 1889; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of the sick, medically and surgically, without consideration of creed, color, or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— A. Ross Matheson, M. D., 37 Seventh avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Morris H. Smith, 10 First place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Teale, 44 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— G. R. Butler, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. A. S. Kavanagh, D. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 7,557; total number of treatments, 19,507; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,698; number of operations 390.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms for treatment.— Free, if unable to pay; payment of ten cents for prescription, if able.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**POLHEMUS MEMORIAL CLINIC (THE),  
Corner Henry and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established April 27, 1897; incorporated April 14, 1897;  
licensed. October 12, 1899.

Object.— Erecting and maintaining a dispensary and clinic.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William B. Davenport, 189 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Dr. Joseph H. Raymond, corner Henry and Amity streets, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frederick H. Chase, 161 Gates avenue, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— J. G. Ould.

Value of property, \$876,479.41.

Statistics with the Long Island College Hospital Dispensary.

See this class.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$829.32), \$319,527.70; expenditures, \$315,695.75; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,831.95.

**ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (of The St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn),  
250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 6. 1907.

Established, 1870; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Godfrey Schlichter, 418 Union avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. Peter Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superioress and Officer in charge.— M. Emilia Hanner, O. S. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,881; total number of treatments, 3,850; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,601.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The worthy poor are treated free; others at physician's charge.

Application to be made to the superioress.

**ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN  
(THE), DISPENSARY OF THE COLLEGE OF  
PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS,**

**St. Mark's and Rochester Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 20 1907.

Established June 2, 1882; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of persons of all nationalities and creeds suffering from injury or disease not infectious.



Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— P. J. Carlin, 16 East 23d street, New York City.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Stephen Mahoney.

President medical staff.— John Harrigan, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,392; total number of treatments, 8,983; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,296; number of operations, 139; number of persons treated at their homes, 47; visits thus made, 123; number of persons vaccinated, 134; number of surgical dressings, 4,267.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free of charge to the destitute not suffering from infectious or incurable diseases.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**\*SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF BROOKLYN DISPENSARY,  
608 Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 2, 1907.

Licensed January 9, 1907.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Jeremiah S. Frazee, 502 Thirteenth street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George Brown, Jr., 413 Twentieth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— George S. Francis, 446 Fourteenth street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Miss Van Ingen.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 1,594; total number of treatments, 3,753; estimated number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,457.

**\*SWEDISH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE).**

126 Rogers Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 26, 1907.

Opened July 15, 1907; licensed June 6, 1906.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— C. G. Elding, 1086 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— G. A. Johnson, 44 Court street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John Hartel, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Superintendent and Registrar.— Miss Elizabeth Peterson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary from July 15 to September 30, 1907, 61; total number of treatments, 125; number of prescriptions dispensed, 14.

**WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 9, 1907.

Established, 1889; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment, care, attendance and service for the cure of diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye, and pulmonary organs.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. N. W. Wells, 155 South Third street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— John O. Polak, M. D., 287 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— William E. Butler, M. D., 113 Halsey street, Brooklyn.

Surgeon in chief.— William E. Butler, M. D.

Superintendent.— Margaret McCarthy.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,992; total number of treatments, 9,374; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,640.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the needy sick in all diseases, except contagious and tuberculous.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.****BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), DEPARTMENT  
OF NEIGHBORSHIP WORK,****72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established, 1899.

Object.— To carry on educational work, such as cooking, dress-making and manual training classes, iron work, chair caning and hammock weaving; to establish and maintain children's libraries; to work for and with children in their own homes.

The work is conducted under general direction of a board of trustees, under special direction of the general secretary, Arthur E. Wakeman.

During the year ending September 30, 1907, classes have been conducted in manual training, cooking, sewing, iron work; groups of penny provident depositors have been formed, and children's libraries established.

The aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 153; aggregate attendance, 1,995; average daily attendance 74; number in classes September 30, 1907, 94 (23 boys and 71 girls).

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME  
FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),****215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 15, 1907.

Established, 1854; incorporated February 12, 1855, as the Brooklyn Industrial School Association, reincorporated as above by chapter 588, Laws of 1857.

Maintain five industrial schools (see this class) and a home for children (see Homes for Children).

Object.— To establish and support industrial schools for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn, in which they shall be taught the elementary branches of a useful education, and so trained and instructed as to improve their moral welfare.

In the industrial schools the children receive instruction and are supplied with warm dinners, clothing and general relief.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. William H. Lyon, 857 Prospect place, Brooklyn.

Corresponding Secretary.— Mrs. F. L. Mathews, 53 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 1926 Albemarle road, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Benjamin Edson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss R. A. Mathews.

Total value of property, \$307,200.

Aggregate number of children in the Industrial Schools during the year, 845; aggregate attendance, 64,315; average daily attendance, 332; total number present in the Industrial Schools, September 30, 1907, 406 (199 boys and 207 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,174.19), \$56,707.54; expenditures, \$49,491.58; of which \$39,313.36 was for the Home and \$10,178.22 for the Industrial Schools; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$7,215.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers. See, also, Homes for Children.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 1, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 15, 1906.

Objects.— Education of destitute children, and aiding them with food and clothing.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Chairman.— Mrs. Horatio M. Adams, 54 Montgomery place, Brooklyn.

Teacher.— Mrs. Ida Herman.

Value of property, \$12,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 226; aggregate attendance, 16,906; average daily attendance, 89; number present September 30, 1907, 110 (48 boys and 62 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$2,086.48; expenditures, \$2,086.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (MAXWELL MEMORIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL), 23 Fourth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 19, 1906.

Object.—Educating poor children, and assisting them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

Chairman.—Mrs. Edward Gibb, 148 Willow street, Brooklyn.

Teacher.—Miss Cora Sterritt.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 145; aggregate attendance during the year, 12,835; average daily attendance 66; number present September 30, 1907, 78 (35 boys and 43 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$2,222.08; expenditures, \$2,222.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 3, OR HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Homes for Children.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 4, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, 124 Eighteenth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 20, 1906.

Objects.—Educating poor children, and assisting them with food and clothing.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

**Chairman.**— Mrs. R. D. Armstrong, 17 Prospect Park West, Brooklyn.

**Teacher.**— Miss Anna Imlay.

**Value of property,** \$18,000.

**Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year** 124; **aggregate attendance,** 11,536; **average daily attendance,** 58; **number present September 30, 1907,** 73 (37 boys and 36 girls).

**Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1907,** \$1,813.41; **expenditures,** \$1,813.41.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

**Application to be made to the board of managers.**

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (GERTRUDE LEFFERTS VANDERBILT SCHOOL).**

221-223 Ellery Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Closed.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION,**

101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 16, 1906.**

**Objects.**— Teaching destitute children and aiding them with food and clothing.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers.

**Chairman.**— Mrs. William Howard, 260 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

**Teacher.**— Miss Zella Jennings.

**Value of property,** \$10,000.

**Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year,** 112; **aggregate attendance,** 9,570; **average daily attendance,** 50; **number present September 30, 1907,** 56 (31 boys and 25 girls).

**Receipts from the parent Association for the year ending September 30, 1907,** \$1,927.14; **expenditures,** \$1,927.14.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

**Application to be made to the board of managers.**

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL  
SCHOOL ASSOCIATION.**

1888 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 21, 1906.

Objects.— Educating destitute children and providing for them food and clothing.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Chairman.— Mrs. W. A. Welsh, 273 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Teacher.— Miss Nellie F. Moore.

Aggregate number of children enrolled, 238; aggregate attendance, 13,468; average daily attendance, 69; number present September 30, 1907 89 (48 boys and 41 girls).

Receipts from the parent Association, \$2,129.11; expenditures, \$2,129.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute colored children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

**CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN (THE),**

273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

The Industrial School of this institution is discontinued.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, EAST-  
ERN DISTRICT (THE),**

141-157 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 8, 1907.

Established, 1854; incorporated April 9, 1860.

Maintains two industrial schools (see this class) and a home for children (see Homes for Children).

Objects.— To cause the children of the school to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see they are taught habits of neatness and order, to be instructed in domestic duties, to provide food and clothing for the children and procure for them places of employment when they have reached a suitable

age; also by chapter 433, Laws of 1870: To provide a temporary home and relief for adult destitute, unprotected and friendless females.

Governing body.— Board of Managers and Board of Trustees.

President.— Benjamin W. Wilson, 485 Westminister Road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George H. Fischer, 84 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Charles S. Young, 428 Hancock avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Myers, Shipley, Ross and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

Total value of property, \$331,358.75.

Aggregate number of children in the industrial schools during the year, 310; aggregate attendance, 19,135; average daily attendance, 141; total number present September 30, 1907, 182 (100 boys and 82 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$17,670.74), \$78,830.08, which includes Home and Industrial Schools; total expenditures, \$52,800; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$26,030.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from two to thirteen years of age are received without compensation.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for Children.

**BRANCH NO. 1 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT (JAMES W. SMITH MEMORIAL),**  
482 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 26, 1906.

Established January, 1884.

Objects.— To instruct children who, through poverty, are unable to attend the public school, to give them a dinner each day and to provide them with necessary clothing.

Governing body.— Boards of Managers and Trustees of Industrial School Association.

Chairman.— Mrs. B. Van Delft, 253 Hooper street, Brooklyn.



Superintendent and Teacher.— Miss E. L. Perry.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 168; aggregate attendance, 9,036; average daily attendance, 88; number present September 30, 1907, 110 (60 boys and 50 girls).

Finances with the parent Association; see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from five to twelve years of age who are too poor to attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

BRANCH NO. 2 OF THE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION,  
BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT,

97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 27, 1906.

Established May, 1886.

Objects.— To instruct children who, through poverty, are unable to attend the public schools, to give them a dinner each day and to provide them with necessary clothing.

Governing body.— Boards of Managers and Trustees of Industrial School Association.

Chairman.— Mrs. James R. Howe, 188 South Ninth street, Brooklyn.

Superintendent and Teacher.— Mrs. Octavia V. Morgan.

Aggregate number of children enrolled during the year, 142; aggregate attendance, 10,099; average daily attendance, 53; number present September 30, 1907, 72 (40 boys and 32 girls).

Finances with the parent Association; see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from five to twelve years of age, who are too poor to attend the public schools, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,  
Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established, 1866.

A branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings.

Office, 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn.

Object.— To instruct orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade and in this way prepare them to earn a living.

Attending physician.— James C. Kennedy, M. D.

Manager.— Sister M. Irenaeus.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 128; remaining October 1, 1907, 70.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.**

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains two summer homes:

Herriman Home, Monsey. See Fresh Air Charities, Rockland County.

Seaside Home, Coney Island. See this class.

**SEASIDE HOME,**

Surf Avenue and W. 21st Street, Coney Island, N. Y.

Established, 1876.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 28, 1907.

Objects.— The service of little children, the healing of the sick, the strengthening of the weak, the refreshing of the weary.

Governing body.—Seaside Home and Summer Relief Work Committee of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

Chairman.—Alfred T. White, 40 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edgar McDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—J. H. Raymond, M. D.

Manager.—Mrs. R. D. Douglass.

Value of property, \$76,250.

Average number per week afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 518; aggregate number, 9,709; total of days' entertainment for the season, 27,835; country fortnight work, 1,753; number of sick babies to whom pasteurized milk was given, 1,887; number of bottles distributed, 247,862; visits of matrons in charge to homes of patients, 5,259.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$530.86), \$18,123.86; expenditures, \$17,608.36; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$515.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, regardless of faith or nationality, to sick children under seven years of age; mother accompanies children.

Application to be made to the general secretary, Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

#### CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME,

Bath Beach, N. Y.

Established, 1874.

Maintained by The Children's Aid Society.

Office 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Object.—To provide summer outings for poor and destitute children in the city of New York.

Governing body.—The Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent.—Charles R. Fry.

Agent.—A. Schlegel, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 5,356; 4,531 boys and girls remained one week each, 563 remained each three days and 262 were given day outings.

Receipts from the parent Society for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$16,206.04; expenditures, \$16,206.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to children under fourteen years of age, pupils of the Industrial Schools of the Children's Aid Society, and to those who are otherwise unable to obtain an outing.

Application to be made to the agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

**HEALTH HOME,**  
Coney Island, N. Y.  
Established, 1881.

Maintained by The Children's Aid Society.

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Object.—To provide outings during the summer months for mothers with sick infants.

Governing body.—The Children's Aid Society.

Attending physician.—P. J. Nash, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. James P. Brace.

Agent.—A. Schlegel, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of mothers and children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 7,941; 85 women and 245 children remained two weeks; 626 women with 1,429 children remained one week; 20 women and 40 children for eight to ten days; 70 women with 158 children remained for one to three days and day outings were given to 1,142 women and 4,290 children.

Receipts from the parent Society for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$10,215.64; expenditures, \$10,215.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No charge is made for needy mothers with sick infants.

Application to be made to the agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

**HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE,****419 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Maintains St. Giles in the Fields, a summer home at Garden City, L. I. See Fresh Air Charities, Nassau County.

**ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME,****Surf Avenue and West Twenty-eighth Street, Coney Island, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 5, 1907.

Established, 1890.

A branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings.

Object.—A summer home for boys of St. John's Home.

Officer in charge.—Mother M. de Chantal, St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Number of boys afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 1948.

Finances with The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn of the County of Kings. See Homes for Children.

**SUMMERLAND HOME,****Demarest, N. J.**

Maintained by The Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, 20 Concord street, Brooklyn.

Value of property, \$17,000.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 67.

Receipts including balance on hand (\$461.43), \$1,917.25; expenditures for maintenance included with finances of parent society; expenditures for equipment, \$1,671.24; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$246.01.

**GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF.**

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains a Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.

Established, 1900.

Objects.—To give counsel where children are concerned, to relieve temporary need of children and to investigate all applications for assistance.

General secretary.—Arthur E. Wakeman.

Assistant secretary.—Miss Elizabeth L. Meigs.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 465; number of homeless persons relieved during the year, 202; number of persons aided with transportation, 10; number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured during the year, 9; number of persons for whom temporary employment was secured during the year, 8; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations, 13; number of persons for whom relief was procured from private sources, 6; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 11; number of persons to whom legal advice or assistance was given, 384; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 30; number of societies and churches coöperating, 6.

Application to be made to the general secretary or his assistant, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION (THE),**

215-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains industrial schools which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1907, as follows:

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1,

215 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 15, 1906.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 35;  
number of homeless persons relieved, 6; number of persons

afforded fresh air relief, 40; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 24; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 21; number of persons aided with transportation, 15; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 8; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 6; number of societies and churches coöperating, 12; number of volunteer visitors, 102.

For finances, see Education — Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2 (MAXWELL MEMORIAL INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL),**

23 Fourth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 19, 1906.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 180; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 53; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 16; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations, 27; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 17; number of cases investigated for other organizations and private persons, 2; number of societies and churches coöperating, 4; number of volunteer visitors, 140.

For finances, see Education — Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 3, 215-225 Sterling Place,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

See Homes for Children.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 4.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 26, 1906.

124 Eighteenth Street, South Brooklyn, N. Y.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 86; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 17; number of persons aided with transportation, 80; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 4; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 2; number of societies and churches coöperating, 17; number of volunteer visitors, 80.

For finances, see Education — Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5 (GERTRUDE LEFFEERTS VANDERBILT SCHOOL),**

221 Ellery Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Closed.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6,**

101 Steuben Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 16, 1906.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 30; number of homeless persons relieved, 2; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 70; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 43; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations and from private sources, 17; number of societies and churches coöperating 10; number of volunteer visitors, 153.

For finances, see Education — Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7,**

1888 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 21, 1906.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 80; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 75; number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured, 2; number of persons for whom relief was procured from private sources, 4; number of societies and churches coöperating, 8; number of volunteer visitors, 150.

For finances, see Education.— Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION, BROOKLYN, EASTERN DISTRICT (THE),**

141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintains two industrial schools which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1907, as follows:



**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 1 (JAMES W. SMITH MEMORIAL),**  
482 Humboldt Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 26, 1906.

Number of persons with homes afforded general relief during the year, 24; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 200.

For finances, see Education — Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL NO. 2,**  
97 Scholes Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 27, 1906.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 60; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 55; number of persons for whom employment was secured, 7; number of persons for whom relief was procured from other organizations, 1; number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 2.

For finances, see Education — Eleemosynary.

**NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES HOME AND  
HOSPITAL (THE),**

Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Organized, 1883, under the name of Norwegian Relief Society;  
incorporated November 16, 1892.

Statistics of outdoor relief were furnished for the year ending September 30, 1907, as follows:

Visits to the poor and needy, 1,920; visits to the sick in their homes, 451; in hospitals, 40; doctors' calls furnished, 61; medicine to 121; lodging and house rent to 203; fuel to 125; meals to 4,546; 3,316 pieces of clothing furnished; permanent employment secured for 31; placed in hospital, 13; children furnished with homes 16.

For finances and additional data, see Hospitals.

# HOMES FOR THE AGED.

## CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE),

Herkimer Street, Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established February 6, 1851; incorporated February 3, 1852, as the Church Charity Foundation; name changed as above by chapter 428, Laws of 1868.

Maintains the following institutions:

CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE). See Homes for the Blind.

HOME FOR THE AGED. See below.

ORPHAN HOUSE. See Homes for Children.

ORPHANS' PRESS. See Homes for Children.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL. See Hospitals.

Objects.—To establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, to educate such children, and to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick or infirm or indigent persons as it may receive under its care, or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes, as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Frank H. Knight, M. D.

Superintendent.—Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Value of property of Home for the Aged, \$215,115.44.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 61; remaining in the Home October 1, 1907, 53 (4 men and 49 women).

Total receipts of the Home for the Aged for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$12,047.43; expenditures, \$12,047.43.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants for admission to the Home for the Aged must be needy communicants of the Diocese of Long Island, over sixty-five years of age, pay an entrance fee of \$200, and surrender to the Home any property.

Application for admittance to be made to the superintendent at 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

See, also, Homes for Children.

---

### HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

#### CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE).

550 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 14, 1907.

Established October 10, 1896.

A branch of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, N.Y.

Object.—The care of indigent blind church people.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, L. I.

Secretary.—Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. George W. Hopkins.

Superintendent.—Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Value of property, \$29,741.33.

Number of blind persons cared for during the year, 19 (of whom 5 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 18 (1 man and 17 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,754.05; expenditures, \$5,754.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Blind persons are expected to pay \$250 entrance fee; applicants must be furnished with satisfactory evidence that they are, in character and cir-

circumstances, worthy objects of this charity; invalids are not eligible.

Application to be made to superintendent at 1521 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

**INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE BRANCH FOR THE BLIND.**  
1255 Eighty-fourth street, Dyker Heights, Brooklyn, N. Y.

(See Homes for Children.)

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN (THE).**  
Twelfth Avenue and Sixty-fourth Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

A branch of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 4, 1907.

Established June 27, 1899.

Object.—The care of destitute girls between the ages of three and eight years, either committed by the city or otherwise received.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Ellen V. Sinnott, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen).

Treasurer.—Catharine J. Sinnott (Sister M. Antonia).

Attending physician.—Charles C. MacVean, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Borgia.

Value of property, \$195,828.

Statistics with parent institution.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$10,494.74), \$85,398.32; expenditures, \$76,410.36; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,987.96.

**ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,**  
64 Havemeyer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 14, 1907.

Organized, 1890.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. William Moitrier.

Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Seraphina.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 3, 1907, 68 (of whom 66 were supported by public funds and 2 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 49.

Finances with parent institution. See this class.

**BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

**72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 10, 1906.

Incorporated February 2, 1866.

Maintains the following branches:

**BUREAU OF COUNSEL, RELIEF AND INVESTIGATION.** See General Outdoor Relief.

**DEPARTMENT OF NEIGHBORHOOD WORK.** See Education — Eleemosynary.

**HERRIMAN HOME.** See Fresh Air Charities, Rockland County.

**PLACING OUT DEPARTMENT.** See Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.

**SEASIDE HOME.** See Fresh Air Charities.

**SHELTER DEPARTMENT.** See this class.

**WORKING BOYS' HOME.** See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

Objects.— The protection, care and shelter of friendless and vagrant youth, furnishing them with food and raiment and lodging; aiding them and ministering to their wants; providing them with occupation; instructing them in moral and religious truth, and in the rudiments of education, and with such means as the Society can properly employ, endeavoring to make them virtuous and useful citizens.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles H. Edgar, 19 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Louis A. Seitz, 63 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frank L. Sniffen, 196 Montague street, Brooklyn.

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman.

Assistant secretary.— Miss M. H. Robinson.

Attending physician.— George F. Little, M. D.

Chairman, Shelter Department.— Mrs. Thomas R. French, 150 Joralemon street, Brooklyn.

Value of property, \$262,984.20.

For statistics, see the several branches.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$871.95), \$167,101.95; total expenditures, \$162,379.31; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,722.64.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

# **BROOKLYN HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

373-393 Ralph Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 18, 1907.

Established and incorporated August 19, 1878.

Object.— To provide Hebrew orphans of the city of Brooklyn with a home; to educate and maintain them until they are able to provide for themselves.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Moses May, 265 Jefferson avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— David W. Farber, 390 Fourth street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Moses J. Harris, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. A. J. Burger.

Superintendent.— Paul Lazarus.

Value of property, \$270,900.

Number of children cared for during the year, 390 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 322 (190 boys and 132 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$20,938.22), \$102,497.25; expenditures, \$87,262.84; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$15,234.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Hebrew orphans or half-orphans from three to sixteen years of age who have been residents of Brooklyn for one year are received.

Application to be made to the board of governors.

**BROOKLYN HOWARD COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),**

1550 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 26, 1907.

Established September 7, 1866; incorporated September 7, 1868.

Maintains a country branch at Saint James. See Homes for Children, Suffolk County.

Objects.— To shelter, protect and educate the destitute orphan children of colored parentage and to instruct said children in useful occupations.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— William G. Hoople, 96 Brooklyn avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Prof. C. A. Dorsey, 81 Adelphi street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. J. A. Billingsley, 466 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— William V. Pascual, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. James H. Gordon.

Value of property, \$115,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 311 (of whom 230 were supported by public funds and 81 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 265 (152 boys and 113 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,409.44), \$52,917.36; expenditures, \$52,237.02; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$680.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute colored children, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION AND HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE),**

217-225 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 15, 1907.

Established, 1854; incorporated February 12, 1855, as the Brooklyn Industrial School Association; reincorporated by chapter 588, Laws of 1857.

Maintains five industrial schools. See Education — Eleemosynary.

Objects.—To establish and support industrial schools for destitute children in the city of Brooklyn in which they shall be taught the elementary branches of a useful education and so trained and instructed as to promote their moral influence.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Wm. H. Lyon, 857 Prospect place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. F. L. Mathews, 53 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Gustave A. Jahn, 1926 Albemarle road, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Benjamin Edson, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss R. A. Mathews.

Total value of property, \$307,200; value of property of Home, \$175,000.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 591 (of whom 350 were supported by public funds and 141 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 340 (201 boys and 139 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,174.19), \$56,707.54; expenditures for Home, \$39,313.36; expenditures for the Industrial Schools, \$10,178.22; total expenditures \$49,491.58; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$7,215.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children from four to fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

#### **BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),**

396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 13, 1907.

Incorporated August 7, 1871, as the "Flatbush Avenue Industrial School and Nursery;" name changed by chapter 37, Laws of 1872, to "The Brooklyn Nursery;" addition to name, as above, granted to go into effect March 10, 1890.

Objects.—To aid poor, destitute and friendless children, by providing for them a home if necessary and by giving them proper and suitable education and instruction, and otherwise improving their moral, mental and physical condition.



Governing body.— Board of Lady Managers.

President.— Mrs. H. L. Higgins, 401 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Samuel Brown, 128 Lefferts place, Flatbush.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. J. Obermayer, 502 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— J. Frank Rankin, M. D.

Matron of Nursery.— Miss Winifred Anderson.

Superintendent of Infants' Hospital.— Mrs. C. M. Blackledge.

Value of property, \$59,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 226 (of whom 113 were supported by public funds and 113 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 102 (57 boys and 45 girls).

For statistics of mothers, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,161.18), \$15,295.09; expenditures, \$14,275.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,019.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Babies under three years of age, nursing mothers and mothers desiring to remain with their children are received; small sum paid for board, if possible; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the executive board.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

#### **BROOKLYN TRAINING SCHOOL AND HOME FOR YOUNG GIRLS.**

**1483 Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 21, 1907.

Established April 9, 1889; incorporated April 13, 1889.

Object.— To aid friendless young girls to help themselves by providing for them a temporary home, where they may be guided and trained to be self-supporting.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. C. E. Donnellon, 849 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. E. A. Everit, 1353 Dean street, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**— Mrs. Ernest Keller, 942 President street, Brooklyn.

**Attending physician.**— Dr. Irving Allen.

**Superintendent.**— Mrs. Mary F. Hall.

**Value of property,** \$23,100.

**Number of girls cared for during the year,** 65 (of whom 38 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 34.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand** (\$1,454.16), \$7,199.10; **expenditures,** \$4,824.99; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$2,374.11.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years are received upon commitment or as boarders or beneficiaries; free, if destitute; otherwise a small charge is made for board.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

#### CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION OF LONG ISLAND (THE).

**Herkimer Street, Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 21, 1907.**

**Established February 6, 1851; incorporated March 3, 1851.**

**Maintains the following institutions:**

**CHURCH HOME FOR THE BLIND (THE).** See Homes for the Blind.

**HOME FOR THE AGED.** See Homes for the Aged.

**ORPHAN HOUSE.** See below.

**ORPHANS' PRESS.** See below.

**ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL.** See Hospitals.

**Objects.**— To establish and maintain one or more houses for such indigent aged persons and indigent orphan and half-orphan children, and other children left in a destitute and unprotected state and condition, as it may receive and have under its care, and to educate such children; and to establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries or other institutions, for the shelter, support and relief of such sick or infirm or indigent persons as it may receive under its care or otherwise minister to,

and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes, as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.— Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

President of medical board.— William B. Brinsmade, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. Paul F. Swett.

Total value of property, \$742,719.15; value of property of Orphan House, \$156,783.33.

Number of children cared for in the Orphan House and Orphans' Press, 88 (of whom 41 were supported by public funds and 47 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 73 (38 boys and 35 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, inclusive of St. John's Hospital, including balance on hand (\$89.67), \$69,434.54; expenditures, \$69,434.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between six and ten years of age, with complete surrender until fourteen, recommended as worthy by Protestant Episcopal clergy, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY IN BROOKLYN (THE),**

**273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 21, 1907.

Established September 12, 1855; incorporated April 3, 1865.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN, ST. FRANCIS' ORPHAN ASYLUM.  
See this class.

AN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 273 Willoughby avenue. See Education — Eleemosynary.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Syosset, L. I. See Fresh Air Charities and Homes for Children, Nassau County; and

THE ANGEL GUARDIAN HOME FOR LITTLE CHILDREN, Twelfth avenue and Sixty-fourth street, Brooklyn. See this class.

**Objects.**— First, to establish, maintain and conduct a house of protection in which young women, of good character, may be protected and supported until situations may be provided for them; secondly, to visit the sick poor and to supply them gratuitously with nourishment, clothing and other necessities; thirdly, to give poor girls useful and proper instruction without charge; fourthly, to establish and maintain a free school for the general education of female children, and also an industrial school in which young girls will be taught various branches of industry without charge.

**Governing body.**— Board of Trustees.

**President.**— Ellen V. Sinnott, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**— Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen), Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**— Catherine J. Sinnott (Sister M. Antonia), Brooklyn.

**Attending physician.**— Julius L. Monmonier, M. D.

**Value of property not including branches,** \$281,200.

**Total number of children cared for during the year,** 1,837 (of whom 1,691 were supported by public funds and 146 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 1,268 (411 boys and 857 girls).

**Receipts, exclusive of branches, for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand** (\$5,667.80), \$79,200.40; **expenditures,** \$73,532.60; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$5,667.80.

**For detailed reports of branches, see under separate headings.**

#### HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF THE BROOKLYN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION,

215-217 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**See Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, (The) this class.**

#### HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE,

419 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**A home and hospital for crippled children. See Hospitals.**

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL ASSOCIATION OF BROOKLYN, EAST-ERN DISTRICT (THE),****141-153 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 8, 1907.

Established, 1854; incorporated April 9, 1860.

Maintains a home for destitute children at the above address; also two

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS. (See Education — Eleemosynary), and the

GILLESPIE MEMORIAL DAY NURSERY. See Day Nurseries.

Objects.— To cause the children of the school to be instructed in the elementary branches of English education, to see they are taught habits of neatness and order, to be instructed in domestic duties, to provide food and clothing for the children, and procure for them employment when they have arrived at a suitable age; also by chapter 433, Laws of 1870, to provide a temporary home and relief for adult destitute, unprotected and friendless females.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees and Board of Managers.

President.— Benjamin W. Wilson, 485 Westminster road, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— George H. Fisher, 84 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Charles S. Young, 428 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Myers, Shipley, and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary E. Whittelsey.

Total value of property, \$331,358.75.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 664 (of whom 583 were supported by public funds and 81 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 448 (246 boys and 202 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$17,670.64), \$78,830.08; expenditures, \$52,800; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$26,030.08.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Children between the ages of two and twelve years are received; if able to pay, five dollars a month is charged for board, clothing and schooling; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE BRANCH FOR THE BLIND  
(THE),**

**1255 Eighty-fourth Street near Thirteenth Avenue, Dyker Heights,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 8, 1907.

Object.— The care, maintenance and education of blind children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Theodore F. Seward, 11 Webster place, East Orange, N. J.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Mrs. Cynthia Westover Alden, 96 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Harry L. Tarbox, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Cynthia M. Tregear.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of blind children cared for during the year, 29 (of whom 12 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 22 (12 boys and 10 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$773.93), \$16,874.72; expenditures, \$15,740.73; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,133.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Blind children are received free if destitute; otherwise \$2.25 per week is expected.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN  
(THE),**

**1435 Atlantic Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 25, 1907.

Established, 1833; incorporated by chapter 95, Laws of 1835.

Object.— To protect, relieve and instruct orphans and half-orphans of the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. G. W. Mabie, 177 Herkimer street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. James L. Brumley, 189 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Joseph B. White, 109 St. James' place, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Charles H. Goodrich, M. D., and Stephen L. Taylor, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary E. Horton.

Value of property, \$476,460.

Number cared for during the year, 380 (of whom 161 were supported by public funds and 219 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 295 (163 boys and 132 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,042.90), \$50,733 76; expenditures, \$49,777.45; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$956.31.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free, or such amount as parent or guardian can pay; destitute orphan or half-orphan children, between the ages of three and sixteen years, are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ORPHAN HOME (THE) (OF THE NUNS OF THE ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK ),**

**153 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 10, 1907.

Established, 1863; parent society incorporated June 15, 1868.

Object.— To support, maintain and educate orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

President.— Rev. M. Catharine Herbert, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Rev. M. Hilaria Droesch, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. M. Margaret Hamner, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— William Moitrier, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Hilaria Droesch.

Total value of property, \$261,200.

Total number of children cared for during the year, including all branches, 1,041 (of whom 932 were supported by public funds and 109 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 807 (440 boys and 367 girls).

Total receipts, inclusive of all branches, for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$156.24), \$93,220.90; total expenditures, \$92,607.41; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$613.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute children, between the ages of two and sixteen years, are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

The Orphan Home maintains under the care of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York, the following homes for children, which see, also, under separate headings.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY,

64 Havemeyer Street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 14, 1907.

Organized, 1890.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Seraphina.

For statistics and additional data, see this class.

MOST HOLY ROSARY, Amityville, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 17, 1907.

Organized April, 1876.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Mother Antonia.

For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Suffolk county.

NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL, Farmingdale, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 25, 1907.

Organized September 24, 1900.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Coclestine.

For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Nassau county.



ST. DOMINIC, New Hyde Park, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 20, 1907.

Organized July 27, 1897.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Rufina.

For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Nassau county.

ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 15, 1907.

Organized November, 1880.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Raphael.

For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Queens county.

ST. JOSEPH, St. Joseph's Station, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 25, 1907.

Organized October, 1898.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Cajetana.

For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Sullivan county.

ST. ROSE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Melville, L. I.

Organized September 9, 1907.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Regina.

For statistics and additional data, see Homes for Children, Suffolk county.

SORROWFUL MOTHER, Harrison Place, near Morgan Avenue,  
Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 20, 1907.

Organized March, 1890.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Placida.

For statistics and additional data, see this class.

**ORPHAN HOUSE OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION  
OF LONG ISLAND,**

**Albany Avenue and Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 21, 1907.

Object.— The maintenance and care of indigent orphan and half-orphan children between the ages of six and fourteen.

Finances and statistics with The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, which see this class.

**ORPHANS' PRESS OF THE CHURCH CHARITY FOUNDATION  
OF LONG ISLAND,**

**Albany Avenue and Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Object.— To give to orphan youths technical instruction in the printing trade.

Finances and statistics with The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, which see this class.

**ROMAN CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY IN THE CITY  
OF BROOKLYN, IN THE COUNTY OF KINGS (THE),**

**Office 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established, 1826; incorporated by chapter 303, Laws of 1834.

Maintains

ST. JOHN'S CONEY ISLAND SUMMER HOME. See Fresh Air Charities.

And five homes for children:

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM OF MONTFORT'S CONVENT. A home for atypical children. See Homes for Children, Suffolk county.

ST. JOHN'S HOME FOR BOYS. See this class.

ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTOR. See Homes for Children, Nassau county.

ST. JOSEPH'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM. See this class.

ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL. See Education — Eleemosynary, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

Objects.— Relieving the poor and protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.— Boards of Directors and Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— John T. Breen, 379 State street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— John J. Walsh, 289 Bridge street, Brooklyn.

Total value of property, \$1,768,068.

Total number of children cared for during the year, including all branches, 2,993 (of whom 2,263 were supported by public funds, and 730 by private funds); remaining in the institutions October 1, 1907, 2,195 (1,434 boys and 761 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,558.29), \$296,482.75; total expenditures, \$285,313.11; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$11,169.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No regular charge, except for those committed by county; others, according to circumstances; children between three and sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made at the office, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn, N. Y.

#### ST. JOHN'S HOME FOR BOYS.

992 St. Mark's Avenue, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 13, 1907.

Object.— Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. D. Sullivan.

Superintendent.— Mother M. de Chantal.

Number of boys cared for during the year, including St. John's Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, 1,948 (of whom 1,553 were supported by public funds and 395 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 1,429.

Finances with the parent institution. See this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— No regular charge; but orphan and destitute boys between three and sixteen years of age are admitted, the terms being according to circumstances.

Application at the office of the parent institution, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn.

**ST. JOSEPH'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM,**  
Sumner and Willoughby Avenues, Brooklyn.  
Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 4, 1907.

Established, 1873.

Object.—Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Attending physician.—James C. Kennedy, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Esperanza.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 859 (of whom 685 were supported by public funds and 174 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 691.

Finances with the parent institution. See this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No regular terms; charges according to circumstances; girls between three and sixteen years of age received.

Application to be made at the office of the parent institution, 4 and 5 Court square, Brooklyn.

**ST. FRANCIS ORPHAN ASYLUM.**

273 Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maintained by The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

See this class.

**ST. MALACHY'S HOME IN THE BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN,  
IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,**

Atlantic and Van Siclen Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 10, 1907.

Established 1876, and held in the corporate name of "St. Joseph's Convent" of Flushing, N. Y.

Maintains:

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, Flushing. See Homes for Children, Queens county.

ST. MALACHY'S OCEAN HOME, Rockaway Park, L. I. See Homes for Children, Queens county.

Objects.—The instruction and care of youth, the care of the sick, the erection and maintenance of schoolhouses, hospitals and orphan asylums and the rendering generally to the young, the poor and the destitute, spiritual and temporal assistance and relief. To receive and care for infants and children under the

laws of this State, whether from the Charity Department, courts of the city of New York, or any other agency or person. To care for, maintain and clothe children of both sexes, received as in the last section or paragraph of this certificate; to educate them in various branches of learning and in suitable trades and occupations to enable them to become self-supporting members of the community; said children to be received and maintained up to sixteen years of age. To place out and board children in temporary homes; to indenture children and have them adopted in permanent homes. To maintain supervision over them during the years of their minority and have the power to take and reclaim any such as may be improperly treated or who stray from the homes in which they had been placed; and to take back those whose homes for any cause may be broken up. To erect and maintain all our necessary homes, orphan asylums, hospitals and institutions with their various departments of work; to establish branches in the country for a continuation of the purposes of this corporation, to enable it to carry on the aforesaid charitable, benevolent and religious works in all their branches.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Louis, Brantwood.

Secretary.— Sister M. Edmund, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Perpetua, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Ambrose, Rockaway Park.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. Miller.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number cared for during the year, including St. Joseph's Home, Flushing, and St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park, 1,265 (of whom 1,208 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 916 (400 boys and 516 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, exclusive of branches, including balance on hand (\$375.25), \$8,581.46; expenditures, \$8,573.75; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$7.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children over two years of age are received by commitment approved by Commissioner of Charities.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Charities, or to the superintendent of the institution.

**SAINT MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME OF THE  
CITY OF BROOKLYN,**

**153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 7, 1907.

Established April 1888; incorporated April 18, 1888.

**Objects.**—First: To provide medical and surgical aid for and care to women in pregnancy and parturition and having the ailments incidental thereto, as well as care for and provide like medical and surgical treatment for such other female patients as may be suffering from ailments peculiar to their sex. Second: To nurture and care for such infants as may be born within their home or institution, and such other homeless or abandoned infants as may be intrusted to their and their successors' care.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

**Secretary.**—Hon. Edward J. Dooley, 232 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer and Superintendent.**—Sister Agnes Winifred.

**Attending physician.**—Walter J. Corcoran, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$81,850.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 503 (of whom 268 were supported by public funds and 235 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 167 (80 boys and 87 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907,** including balance on hand (\$985.58), \$25,295.76; expenditures, \$23,257.60; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,038.16.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—It is expected that those who can pay will do so, but the worthy poor are admitted free.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

**See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, and Hospitals.**

Number of children cared for during the year, 172 (of whom 121 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds): remaining October 1, 1907, 57 (12 boys and 45 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$709.83), \$11,570.08; expenditures, \$11,271.21; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$298.87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute women and children including boys under six years of age are admitted.

Application to be made at the institution or to the board of managers.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

#### **SORROWFUL MOTHER,**

**Harrison Place, near Morgan Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 20, 1907.

Organized March, 1890.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. William Moitrier.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Placida.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 284 (of whom 270 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 204 (97 boys and 107 girls).

Finances with the parent institution. See this class.

---

#### **HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.**

**OZANAM HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN (THE),**

**44-48 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 14, 1907.

Established September 1, 1901; incorporated October 9, 1901.

Objects.—To care for, encourage, reclaim and provide employment for friendless women and other women who may be discharged from prison, the House of the Good Shepherd and other institutions of like character, and to uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— James J. Munro, 273 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Murtha H. Kavanagh, 141 Kent street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Edward G. Hynes, M. D.

Officer in charge.— William D. S. Kelly.

For finances, statistics and additional data, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

### WAYSIDE HOME,

352 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 8, 1906 and  
May 3, 1907.

Established and incorporated June 3, 1880.

Object.— To furnish occupation and the comforts and influence of a Christian home to homeless women, especially those who have been discharged from prison.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Emma F. Pettengill, 139 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry D. Annable, 425 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Ward McLean, 205 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. N. G. LeGrand.

Matron.— Miss Clara E. Knowles.

For finances, statistics and additional data, see Reformatories for Women and Girls.



**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.**

**WORKING BOYS' HOME (THE),** (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society),

**72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

This is no longer considered a separate department and has been discontinued as such. The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society still cares for friendless boys of any age but statistics will be merged with those of the Society's temporary Shelter in the report of Placing Out Work.

---

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.**

**OZANAM HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN (THE),**

**40-48 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 14, 1907.

Established September 1, 1901; incorporated October 9, 1901.

Objects.—To care for, encourage, reclaim and provide employment for friendless women and other women who may be discharged from prison, the House of the Good Shepherd and other institutions of like character, and to uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Rt. Rev. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—James J. Munro, 273 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Murtha H. Kavanagh, 141 Kent street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Edward G. Hynes, M. D.

Officer in charge.—William D. S. Kelly.

Value of property, \$51,267.06.

Number of women and children cared for during the year. 978 (954 women and 24 children, of whom 954 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 55 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,221.73). \$16,943.16; expenditures, \$15,912.86; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$130.30.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and friendless women from sixteen to sixty-five years of age are received.

Application to be made to the matron.

See, also, Homes for Discharged Prisoners.

**SOCIETY FOR THE AID OF FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN (THE),**

20 Concord Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 30, 1906.

Established, 1870; incorporated by chapter 472, Laws of 1870.

Objects.—To aid destitute and friendless women and children to help themselves by furnishing a temporary home where they may receive proper moral and intellectual culture until they shall be provided for otherwise. To find them employment and a home where their services are needed, and where they may be surrounded by the best social and moral influences.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Franklin W. Hopkins, 210 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. C. Kelsey, 455 Washington avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. W. K. Wardner, 266 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—J. Bushnell, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Clarke.

Number of women and children temporarily cared for during the year, 350 (240 women and 110 children, of whom 292 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 9 (4 women and 5 children).

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute women and children including boys under six years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the matron.

See, also, Fresh Air Charities and Homes for Children.

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.****BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),**

**396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 13, 1907.

Cares temporarily for the mothers of children who are inmates of the institution, the work of the household being performed as far as possible by them.

Treasurer.—Mrs. C. J. Obermayer, 502 Eighth avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—J. F. Rankin, M. D.

Number of mothers in the institution during the year, 65 (of whom 33 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 27.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Nursing mothers and those desiring to remain with their children are received; a small sum paid for board, if possible; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the executive board.

For finances and all additional data, see Homes for Children.

**SAINT MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,**

**153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Incorporated April 18, 1888.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 7, 1907.

Objects.—A maternity hospital and a nursery for young children.

Number of mothers cared for, not including hospital cases, 44 (of whom 31 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 9.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children and Hospitals.

**ST. PAUL'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**

**Congress and Clinton Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established, 1866.

A branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings.

Object.— To instruct orphan and destitute girls in some suitable calling or trade and in this way prepare them to earn a living.

Attending physician.— James C. Kennedy, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister M. Irenaeus.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 128; remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 70.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

**SHELTERING ARMS NURSERY OF BROOKLYN (THE),**

**157 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 18, 1907.

Established April 13, 1870; incorporated February 1, 1873.

Cares, temporarily, for destitute mothers.

Number of mothers temporarily cared for during the year, 54; remaining October 1, 1907, 19.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**BROOKLYN EASTERN DISTRICT DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,**

**106-112 South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 25, 1906.

Established February 1, 1851; incorporated March 11, 1851, as the Williamsburgh Dispensary; name changed as above by chapter 810, Laws of 1872.

Object.— To make and furnish the necessary accommodations and equipments for the immediate medical or surgical treatment of all such persons as may require the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James F. Bendernagel, 89½ Division avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— M. Fackenthal, 930 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Otto F. Struse, 99 Broadway, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— Silas C. Blaisdell, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis W. Wiegand.

Value of property, \$73,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 729 (135 paying patients and 594 beneficiaries, of whom 378 were supported by public funds and 216 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 28 (14 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$21,402.88), \$36,597.39; expenditures, \$18,268.97; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$18,328.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the sick or injured poor; ward patients, \$1 per day; private rooms, \$10 to \$25 per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **BROOKLYN EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL (THE),**

**94 Livingston Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 31, 1907.

Established, 1868; incorporated by chapter 567, Laws of 1868.

Object.— The establishment of a hospital in the city of Brooklyn and county of Kings for the treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye and ear. .

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Carll H. DeSilver, 43 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— F. H. Colton, M. D., 136 Montague street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— D. V. B. Hegeman, 49 Pierrepont street, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— J. H. Rushmore, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.— Henry R. Baker.

Value of property, \$182,946.39.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 963 (651 pay-

ing patients and 312 beneficiaries, of whom 62 were supported by public funds and 250 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 29 (12 males and 17 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$48,211.66), \$87,133.43; expenditures, \$86,-987.04; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$146.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick poor, suffering from diseases of the eye and ear, are received free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

### **BROOKLYN HOSPITAL (THE),**

**Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 16, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 154, Laws of 1845, as The Brooklyn City Hospital; name changed by court order filed February 10, 1883.

Maintains the Low MATERNITY, which see this class.

Object.—Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—H. F. Noyes, 90 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Howard S. Hadden, 248 Henry street.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Superintendent.—Mary W. Osborn.

Value of property, \$382,696.98.

Number of patients cared for during the year, exclusive of those in the Low Maternity, 1,744 (786 paying patients and 958 beneficiaries, of whom 629 were supported by public funds and 329 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 103 (55 males and 48 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,834.46), \$73,864.42; expenditures, \$73,-445.50; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$418.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deserving acute medical or surgical case admitted (contagious, infectious and insane excepted); free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BROOKLYN MATERNITY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,**

Washington Avenue and St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Incorporated February 25, 1871. Name changed to Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity. See this class.

**BROOKLYN NURSERY AND INFANTS' HOSPITAL (THE),**

396 Herkimer Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

See Homes for Children, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

**BUSHWICK HOSPITAL,**

4 Howard Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 11, 1906 and  
May 28, 1907.

Organized June, 1900, by the consolidation of the Bushwick Hospital and the Central Hospital and Polyclinic as the Bushwick Central Hospital; name since changed to Bushwick Hospital.

Object.—The medical and surgical care of the sick.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Charles Jewett, M. D., 330 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—M. L. Miner, 720 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—William M. Watkins, 453 Hancock street, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.—Harold F. Jewett, M. D.

Superintendent.—F. L. Eldridge.

Value of property, \$33,000.

Number of patients treated during the year 679 (469 paying patients and 210 beneficiaries, of whom 156 were supported by public funds and 54 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 26 (16 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$666.94), \$18,899.37; expenditures, \$18,275.88; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$623.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—For those who can afford to pay, a charge of \$8 to \$25 per week is made.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**GERMAN HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BROOKLYN,**

**St. Nicholas Avenue, Stanhope and Stockholm Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 1, 1907.

Established September 16, 1889; incorporated October 31, 1889

Object.— To erect and maintain a hospital and dispensary in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body — Board of Trustees.

President.— Frederick E. Heitmann, 675 Atlantic avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Henry C. A. Wagner, 827 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Louis G. Burger, 360 Quincy street, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— Jacob Fuhs, M. D.

Superintendent.— J. Edward Stohlmann, Jr.

Value of property, \$350,218.05.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,207 (1,399 paying patients and 808 beneficiaries, of whom 473 were supported by public funds and 335 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 88 (47 males and 41 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$33,016.16), \$106,413.67; expenditures, \$68,964; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$37,449.67.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free of charge to needy deserving patients; others pay according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**HOUSE OF ST. GILES THE CRIPPLE,**

**419 Clinton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 4, 1907.

Established August 19, 1891; incorporated December 19, 1891.

Maintains at Garden City, L. I., a summer home, St. Giles in the Fields. See Fresh Air Charities, Nassau county.

Objects.— Surgical treatment of cripples; mental and religious instruction and industrial training.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.



President.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., LL. D., Garden City, Long Island.

Secretary.—F. H. Miller, M. D., 64 Pennsylvania avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—George Wistar Kirke, 321 Argyle road, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Burr Burton Mosher, M. D.

House mother.—Miss Regina G. Morgan.

Value of property, \$54,810.18.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 107 (4 partly paying patients and 103 beneficiaries, of whom 77 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 63 (38 males and 25 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$299.34), \$32,097.23; expenditures \$30,960.43; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,136.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute crippled children, from infancy to sixteen years of age for boys and to eighteen years of age for girls, are received free.

Application to be made at the institution.

### **JEWISH HOSPITAL (THE).**

**Classon and St. Mark's Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 6, 1907.

Established June 20, 1901; incorporated October 12, 1901.

Object.—To found, establish and maintain an institution or institutions which shall afford medical and surgical aid, nursing and comfort to sick and disabled persons, without regard to their creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Abraham Abraham, 800 St. Mark's avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Nathan S. Jonas, 774 Broadway, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Henry Roth, 655 Willoughby avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Jacob Fuhs, M. D.

Superintendent.—C. Eugene Strasser.

Value of property, \$322,077.98.

Number of patients treated during the year, 993 (613 paying patients and 380 beneficiaries of whom 341 were supported by public funds and 39 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 77 (28 males and 49 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$10,388.86), \$137,831.33; expenditures, \$137,639.16; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$192.17.

Terms free for those who are unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

### **LONG ISLAND COLLEGE HOSPITAL (THE),**

**Henry Street, Between Pacific and Amity Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 25, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 19, Laws of 1858.

Objects.— Establishing and maintaining a public hospital in the city of Brooklyn and promoting medical science and instruction in the department of learning connected therewith.

Governing body.— Board of Regents.

President.— J. Rogers Maxwell, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Secretary.— Maxwell Lester, 30 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Joseph H. Lester, 69 First place, Brooklyn.

President of the faculty.— John A. McCorkle, M. D.

Superintendent.— Richard E. Shaw, M. D.

Value of property, \$389,016.58.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,368 (1,107 paying patients and 2,261 beneficiaries, of whom 796 were supported by public funds and 1,465 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 166 (106 males and 60 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$10,097.77), \$99,849.97; expenditures \$98,262.55; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,587.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons suffering from noncontagious and noninfectious curable diseases are received free of charge, if not able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LOW MATERNITY,****Raymond Street and DeKalb Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 16, 1907.

Established February 22, 1893.

A branch of the Brooklyn Hospital.

Object.—To provide accommodations for the care and treatment of obstetrical cases.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—H. F. Noyes, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Howard S. Hadden, 248 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Edward Merritt, 3 Monroe place, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Francis H. Stuart, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mary W. Osborn.

Number of women treated during the year, 238 (89 paying patients and 149 beneficiaries, of whom 105 were supported by public funds and 44 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 9.

Finances with The Brooklyn Hospital, which see this class.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any deserving case admitted free, if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LUTHERAN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK AND VICINITY (THE),****East New York Avenue and Junius Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**Inspected by Inspector Wade October 19, 1906 and  
June 12, 1907.

Established, 1881; incorporated July 9, 1881.

Objects.—The establishment and support in the city of New York or its vicinity of a benevolent and charitable institution for the purpose of nursing the sick and wounded, the aged and infirm, except such as shall suffer from infectious diseases, and of providing for their proper medical attendance and nurture.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President—August Meyer, 31 Norwood avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Rev. R. Herbst, 22 Junius street, Brooklyn.

Financial secretary.—Theodore Fischer, 85 First place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Julius Behn, 182 Tompkins avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical board.—F. H. Miller, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss L. Spath.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 261 (230 paying patients and 31 beneficiaries, of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 33 (12 males and 21 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,422.95), \$14,819.71; expenditures, \$13,417.41; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,402.30.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the sick poor; from \$5 to \$10 per week for paying patients.

Application to be made to any member of the board of managers or to the physicians.

#### MARY IMMACULATE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,

Shelton Avenue near Ray Street, Jamaica, L. I.

Maintained by the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mother Catharine Herbert, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Sister M. Charitas Harth, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Perpetua Feser, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

For finances, statistics and all other data, see Hospitals, Queens county.

**MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,****827 Sterling Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Established, 1881; incorporated April 6, 1883, as the Woman's Homeopathic Hospital and Dispensary; name changed as above by court order filed to take effect October 15, 1894.

Object.—Extending charitable medical and surgical aid and assistance, by women physicians, gratuitously, to women and children among the destitute sick in the city of Brooklyn.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. A. H. Tift, 2 Glenada place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. George Needham, 89 Division avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. A. K. Mirrieles, 1164 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—J. V. H. Baker, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary A. Ellis.

Value of property, \$10,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 194 (188 paying patients and 6 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1907, 12 (females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$144.65), \$10,505.08; expenditures, \$10,482.98; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$22.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Only women or children not affected with contagious or incurable diseases are received; free to the needy; some private patients, at five dollars per week and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**METHODIST EPISCOPAL HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF  
BROOKLYN (THE),****Seventh and Eighth Avenues and Sixth and Seventh Streets,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 23, 1906 and May 31, 1907.

Established, 1881; incorporated by chapter 404, Laws of 1881.

Object.—The treatment of the sick, medically and surgically, without consideration of creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rev. James M. Buckley, D. D., 150 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Morris H. Smith, 10 First place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Teale, Flatbush avenue and Nevins street, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— G. R. Butler, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. A. S. Kavanagh.

Value of property, \$1,709,307.82.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,160 (1,178 paying patients and 1,982 beneficiaries, of whom 326 were supported by public funds and 1,656 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 105 (34 males and 71 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$19,463.88), \$197,689.53; expenditures, \$192,914.52; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,775.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients are received on recommendation of a member of the medical or surgical staff and pay up to ten dollars per week if able; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### NORWEGIAN LUTHERAN DEACONESSES HOME AND HOSPITAL,

Corner Forty-sixth Street and Fourth Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 18, 1906.

Incorporated April 19, 1883, under name of Norwegian Relief Society; reincorporated under present name November 15, 1892.

Objects.— To own and maintain a home and hospital, and to administer to the want of the sick and needy.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rev. Stever Turmo, 632 Henry street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Emil Eriksen, 117 Second place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Bernt Berger, 45 Broadway, New York City.

President medical board.— H. B. Delatour, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Rev. E. C. Tollefsen.

Value of property, \$290,090.41.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 1,396 (688 paying patients and 708 beneficiaries, of whom 435 were supported by public funds and 273 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 62 (40 males and 22 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$5,846.06), \$56,708.06; expenditures, \$45,464.26; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$11,243.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All in need of treatment for acute, not contagious, diseases are admitted free, so long as there is room. If patients can pay, \$1.25 per day is charged in private wards and \$15 to \$28 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

#### **PROSPECT HEIGHTS HOSPITAL AND BROOKLYN MATERNITY,**

**775 Washington Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 22, 1907.

Established, 1871; incorporated February 28, 1871, as "The Brooklyn Homeopathic Lying-in Asylum;" name changed to "The Brooklyn Maternity" by court order to take effect June 21, 1875; name changed as above by court order filed September 12, 1902.

Objects.—The care and medical treatment of women during their confinement and delivery, and of their children, the education of midwives and other matters related thereto.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Robert Shaw, 298 Carlton avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Mrs. James E. Hills, 278 Clifton place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Horace E. Dresser, 294 Greene avenue, Brooklyn.

Chief of medical staff.—Edward W. Avery, M. D.

Resident physician.—H. Sanders, M. D.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 585 (408 paying patients and 177 beneficiaries, of whom 11 were supported by public funds and 166 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 39 (13 males and 26 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2.79), \$24,295.02; expenditures, \$23,956.11; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$338.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Worthy destitute women and children are received; for pay patients \$10 per week in wards; \$15 to \$35 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the president of the board of managers.

**ST. CATHARINE'S HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN,**

250 Bushwick Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 27, 1907.

Established, 1870; incorporated April 20, 1893.

Maintains St. Catharine's Infirmary, at North Amityville, L. I. See Hospitals and Homes for Incurables, Suffolk county, L. I.

Object.—Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating hospitals, infirmaries or homes for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weakness or deformities, or infirmities; or dispensaries.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Church of the Most Holy Trinity.

President.—Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Godfrey Schlichter, 418 Union avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rt. Rev. P. Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superior.—Mother M. Emilia Hanner, O. S. D.

Value of property, \$377,863.74.

Number cared for in the hospital during the year, 2,030 (476 paying patients and 1,554 beneficiaries, of whom 907 were supported by public funds and 647 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 118 (68 males and 50 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, exclusive of St. Catharine's Infirmary, including balance on hand (\$810.39),



\$178,562.43; expenditures, \$169,620.59; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,941.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients suffering from such ailment as, in the opinion of the hospital physicians or surgeons demands hospital treatment, are received free if unable to pay anything; others at physician's charges.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

See, also, St. Catharine's Infirmary, Hospitals and Homes for Incurables, Suffolk county.

#### **ST. CHRISTOPHER'S HOSPITAL FOR BABIES,**

**283 Hicks Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 29, 1907.

Established November, 1896; incorporated February 11, 1897.

Objects.—Furnishing hospital treatment to babies under two years of age and the training of nurses for babies.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Edward H. Squibb, 148 Columbia Heights, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Miss Saidie L. Richards, 131 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Miss Helen M. Burley, 377 Pearl street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—William A. Northridge, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Jane E. O'Daly.

Value of property, \$52,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 243 (43 paying patients and 200 beneficiaries, of whom 142 were in part supported by public funds and 58 by private funds; number in the hospital October 1, 1907, 37 (19 males and 18 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$26.04), \$10,881.84; expenditures, \$10,838.76; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$43.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under two years of age, not suffering from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

**ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL (of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island),**

**Atlantic and Albany Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 2, 1906 and  
June 21, 1907.

Established, 1870.

**Object.**— To establish and maintain one or more hospitals, dispensaries or other institutions for the shelter, support and relief of such sick or infirm or indigent persons as it may receive under its care, or otherwise minister to, and to establish and maintain such other institutions for charitable or reformatory uses and purposes, as may be determined upon by the board of managers.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers.

**President.**— Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D. D., Garden City, L. I.

**Secretary.**— Rev. Bishop Falkner, Bay Ridge, Brooklyn.

**Treasurer.**— Frank L. Townsend, 10 Hart street, Brooklyn.

**President of medical staff.**— William B. Brinsmade, M. D.

**Superintendent.**— Rev. Paul F. Swett.

**Value of property,** \$284,461.68.

**Number of patients cared for during the year,** 998 (666 paying patients and 332 beneficiaries, of whom 193 were supported by public funds and 139 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 47 (23 males and 24 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907,** \$31,998.29; expenditures, \$31,998.29.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Persons suffering from acute and curable noncontagious diseases are received; patients pay from \$7 to \$10 per week in wards; in private rooms, from \$15 to \$30; those unable to pay are admitted free.

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

**ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF BROOKLYN (THE),**

**St. Mark's and Buffalo Avenues, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 10, 1907.

Established, 1877; incorporated June 13, 1882.

**Object.**— To maintain a hospital in the city of Brooklyn open to all persons of all nationalities and creeds, suffering from in-

jury or disease, not infectious, and the nursing, the curing (when possible), and the providing for, of all such patients who may come under their care within their hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— P. J. Carlin, 16 East 23d street, New York City.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.— Sister M. Stephen Mahony.

President medical board.— John Harrigan, M. D.

Value of property, \$420,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,975 (1,725 paying patients and 1,250 beneficiaries, of whom 1,040 were supported by public funds and 210 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 181 (82 men and 99 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,794.46), \$88,559.55; expenditures, \$85,049.26; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,510.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants must be free from infectious, contagious or incurable diseases, and are admitted free of charge, if unable to pay; otherwise, according to accommodations.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**St. MARY'S MATERNITY AND INFANTS' HOME OF THE  
CITY OF BROOKLYN (Maternity Department),**

**153 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 8, 1907.

Established April, 1888; incorporated April 18, 1888.

Objects.— 1st. To provide medical and surgical aid for and care to women in pregnancy and parturition and having the ailments incidental thereto, as well as care for and provide like medical and surgical treatment for such other female patients as may be suffering from ailments peculiar to their sex. 2d. To nurture and care for such infants as may be born within their home or institution and such other homeless or abandoned infants as may be intrusted to their and their successors' care.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Hon. Edward J. Dooley, 232 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Agnes Winifred.

Attending physician.— Walter J. Corcoran, M. D.

Number of women cared for during the year, 314 (186 paying patients and 128 beneficiaries, of whom 83 were supported by public funds and 45 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 16.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— It is expected that those who can pay will do so, but respectable poor women who cannot pay are admitted free.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

#### ST. PETER'S HOSPITAL,

Henry Street, between Congress and Warren Streets, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 17, 1907.

Established September 23, 1864; incorporated February 16, 1866.

Object.— The gratuitous care of the sick poor without regard to creed, nationality or color.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Josephine, St. Francis' Hospital, New York.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York.

President visiting staff.— J. D. Rushmore, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister Demetria.

Value of property, \$488,205.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,939 (240 paying patients and 2,699 beneficiaries, of whom 1,283 were supported by public funds and 1,416 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 239 (148 males and 91 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$13,100.88), \$73,092.08; expenditures, \$60,967.98; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$12,034.10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those five years of age and upwards who need hospital treatment are admitted free, if unable to pay; otherwise, \$3 to \$5 in wards, and \$6 to \$15 in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superioress.

**WILLIAMSBURGH HOSPITAL,**

**Bedford Avenue and South Third Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 1, 1906 and  
June 14, 1907.

Incorporated April 26, 1889, as "The Brooklyn Throat Hospital;" reincorporated by chapter 503 of the Laws of 1898, as the Williamsburgh Hospital.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment, care, attendance and service for the cure of diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye, and pulmonary organs.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. N. W. Wells, 155 South Third street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— J. O. Polak, M. D., 287 Clinton avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— William E. Butler, 113 Halsey street, Brooklyn.

President medical board.— William E. Butler, M. D.

Superintendent.— Margaret McCarthy.

Value of property, \$80,000.

Number of patients treated during the year 1,226 (628 paying patients and 598 beneficiaries, of whom 436 were supported by public funds and 162 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 47 (19 males and 28 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$133.10), \$30,525 40; expenditures, \$28,840.88; balance on hand, October 1, 1907, \$1,684.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor; \$7 per week to those who are able to pay; all medical and surgical cases treated, insanity, tuberculosis and contagious diseases excepted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.

### BROOKLYN HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES,

Kingston Avenue, Sterling Place and St. John's Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 25, 1907.

Established June, 1881; incorporated October 6, 1881, as "The Garfield Memorial Home." Name changed by court order filed August 20, 1883.

Object.— To furnish a comfortable home for invalids and especially for consumptives.

Governing body.— Trustees.

Acting President.— Mrs. Wm. R. Adams, 1327 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles D. Van Winkle, 272 McDonough street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Mary B. Wardell, 168 Hicks street, Brooklyn.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Paige, Craig, Chase and others.

Matron.— Miss Elsie P. Smith.

Value of property, \$337,850.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 318 (all being beneficiaries, of whom 265 were supported by public funds and 53 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 70 (42 males and 28 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$281.62), \$47,811.35; expenditures, \$47,722.61; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$88.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Indigent persons suffering with consumption are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. S. S. Boggs, 178 Clinton street, Brooklyn, chairman of the application committee.

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

### ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM,

St. Joseph's Station, Sullivan County, N. Y.

Established December 4, 1896.

Maintained by the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York. Office, 157 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Object.— The care of convalescents and those in poor health.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. Mother Catharine Herbert, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Rev. M. Charitas Harth, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Rev. M. Perpetua Feser, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Application to be made at 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, or at the sanitarium.

For finances, statistics and all other data, see Hospitals and Homes for Convalescents, Sullivan county.

---

## PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

### BROOKLYN CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), (PLACING OUT DEPARTMENT),

72 Schermerhorn Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 10, 1906.

Parent society incorporated February 2, 1866.

Object.— To place children in family homes.

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 332; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 198 (129 boys and 69 girls); of these, 29 are in free homes, 158 in boarding homes, 2 in hospitals and 9 in institutions.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$871.95), \$167,101.95; total expenditures, \$162,379.31; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,722.64.

Application to be made to the general secretary, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

**REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.**

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD IN THE CITY OF  
BROOKLYN (THE),**

**Hopkinson Avenue and Pacific Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 29, 1907.

Established May 8, 1868; incorporated December 23, 1868.

Object.— The preservation and reclamation of females who have been allured from the paths of virtue.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.— Sister M. Josephine.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Joachim.

Attending physician.— Dr. John M. Scannell.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Josephine.

Value of property, \$260,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 697 (of whom 352 were supported by public funds and 345 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 410.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$76,194.65; expenditures, \$76,194 65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women who desire to reform, or those committed by a magistrate, are received.

Application to be made at the institution.

**WAYSIDE HOME,**

**352 Bridge Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 8, 1906 and May 3, 1907.

Established and incorporated June 3, 1880.

Object.— To furnish occupation and the comforts and influence of a Christian home to homeless women, especially those who have been discharged from prison.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Emma F. Pettengill, 139 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry D. Annable, 425 Putnam avenue, Brooklyn.



Treasurer.— Mrs. Ward McLean, 205 Macon street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. N. G. LeGrand.

Matron.— Miss Clara E. Knowles.

Value of furniture \$500; property sold during the year.

Number of women cared for during the year, 51 (of whom 34 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1.60), \$4,894.88; expenditures, \$4,890.35; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless, erring women who promise to stay at least one month, or those committed by a justice of the county, are received.

Application to be made to the president or the matron.



### SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES (Brooklyn Branch of Girls' Department),

113 Buffalo Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 16-17 1907.

Organized, 1874.

Object.— Education and support of deaf-mute girls.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Juanita I. O'Hara 776 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester.

Treasurer.— Miss Annie M. Larkin, Westchester.

Attending physician.— Wm. H. Pound, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary A. Kennedy.

Value of property, \$115,000.

Number of pupils under care during the year, 90 (of whom 85 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 84.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$34.96), \$30,438.32; expenditures, \$30,438.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Appointments by State; commitments by counties; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants though defective in hearing and speech must be capable of instruction.

Application to be made to superintendent for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to Commissioner of Education for State pupils.

## **LEWIS COUNTY — PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Chester A. Lomas, Greig. Clerk, Perry G. Williams, Lowville.

Town of Croghan.— Clarence E. Putnam, Croghan.

Denmark.— H. E. Chickering, Copenhagen.

Diana.— A. G. Harris, Harrisville.

Greig.— Chester A. Lomas, Greig.

Harrisburg.— John P. Murphy, Copenhagen.

High Market.— Frank Carey, Constableville.

Lewis.— Charles A. Marcy, West Leyden.

Leyden.— Homer Miller, Port Leyden.

Lowville.— Frank C. Wisner, Lowville.

Lyonsdale.— Dennis M. Coe, Port Leyden.

Martinsburg.— Loren Benton, West Martinsburg.

Montague.— Earle H. Barnes, Parkers.

New Bremen.— Nicholas J. Connolly, New Bremen.

Osceola.— E. H. VandeWalker, Osceola.

Pinckney.— Robert E. Gregg, Barnes Corners.

Turin.— H. N. Shumway, Turin.

Watson.— John D. Dennee, Chase Lake.

West Turin.— Frank Haskins, Lyons Falls.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Lyman W. Brown, Greig, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Croghan.— Joseph Hermann, Croghan.

Denmark.— Christopher M. Rohr, Deer River; Horace F. Rich, Copenhagen.

Diana.— Homer G. Wood, Harrisville; Clark Hosford, Natural Bridge.

Town of Greig.— John G. Lovejoy, Greig.  
 Harrisburg.— Frank J. Guepe, Lowville R. F. D. No. 2;  
     F. S. Vary, Lowville R. F. D. No. 2.  
 High Market.— James Sullivan, High Market.  
 Lewis.— Frank Schaff, West Leyden.  
 Leyden.— Patrick Weir, Port Leyden.  
 Lowville.— William J. Ralston, Lowville.  
 Lyonsdale.— George H. Homan, Port Leyden.  
 Martinsburg.— David Wetmore, Martinsburg.  
 Montague.— Charles E. Rowsam, Rector; Morgan Smith,  
     Rector.  
 New Bremen.— Charles Springfield, New Bremen.  
 Osceola.— Patrick Smith, Osceola.  
 Pinckney.— Richard Burke, Barnes Corners.  
 Turin.— Herbert S. King, Turin.  
 Watson.— Almon F. Wormwood, Watson.  
 West Turin.— Wm. Burdick, Lyons Falls.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### LEWIS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Lowville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 12, 1907.

Keeper.— Roderick McRae, appointed March 1, 1904.

Attached to the almshouse are 59 acres of land, 35 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$38,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$150; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,992.73; receipts from sales, \$700.40.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$4,364.70; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.86; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$4,411.71; expense of persons supported, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$713.21; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$9,489.62.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 66; remaining October 1, 1907, 42 (26 males and 16 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 deaf person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 159; number supported in other institutions, 13; total supported and relieved during the year, 238.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Lewis county: Rev. J. Westby Earnshaw, President, Lowville; Mrs. Milton W. Holt, Vice-President, Lowville; Miss Mary C. Sherwood, Secretary, Lowville; Mrs. Charles D. Boshart, Lowville; Mrs. M. H. Bronson, Lowville; Mrs. Addison L. Clark, Copenhagen; Mrs. J. W. Earnshaw, Lowville; Hon. and Mrs. Charles L. Knapp, Lowville; H. C. Northam, Lowville; Mrs. Henry A. Phillips, Lowville; Mrs. C. Scott, Lowville; Mrs. H. I. Sherwood, Lowville; Mrs. George Sherwood, Lowville; Mrs. Christina Strife, Lowville.

## **LIVINGSTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **CRAIG COLONY FOR EPILEPTICS,**

**Sonyea, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 7-8 and April 6-8, 1907.

Established by chapter 363 of the Laws of 1894, as the "Craig Colony;" by chapter 546, Laws of 1896, name changed to "Craig Colony for Epileptics;" opened January 20, 1896.

Object.—To secure the humane, curative, scientific and economical care and treatment of epileptics, exclusive of insane epileptics.

Board of Managers.—William P. Biggs, Trumansburg; Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris; William A. Douglas, Buffalo; Abbot L. Dow, Brooklyn; George E. Gorham, M. D., Albany; Mrs. Jeanette R. Hawkins, Malone; Stanley E. Hunting, Watertown; Mrs. Mary E. Joy, Syracuse; Percy L. Lang, Waverly; James H. Loomis, Attica; Daniel B. Murphy, Rochester; Frederick Peterson, M. D., New York City.

President.—Percy L. Lang, Waverly.

Secretary.—Hulbert E. Brown, Mount Morris.

Treasurer.—John F. Connor, Sonyea.

Superintendent.—William P. Spratling, M. D., appointed April 1, 1895.

Value of real estate, including land (1,895 acres), \$838,264.03; value of personal property, \$119,304.38; total valuation of institution property, \$957,568.41.

Capacity of institution, 1,081; total number of inmates during the year, 1,244; average number, 1,054; number remaining October 1, 1907, 1,081 (601 males and 480 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.66; excluding such value, \$3.33.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$10.83), \$282,471.75; ordinary expenditures, including \$18,658.33 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$201,477.06; extraordinary expenditures, \$79,012.72; total expenditures, \$280,489.78; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,981.97.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, B. G. Foss. Clerk, B. S. Benerlein, Mt. Morris.  
Town of Avon.— Frank E. Hovey, Avon.

Caledonia.— John R. McKay, Caledonia.

Conesus.— James Griffin, Conesus.

Geneseo.— Matthew J. Murphy, Geneseo.

Groveland.— C. L. Kelly, Groveland.

Leicester.— James W. Brophel, Leicester.

Lima.— George J. Ray, Lima.

Livonia.— Charles E. Densmore, Livonia.

Mount Morris.— W. M. Creveling, Mount Morris.

North Dansville.— B. G. Foss, Dansville.

Nunda.— William D. Burt, Dalton.

Ossian.— W. A. Thompson, Ossian.

Portage.— Henry M. Bolton, Hunt.

Sparta.— Charles H. Swarts, Dansville.

Springwater.— William N. Willis, Springwater.

West Sparta.— Jay C. Pickard, Dansville, R. F. D.

York.— Dr. I. A. M. Dike, York.

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

James J. Gilmore, Geneseo, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Avon.— John W. Gilbert, Avon.  
Caledonia.— Duncan Smith, Caledonia.  
Conesus.— George Newton, Conesus.  
Geneseo.— W. W. Killip, Geneseo.  
Groveland.— J. W. Benway, Groveland.  
Leicester.— James H. McMahon, Leicester.  
Lima.— George B. Lockington, Lima.  
Livonia.— G. Ritzenthaler, Livonia; C. H. Turner,  
Hemlock.  
Mount Morris.— William Sherman, Mount Morris;  
J. W. Slaight, Tuscarora.  
North Dansville.— William Phillips, Dansville.  
Nunda.— P. H. Barrett, Nunda  
Ossian.— R. C. Linzy, Ossian; Lewis J. McMick,  
Ossian.  
Portage.— George Stockweather, Hunt.  
Sparta.— William Snyder, Scottsburg.  
Springwater.— Chester A. Barber, Springwater.  
West Sparta.— Jay C. Rickard, Dansville.  
York.— John Hudson, Wadsworth; Alex. Cummings,  
Fowlerville.

---

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

**LIVINGSTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**

**Geneseo, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 3, 1907.

Keeper.— James J. Gilmore, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 151 acres of land, of which 100 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$75,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,418.50; receipts from sales, \$1,201.11.



Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$12,193.09; estimated weekly expense per person \$3.26; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$3,493.19; expense of persons supported, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,962.79; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$17,649.07.

Total numer in the almshouse during the year 121; remaining October 1, 1907, 51 (28 males and 23 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 4 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 4; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 341; number supported in other institutions, 44; total supported and relieved during the year, 510.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Livingston county: Rev. Charles H. Boynton, Ph. D., President, Geneseo; Mrs. George B. Adams, Secretary, Geneseo; Mrs. W. E. Booth, Geneseo; Mrs. W. L. S. Olmsted, Geneseo; Rev. Walter E. Price, Geneseo; Mrs. R. B. Vallance, Geneseo; Major W. Austin Wadsworth, Geneseo.

Visitors to Craig Colony.—Dr. Edward B. Angell, 295 Alexander street, Rochester; Dr. Robert G. Cook, 242 Alexander street, Rochester; Mrs. W. Austin Wadsworth, Geneseo; Mrs. J. W. Wadsworth, Jr., Geneseo.

## **MADISON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Irving A. Crandall, Leonardsville. Clerk, W. E. Lounsbury, Morrisville.

Town of Brookfield.—Irving A. Crandall, Leonardsville.

Cazenovia.—James A. Loyster, Cazenovia.

De Ruyter.—Arthur L. Smith, De Ruyter.

Eaton.—Leander W. Burroughs, Morrisville.

Fenner.—Willis P. Huyek, Perryville.

Georgetown.—George N. Chapman, Georgetown.

Hamilton.—Avery M. Hoadley, Earlville.

Lebanon.—Stephen R. Campbell, Lebanon.

Lenox.—John W. Souter, Canastota.

Lincoln.—Frank A. Miller, Canastota R. F. D.

Madison.—Louis Feuss, Madison.

Nelson.—Palmer H. Brown, Erieville.

City of Oneida.—

First and Second Wards.—William W. Warr, Oneida.

Third and Fourth Wards.—Ernest L. Harvey, Oneida.

Fifth and Sixth Wards.—James Cavanaugh, Oneida.

Town of Smithfield.—Lewis Marquisee, Morrisville R. F. D.

Stockbridge.—Robert L. Clark, Munnsville.

Sullivan.—Ralph O. Cook, Bridgeport.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

S. Allen Curtis, Eaton, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Brookfield.—R. G. Clark, Brookfield; A. E. Burch, Leonardsville.

Cazenovia.—W. S. Faulkner, Cazenovia; S. V. Simons, New Woodstock.

Town of De Ruyter.—Eli W. Frink, De Ruyter.

Eaton.—J. H. Parker, Morrisville; Owen Roberts, West Eaton.

Fenner.—Allison Parks, Peterson.

Georgetown.—J. A. White, Georgetown.

Hamilton.—E. J. Douglass, East Hamilton; G. C. Kern, Hamilton.

Lebanon.—E. Dunham, Lebanon; B. Erskine, Randallsville.

Lenox.—F. C. Tondeur, Canastota.

Lincoln.—L. O. Belsinger, Lincoln.

Madison.—G. C. White, Madison.

Nelson.—John Card, Erieville.

City of Oneida.—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 225 of the Laws of 1901. Commissioner, P. Van Allen, Oneida.

Town of Smithfield.—William Ginney, Peterboro.

Stockbridge.—Elmer E. Dunham, Stockbridge.

Sullivan.—George W. Carpenter, Chittenango Station.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### MADISON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Eaton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 10, 1906; by Inspector Hall August 29, 1907.

Keeper.—S. Allen Curtis, appointed 1890.

Attached to the almshouse are 165 acres of land, 98 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$49,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,011.60; receipts from sales, \$165.51.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$11,945.08; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.67; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$3,359.29; expense of persons supported, in whole or in part, in

institutions other than the almshouse, \$426.84; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,731.21.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 182; remaining October 1, 1907, 112 (78 males and 34 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 3 blind, 2 deaf and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 168; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, exclusive of four towns from which no report was received, 729; number supported in other institutions, 9; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,088.

---

### THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN OF MADISON COUNTY, THE TRUSTEES OF.

Peterboro, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 11, 1906; by Inspector Hall August 29, 1907.

Established March 31, 1871; incorporated by chapter 276, Laws 1872.

Object.— The nurture and training of the destitute children of Madison county.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Fritz C. Block, Chittenango.

Secretary.— W. Emmett Coe, Peterboro.

Treasurer.— Frank A. Miller, Clockville.

Attending physician.— F. E. Dewey, M. D.

Officer in charge.— L. D. Lewis.

Value of property, \$38,475.84.

Number of children cared for during the year, 65 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 40 (21 boys and 19 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,824.63; expenditures, \$5,824.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received upon an order from the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to the officer in charge or to the superintendent of the poor.

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

## ONEIDA PUBLIC HOSPITAL,

William Street, Oneida, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 13, 1907.

Opened May 13, 1900.

Object.— To care for the afflicted and suffering without regard to nationality, sex, color, age or religious belief.

Governing body.— Hospital Commissioners.

President.— Seth D. Baldwin, 154 Main street, Oneida.

Secretary.— Frank S. Kingsley, 14 William street, Oneida.

Treasurer.— William J. Hinman, 6 Bates avenue, Oneida.

Superintendent.— William F. Snow.

Value of property, \$5,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 41 (20 paying patients and 21 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); no patients in the hospital October 1, 1907.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$1,874.64; expenditures, \$1,874.64.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Emergency, acute noncontagious and chronic cases that can be improved are received.

Application to be made to the board of commissioners.

---

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Madison county: Miss Margaret Stebbins, President, Cazenovia; Miss Margaret Burr, Vice-President, Cazenovia; Mrs. George A. Spear, Secretary, Cazenovia; Mrs. Samuel Breese, Oneida; Mr. and Mrs. Edwin J. Brown, Oneida; Mrs. Delos Cameron, Cazenovia; John Howson, Cazenovia; Mrs. Walter Morse, Eaton; Misses Melona, Kate and Frances Nash, Cazenovia; Rev. Silas E. Persons, Caze-

novia; Rev. J. T. Rose, Cazenovia; Miss Linda Stebbins, Cazenovia; Mrs. J. Aldrich Wells, Cazenovia; Miss Mary Wells, Cazenovia.

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**MADISON COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM.**

See The Home for Destitute Children of Madison County The  
Trustees of, County Institutions.

## **MONROE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **STATE AGRICULTURAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**

**Industry, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 20–21, 1906 and April 10–13, 1907.

Established by chapter 143 of the Laws of 1846, as "The Western House of Refuge for Juvenile Delinquents;" opened, 1849; name changed June 2, 1886, to "State Industrial School;" name and location changed as above by chapter 527, Laws of 1902.

Object.—To receive all male children under the age of sixteen years, who shall be legally committed to such school as vagrants or on a conviction for any criminal offense, by any court having authority to make such commitment.

Board of Managers.—Miss Lura E. Aldridge, Rochester; William Bausch, Rochester; Andrew H. Bown, Penfield; John D. Burns, Brockport; Dr. J. Willis Candee, Syracuse; Patrick H. Cochrane, Buffalo; Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, Rochester; Uriel B. Moses, Lima; Mrs. Evangeline M. O'Connor, Rochester; Col. George F. Roth, Rochester; Frederick R. Smith, Rochester; Albert H. Tracy, Jr., Buffalo; John F. White, Rochester; Roger B. Williams, Ithaca.

President.—Miss Lura E. Aldridge, 345 University avenue, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Andrew H. Bown, Penfield.

Superintendent.—Franklin H. Briggs, appointed March 15, 1894.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (1,406 acres), \$384,230.11; value of personal property, including machinery, tools and fixtures, \$159,781.84; total valuation of institution property, \$544,011.95.

Capacity of institution, 495; total number of boys cared for during the year, 959; average number, 505; number remaining October 1, 1907, 473.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed \$7.61; excluding such value, \$6.16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,042.63), \$232,032.59; ordinary expenditures, including \$517.82 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$162,320.69; extraordinary expenditures, \$69,172.14; aggregate expenditures, \$231,492.83; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$539.76.

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Harley E. Hamil, Clarkson. Clerk, Willis K. Gillette, Court House, Rochester.

Town of Brighton.— Stanley Todd, Pittsford.

Chili.— Charles G. Voke, Chili.

Clarkson.— Harley E. Hamil, Clarkson.

Gates.— Frank W. Wright, Gates.

Greece.— Frank W. Truesdale, Barnards.

Hamlin.— John Martin, Hamlin.

Henrietta.— Frank O. Todd, West Henrietta.

Irondequoit.— Chauncey Porter, Irondequoit.

Mendon.— Edward H. White, Mendon Centre.

Ogden.— Edward W. Arnold, Ogden.

Parma.— Myron Roberts, Hilton.

Penfield.— H. Wilson Whalen, Penfield.

Perinton.— Thomas J. Bridges, Fairport.

Pittsford.— Jared W. Hopkins, Pittsford.

Riga.— William L. Orinrod, Churchville.

City of Rochester:

First Ward.— George Ottman, 119 State street.

Second Ward.— William Ward, 354 Oak street.

Third Ward.— Vacant.

Fourth Ward.— Henry W. Morse, 15 South Water street.

Fifth Ward.— Dr. P. C. Guinan, 8 Platt street.

Sixth Ward.— Selim Sloman, 28 Rundel Park.

Seventh Ward.— Saul Carson, 11 Leopold street.

Eighth Ward.— William S. Beard, 205 Clifford street.



*City of Rochester — Continued:*

Ninth Ward.— Thomas Harper, 112 Lyell avenue.

Tenth Ward.— George Y. Webster, 706 Wilder Building.

Eleventh Ward.— Clarence H. Williams, 166 Jefferson avenue.

Twelfth Ward.— Griff D. Palmer, 13 Exchange street.

Thirteenth Ward.— John D. Fleming, 150 Averill avenue.

Fourteenth Ward.— William J. Denny, 916 South avenue.

Fifteenth Ward.— George Stiffler, 13 Kondolf street.

Sixteenth Ward.— Joseph Adams, 28 Ontario street.

Seventeenth Ward.— Philip Mohr, 822 Clinton avenue, N.

Eighteenth Ward.— Herbert B. Cash, 462 Hayward avenue.

Nineteenth Ward.— Edward P. Baumann, 63 Frost avenue.

Twentieth Ward.— Jacob L. Guerinot, 384 Campbell street.

Twenty-first Ward.— Abram De Potter, Blossom road.

Twenty-second Ward.— Henry Intermann, 394 Alphonse street.

Town of Rush.— Addison D. Chapman, West Rush.

Sweden.— Charles E. Shafer, Brockport.

Webster.— John W. Barrett, Webster.

Wheatland.— Isaac Budlong, Scottsville.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Clarence V. Lodge, Rochester, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Brighton.— James E. Smith, Brighton.

Chili.— Joseph Stork, Scottsville.

Clarkson.— Giles B. Amidon, Clarkson.

Gates.— James F. Durkin, Lincoln Park.

Greece.— Aaron Garrett, North Greece; John Cunningham, Charlotte.

Hamlin.— Joseph M. Burke, Hamlin.

Henrietta.— Truman H. Robbins, West Henrietta.

- Town of Irondequoit.— Henry F. Erbland, Irondequoit.  
Mendon.— John Hudson, Honcoyc Falls; William D. Carter, Pittsford.  
Ogden.— O. T. Hubbell, Adams Basin.  
Parma.— Alton A. Dinmock, Spencerport.  
Penfield.— W. C. Miller, Penfield.  
Perinton.— Frederick Warner, Fairport.  
Pittsford.— Sommers S. Eckler, Pittsford.  
Riga.— A. R. Collins, Churchville.  
City of Rochester.— Department of Charities and Correction; established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of Charities and Correction, Charles M. Crane. Overseer of the Poor, Clarence S. McBurney, South Fitzhugh street.  
Town of Rush.— M. W. Mead, Rush.  
Sweden.— J. W. Graves, Brockport.  
Webster.— Elmer L. Aldridge, West Webster.  
Wheatland.— Isaac Van Hooser, Scottsville; Edward J. Boylan, Munford.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### MONROE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 2, 1907.

Keeper.— George J. McNall, appointed January 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 62 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$150,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$3,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$6,088.33; receipts from sales, \$1,053.73.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$28,832.65; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.68; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$63,383.26; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions

other than the almshouse, \$30,511.92; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$122,727.83.

Total number in the almshouse, exclusive of the hospital, during the year, 925; remaining October 1, 1907, 242 (171 males and 71 females), including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf and 3 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 3,290; number supported in other institutions, 728; total supported and relieved during the year, 4,943.

### **MONROE COUNTY HOSPITAL,**

**Rochester, N. Y.**

Value of property, \$110,000; estimated value of the labor of patients during the year, 2,160.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,317; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1907, 197 (130 males and 67 females), including 6 feeble-minded or idiotic persons, 4 deaf and 3 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$31,560.65; average weekly expense for support and treatment of each person, \$3.20.

---

### **MONROE COUNTY — PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

#### **DISPENSARIES.**

#### **ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL (THE), OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**

**223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 17, 1907.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Henry G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.— William S. Morse, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Henry S. Hanford, Rochester.

Attending physician.— John W. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mary L. Keith.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,362; total number of visits, 5,490; number of prescriptions dispensed, including dressings, 7,909.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Indigent persons in need of medical or surgical care are treated without charge.

Application to be made at the out-patient department.

**\*ROCHESTER DENTAL SOCIETY'S FREE DISPENSARY,**

**32 South Washington Street, Rochester.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 16, 1907.

Incorporated May 15, 1905; licensed April 12, 1905.

Objects.— To maintain and conduct a free dental dispensary.

Governing body.— Body of Directors.

President.— W. A. Windell, Ellwanger & Barry Building, Rochester.

Secretary.— Albert E. Sager, Ellwanger & Barry Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Dr. C. L. Brininstool, 1103 Granite Building, Rochester.

Attending dentists.— Drs. Requa and Line.

Officer in charge.— William W. Belcher.

Registrar.— Miss Marie Phelan.

Value of property, \$1,250.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 889; total number of treatments, 775; number of fillings, plates, crowns, extractions, etc., 3,706.

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$1,125.83.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— No charge is made when satisfactory proof of inability to pay is furnished.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**ROCHESTER HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL, FREE DISPENSARY,****224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Ford July 17, 1907.****Licensed December 14, 1899.**

**Object.**—To establish and maintain in the city of Rochester a hospital and a dispensary at which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treatment, and where medicines may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

**Governing body.**—Governors.

**President.**—Henry B. Hathaway, 66 South Washington street, Rochester.

**Secretary.**—Granger A. Hollister, 375 East avenue, Rochester.

**Treasurer.**—Joseph S. Hunn, 26 Triangle Building, Rochester.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Maude L. Johnston.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 702; total number of treatments, 2,586; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,387; number of accident cases, 156; number of dressings, etc., 1,902.

**Finances with hospital.** See Hospitals.

**Application to be made at the dispensary.**

**\*ROCHESTER PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,****32 South Washington Street, Rochester.****Inspected by Inspector Ford July 18, 1907.****Licensed February 6, 1907.**

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**Acting President.**—Dr. Richard M. Moore, 74 South Fitzhugh street, Rochester.

**Secretary.**—Dr. M. E. Leary, 397, West avenue, Rochester.

**Treasurer.**—C. M. Trotter, 7 East avenue, Rochester.

**Registrar and Nurse.**—Miss Marie Phelan.

Number of different persons treated since the establishment of the dispensary, 257; number of treatments, 324; number of prescriptions dispensed, 31.

# HOMES FOR THE AGED.

## CHURCH HOME OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF ROCHESTER (THE),

509 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden July 11, 1907.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated September 21, 1869.

Objects.—To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of indigent or infirm persons, including orphan and half-orphan children, giving preference to those who are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body.—Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.—Mrs. Clinton Rogers, 127 Spring street, Rochester.

Secretary.—Mrs. Wm. C. Morey, 94 Oxford street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Miss Julia Griffith, The Oxford, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Dr. C. D. Young.

Superintendent.—Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 25 (of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 23.

For financial and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Adults must be seventy years of age, and communicants of the Episcopal Church.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

## ROCHESTER HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS,

210 East Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 26, 1907.

Established April 11, 1849; incorporated June 5, 1855.

Object.—The relief of homeless and indigent women.

Governing body.—Board of Directors and Board of Lady Managers.

President.—A. M. Lindsay, 134 East Main street, Rochester.

Secretary.—Henry S. Bacon, 811 Wilder Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Miss M. A. Bellows, The Jenkinson, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Dr. H. H. Corell.

Matron.—Miss Anna M. Thomas.

Value of property, \$112,204.63.

Number of women cared for during the year, 53 (of whom 3 were supported by public funds and 50 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 51.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3.76), \$13,282.72; expenditures, \$13,278.75; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Admission fee for residents of the city, \$250; for those out of the city, \$300. Applicants must have been residents of Monroe county for one year, of good moral character and at least sixty-five years of age.

Application to be made to Mrs. C. A. Mudge, 51 Field street, Rochester.

#### **SAINT ANN'S HOME FOR THE AGED,**

**Boulevard, Barnard, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 27, 1907.

Established July, 1873; former name, Rochester Home of Industry; changed to a home for the aged, September, 1898; incorporated and name changed to Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, to take effect August 1, 1904.

Object.—The care of aged persons.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Rt. Rev. Bernard J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Eusebius Cunnean, Superior.

Attending physician.—Dr. James W. Casey.

Superior.—Sister Eusebius.

Value of property, \$145,000.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 172 (of whom 45 were supported by public funds and 127 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 139 (19 men and 120 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$586.71), \$38,538.25; expenditures, \$35,507.93; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,030.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Respectable and deserving poor over fifty years of age are received.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.



# HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

## CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,

Office 409-411 Livingston Building, Rochester, N. Y.

See Placing out Children in Families, Societies for.

## CHURCH HOME OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE CITY OF ROCHESTER (THE),

509 Mount Hope Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden July 11, 1907.

Established April 20, 1869; incorporated December 21, 1869.

Objects.—To provide for the relief, protection and maintenance of indigent or infirm persons, including orphan and half-orphan children, giving preference to those who are members of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Governing body.— Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.— Mrs. Clinton Rogers, 127 Spring street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Mrs. Wm. C. Morey, 94 Oxford street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Miss Julia Griffith, The Oxford, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Charles D. Young, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. E. R. Wood.

Value of property, \$104,351.

Number of children cared for during the year, 69 (of whom 4 were supported by public funds and 65 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 39 (22 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$491.87), \$10,986.69; expenditures, including care of the aged, \$10,820.27; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$166.42.

Qualifications for admittance.— Children under fourteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the admission committee.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.



**JEWISH ORPHAN ASYLUM ASSOCIATION OF WESTERN  
NEW YORK (THE),**

670 St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 4, 1907.

Established February 23, 1879; incorporated May 26, 1881.

Object.—The support and education of orphan children and the erection and management of an orphan asylum.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Abram J. Katz, 345 East avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.—Rev. Max Landsberg, 420 East Main street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Joseph Michaels, 77 North Clinton avenue, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Dr. N. W. Sable.

Superintendent.—Dr. Sigmund Handler.

Matron.—Mrs. S. Handler.

Value of property, \$78,555.82.

Number of children cared for during the year, 33 (of whom 27 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 30 (16 boys and 14 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,889.90), \$10,774.18; expenditures, \$8,861.16; balance on hand October 1 1907, \$1,913.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute Jewish orphan or half-orphan children under sixteen years of age are received free.

Application to be made to the secretary.

**ROCHESTER BENEVOLENT, INDUSTRIAL, SCIENTIFIC  
SCHOOL OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY (THE),**

9 South Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Established and incorporated May 26, 1857; closed November 1, 1905.

**ROCHESTER ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),**

**Monroe Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 18, 1907.

Established February, 1837; incorporated March 23, 1838.

Objects.—Protecting, relieving and educating orphans and destitute children in the city of Rochester.

Governing body.—Trustees and Lady Managers.

President.—Cyrus F. Paine, Rochester.

Secretary.—Thomas B. Dunn, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Harry C. Gorton, Rochester.

Attending physicians.—Dr. S. W. Little and Dr. Joseph Roby.

Superintendent.—William F. Von Dohlen.

Value of property, \$212,769.09.

Number of children cared for during the year, 138 (of whom 32 were supported by public funds and 106 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 99 (57 boys and 42 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,189.13), \$46,159.65; expenditures, \$44,109.91; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,049.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children, sent by superintendent of the poor or committed by police justice, are received.

Application to be made to the children's committee, Thursdays from 10 a. m. to 12 m., at the Asylum.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER  
AND MONROE COUNTY,**

**305 Andrews Street, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 18, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 205, Laws of 1863, as "The St. Joseph's German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County;" name changed as above by chapter 117, Laws of 1896.

Object.—The relief and the moral and scientific education of orphan and half-orphan children.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. Wm. Kessel, Rochester.

Secretary.—Leo A. Schlitzer, 126 Franklin street, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Rev. William Kessel, Rochester.

Attending physician.— A. J. Cormier, M. D.

Sister superior.— Sister Mary Paula.

Value of property, \$66,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 149 (of whom 35 were supported by public funds and 114 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 97 (49 boys and 48 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$8,054.80), \$27,706.35; expenditures, \$18,796.93; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,909.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms \$2 per week; orphan and half-orphan children are received.

Application to be made to the president or secretary.

**ST. MARY'S BOYS' ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF  
ROCHESTER (THE).**

**409 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 4, 1907.

Established November 1, 1864; incorporated January 17, 1865.

Object.— The maintenance and tuition of orphan children of the male sex, and, in particular, the male orphan children of soldiers who have lost their lives in the service of the United States.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Justina Carroll, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Dr. G. G. Carroll.

Officer in charge.— Sister Justina Carroll.

Value of property. \$82,648.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 188 (of whom 93 were supported by public funds and 95 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 136.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,026.94), \$19,142.20; expenditures, \$14,251.07; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,891.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute and orphan boys between the ages of three and sixteen years are received for what parents or guardians can afford to give, and for what counties, cities, towns and villages allow.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**ST. PATRICK'S ORPHAN GIRLS ASYLUM,**

Clifton Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade September 13, 1907.

Incorporated April 14, 1845, as the Roman Catholic Asylum Society of the City of Rochester; reincorporated May 24, 1897, as St. Patrick's Orphan Girls Asylum.

Object.—The care and maintenance of orphan, pauper and destitute girls, and the providing of employment and homes for them.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, 70 Frank street, Rochester.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Mary Cecilia Meehan.

Attending physician.—T. A. O'Hare, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Cecilia Meehan.

Value of property, \$75,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 138 (of whom 68 were supported by public funds and 70 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 96.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$5,807.86), \$18,308.66; expenditures, \$11,218.08; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$7,090.58.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, from four to fourteen years of age, are received by commitment or by surrender.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL OF ROCHESTER,**

9 Rockingham Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 16 and August 1, 1907.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 5, 1889, as the Hahnemann Memorial Hospital of Rochester, N. Y.; name changed by court order filed July 7, 1891, to Hargous Memorial Hahnemann Hospital; changed again as above by court order filed April 5, 1902.

Object.—Erecting, establishment, maintenance and operating

of a homœopathic hospital and medical dispensary in the city of Rochester.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Arthur E. Sutherland, 406 Lake avenue, Rochester.

Secretary.— W. H. H. Rogers, 243 Powers Block, Rochester.

Treasurer.— J. W. Moore, 267 Alexander street, Rochester.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Mae B. Curtice.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 851 (730 paying patients and 121 beneficiaries, of whom 96 were supported by public funds and 25 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 60 (33 males and 27 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,835.69), \$40,551.89; expenditures, \$38,829.29; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,722.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms vary according to circumstances.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **ROCHESTER CITY HOSPITAL (THE),**

**223 West Avenue, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 20, 1906, and August 10, 1907.

Established May, 1847; incorporated by chapter 233, Laws of 1847.

Object.— Treatment of acute medical and surgical cases.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Henry G. Danforth, Rochester.

Secretary.— William S. Morse, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Henry S. Hanford, Rochester.

Attending physician.— John W. Whitbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mary L. Keith.

Value of property, \$453,374.81.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,760 (1,101 paying patients and 659 beneficiaries, of whom 121 were supported by public funds and 538 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 96 (34 males and 62 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$9,662.85), \$106,563.64; expenditures, \$100,772.39; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$5,791.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Persons in need of hospital care are received and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

# ROCHESTER HOMOEOPATHIC HOSPITAL (THE),

224 Alexander Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 17 and July 18, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 453, Laws of 1887; opened September 18, 1889.

Object.—To establish and maintain in the city of Rochester, a hospital and a dispensary at which shall be received such persons as may require medical or surgical treatment, and where medicine may be provided and dispensed for their benefit, and where they may receive all necessary care and suitable medical and surgical treatment.

Governing body.—Governors.

President.—Henry B. Hathaway, 66 South Washington street, Rochester.

Secretary.—Granger A. Hollister, 375 East avenue, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Joseph S. Hunn, 25 Triangle Building, Rochester.

President medical board.—E. J. Bissell, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Maude L. Johnston.

Value of property, \$333,709.29.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,081 (1,391 paying patients and 690 beneficiaries, of whom 173 were supported by public funds and 517 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 103 (53 males and 50 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,711.33), \$77,135.49; expenditures, 67,981.04; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$9,154.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Seven dollars per week and upwards. All cases of acute disease, not including insanity, and all accident cases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ROCHESTER ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF  
CHARITY (THE),**

**West Avenue and Genesee Street, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 16, 1906 and June 3,  
1907.

Incorporated October 7, 1857.

Object.—To found and sustain a hospital for the relief of the sick.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister Marie, Rochester.

Secretary.—Sister M. Florence, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Gertrude, Rochester.

Attending physician.—Dr. James W. Casey.

Superioress.—Sister Marie.

Value of property, \$300,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,233 (1,709 paying patients and 524 beneficiaries, of whom 224 were supported by public funds and 300 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 120 (64 males and 56 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,701.82), \$64,479.93; expenditures, \$54,515.45; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$9,964.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms vary according to means of applicant; medical and surgical cases (insanity excepted), without age limit, are received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

---

**PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES  
FOR.****CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF ROCHESTER,**

**Office, 409-411 Livingston Building, Rochester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 28, 1906.

Established and incorporated by chapter 355, Laws of 1895.

Object.—Caring for and protecting children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— John H. Hopkins, 715 Powers Block, Rochester.

Secretary.— Miss Jessie Bacon, 130 Gibbs street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Edward F. Wellington, 19 Tremont street, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Charles R. Witherspoon, M. D.

General secretary.— Miss Mary R. Orwen.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 306; remaining under supervision October 1, 1907, 264 (147 boys and 117 girls); of these, 110 are in free homes, 147 in boarding homes and 7 in institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$404.44), \$16,332.42; expenditures, \$15,876.53; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$455.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by court, order of poor department or surrender by parents. Applicants must be under fourteen years of age and residents of Monroe county.

Application to be made to any manager.

---

## SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.

### WESTERN NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,

945 St. Paul Street, Rochester, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 21, 1906.

Established, 1876; incorporated February 4, 1876.

Object.— The education of deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles P. Ford, 10 Atkinson street, Rochester.

Secretary.— Dr. Z. F. Westervelt, 945 St. Paul street, Rochester.

Treasurer.— Harvey W. Brown, 258 Alexander street, Rochester.

Attending physician.— Charles D. Young, M. D.

Superintendent and Principal — Z. F. Westervelt, LL.D.

Value of property, \$200,000.



Number of pupils cared for during the year, 194 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 175 (88 males and 87 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,888.34), \$54,892.99; expenditures, \$50,851.53; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,041.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under twelve years of age are received as county charges on the appointment of supervisors or overseers of the poor; children over twelve are received as State pupils upon appointment by the Commissioner of Education; private pupils admitted upon the prepayment of tuition. Applicants must possess faculties capable of instruction, though incapable, because of deafness or defect of the vocal organs, of being instructed in ordinary schools.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## **MONTGOMERY COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Michael Coleman, Amsterdam; Clerk, Benjamin H. Simmons, Amsterdam.

Town of Amsterdam.—Judson C. Hillman, Hagaman.

City of Amsterdam:

First Ward.—Michael Coleman, Amsterdam.

Second Ward.—Richard Lindsay, Amsterdam.

Third Ward.—John Leonard, Amsterdam.

Fourth Ward.—Thomas F. Monaghan, Amsterdam.

Fifth Ward.—Howard Putnam, Amsterdam.

Sixth Ward.—E. Eugene Devendorf, Amsterdam.

Seventh Ward.—Conrad M. Giese, Amsterdam.

Eighth Ward.—Robert Harrison, Amsterdam.

Town of Canajoharie.—Silas A. Wessels, Canajoharie.

Charleston.—Garrett Lansing, Randall, R. F. D.

Florida.—John I. McChuapha, Amsterdam, R. F. D.

No. 1.

Glen.—William Van Epps, Fultonville.

Minden.—R. Simon Bulger, Fort Plain, R. F. D. No. 5.

Mohawk.—Cornelius S. Lotridge, Fonda, R. F. D.

Palatine.—Sylvester Nellis, Fort Plain, R. F. D. No. 4.

Root.—Seymour Olmstead, Sprakers, R. F. D.

St. Johnsville.—Martin Williams, St. Johnsville.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

William Dillenback, Sprakers, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Amsterdam.—Charles F. Roback, Hagaman.

City of Amsterdam.—Charles T. Sammons, Amsterdam.

Town of Canajoharie.— Charles Ilse, Canajoharie.

Charleston.— Barlow Gordon, Esperance, R. F. D.

Florida.— William D. Buckley, Amsterdam, R. F. D.

Glen.— Edward G. Geary, Fultonville.

Minden.— Samuel Denison, Fort Plain.

Mohawk.— J. Frances Fay, Fonda.

Palatine.— Webster Saltsman, Fort Plain, R. F. D.

No. 4.

Root.— George Putnam, Sprakers.

St. Johnsville.— Michael C. Dougherty, St. Johnsville.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### MONTGOMERY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,

Sprakers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers December 7, 1906 and  
July 13, 1907.

Keeper.— William Dillenback, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,052.50; receipts from sales, \$942.62.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,403.65; estimated weekly expense per person \$2.21; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$17,536.20; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$6,291.20; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$32,231.05.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 94; remaining October 1, 1907, 52 (35 males and 17 females), including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 1 deaf and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 68; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 3,492; number supported in other institutions, 152; total number supported and relieved during the year, 3,806.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Montgomery county: Mrs. T. B. Van Derveer, President, Amsterdam; Mrs. Charles French, Vice-President, Amsterdam; Miss S. Louise Bell, Secretary, Amsterdam; Mrs. Charles Striker, Treasurer, Amsterdam; Miss Kate Bennett, Amsterdam; Miss Ida Burton, Canajoharie; Miss Sarah Crane, Amsterdam; Miss Marion Davis, Fonda; Mrs. O. H. Dealey, Amsterdam; Mrs. L. L. Dean, Amsterdam; Dr. H. M. Hicks, Amsterdam; Berthold Machold, Amsterdam; C. S. Nisbit, Amsterdam; Mrs. Ralph Quackenbush, Canajoharie; Mrs. John Sanford, Amsterdam; Mrs. Richard A. Schuyler, Fonda; Misses Helen M. and J. G. Simpson, Fonda; James I. Sugden, Amsterdam; Mrs. M. A. Trapnell, Amsterdam; Mrs. Stephen Tremper, Fultonville; Mrs. Joel Van Horne, Amsterdam; Hon. John D. Wendell, Fort Plain.

---

**MONTGOMERY COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

**HOME FOR ELDERLY WOMEN OF MONTGOMERY COUNTY  
(THE),**

69 Spring Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 1, 1907.

Established, 1896; incorporated February 11, 1897.

Object.— To provide a home for aged and indigent females of good moral character.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees and Board of Lady Managers.

President.— Miss Etta L. Smith, 69 West Main street, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— Mrs. Georgia B. Tefft, 53 Division street, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Dora G. Anderson, 285 Division street, Amsterdam.

Attending physician.— R. G. Johnson, M. D.

Value of property, \$57,000.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 19 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining at the Home October 1, 1907, 19.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$884.96), \$3,225.06; expenditures, \$2,103.79; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,121.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Entrance fee, \$300 for residents of county; \$500 for nonresidents. Applicants must be of good moral character and at least sixty-five years of age.

Application to be made to the chairman of the application committee.

---

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

### CHILDREN'S HOME ASSOCIATION OF AMSTERDAM, N. Y.

81 Spring Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 7, 1907.

Established, 1883; incorporated January 26, 1884.

Object.— To furnish a permanent home for destitute children, and for a day nursery where young children may be left and cared for during the hours of labor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. John Sanford, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— Mrs. M. A. Trapnell, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— Miss Kate Bennett, Amsterdam.

Attending physician.— Julia Qua, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Wallace H. Fowler.

Value of property, \$26,412.56.

Number of children cared for during the year, 74 (of whom 33 were supported by public funds and 41 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 27 (18 boys and 9 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including

balance on hand (\$192.85), \$4,570.78; expenditures, \$4,537.88; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$32.90.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and ten years in need of such care as the Home can give are received; those who are able pay seven dollars per month.

Application to be made to a committee appointed by the president.

---

## HOSPITALS.

### AMSTERDAM CITY HOSPITAL,

203 Division Street, Amsterdam, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 28, 1907.

Incorporated November 24, 1888.

Object.— Instituting, maintaining and conducting a hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Cornelius Van Buren, 27 Florida avenue, Amsterdam.

Secretary.— S. F. Powell, 206 Spring street, Amsterdam.

Treasurer.— Thomas F. Kennedy, 39 Church street, Amsterdam.

President medical staff.— Dr. Charles E. Stover.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen M. Garrett.

Value of property, \$64,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 437 (359 paying patients and 78 beneficiaries, of whom 63 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 9 (5 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$347.39), \$39,984.90; expenditures, \$39,565.35; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$419.55.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons in need of medical attendance except those suffering from contagious diseases and insanity are received. Terms for paying patients, one dollar per day and upwards.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL,****335 Guy Park Avenue, Amsterdam, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Wade March 28, 1907.****Established April 20, 1903; parent society incorporated  
July 28, 1871.****Object.—**The care of the sick.**Governing body.—**Society of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the city of Troy.**President.—**Helen F. Bogan, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.**Secretary.—**Mary A. Ryan, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.**Treasurer.—**Laura Tyrrell, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.**Attending physicians.—**Drs. Hicks, Walton and others.**Superintendent.—**Sister M. Matilda.**Value of property, \$40,000.****Number of patients treated during the year, 297 (252 paying patients and 45 beneficiaries, of whom 17 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 14 (8 males and 6 females).****Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$92.99), \$7,270.84; expenditures, \$7,231.08; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$39.76.****Qualifications for admittance.—**Medical and surgical cases, with the exception of contagious diseases and mental disorders, are received.**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

## **NASSAU COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Smith Cox, Freeport, L. I. Clerk, William E. Luyster, Mineola.

Town of Hempstead.—Smith Cox, Freeport.

North Hempstead.—Philip J. Christ, New Hyde Park.

Oyster Bay.—C. Chester Painter, Oyster Bay.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Charles T. Gill, Sea Cliff, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Hempstead.—Franklin Bedell, Freeport; Claudius C. Van Deusen, Rockville Centre.

North Hempstead, William Pelcher, Great Neck;  
Charles Wooden, Roslyn.

Oyster Bay.—George H. Hoffman, Glen Cove; Thomas J. Talbot, Farmingdale.

---

### **COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **NASSAU COUNTY ALMSHOUSE,**

Rockville Centre, L. I.

Closed May, 1901, and the inmates transferred to Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse ("Jones Institute").

Expenditures in connection with the support of the poor for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$1,846.52; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and



overseers of the poor, \$9,897.92; expense of support, in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$11,959.99; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,704.43.

Total number boarded at Jones Institute during the year, 19; remaining October 1, 1907, 10 (males); number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 451; number supported in other institutions, 203; total supported and relieved during the year, 673.

---

### TOWN INSTITUTIONS.

#### HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE,

Uniondale, Long Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers April 10, 1907.

Keeper.— Benjamin A. Sprague, appointed May 8, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates, \$175; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,400; receipts from sales, \$700.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,228.63; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.13; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$2,988.54; aggregate expenditures for support, \$9,217.17.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 53; remaining October 1, 1907, 28 (24 males and 4 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 25; number supported in other institutions, 64; total supported and relieved during the year, 142.

#### OYSTER BAY AND NORTH HEMPSTEAD TOWN ALMSHOUSE

(" Jones Institute "),

Oyster Bay, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers April 11, 1907.

Keeper.— John I. Remsen, appointed April 1, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 70 acres of land, 50 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and build-

ings, \$30,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$700; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$6,000; receipts from sales, \$1,104.88.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,175.73; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.24.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 104; remaining October 1, 1907, 35 (23 males and 12 females).

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Nassau county; Frederick E. Willits, President, Glen Cove; Mrs. Seaman L. Pettit, Vice-President, Hempstead; Miss Anna G. Cornwell, Secretary, Freeport.

Executive committee: The Officers and Mrs. Robert A. Davison, Mrs. Benjamin D. Hicks, Mrs. J. Augustus Albertson, and Rev. A. G. Russell.

---

### NASSAU COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

#### DISPENSARIES.

#### NASSAU HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,

Mineola, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 1, 1907.

Established July, 1896; licensed January 2, 1902.

Object.—The erection and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons of indigent circumstances and others afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William L. Swan, Oyster Bay.

Secretary.— James S. Cooley, M. D., Glen Cove.

Treasurer.— Thomas W. Albertson, Mineola.

President of medical staff.— Louis N. Lanehart, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary E. Eaton.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 89;  
total number of treatments, 217.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms for treatment.— Free, or a small fee if the applicant is able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

### FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

#### ST. GILES IN THE FIELDS,

Garden City, L. I.

Maintained by House of St. Giles the Cripple, 419 Clinton street, Brooklyn.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 2, 1907.

Opened May 30, 1903.

Attending physician.— Dr. G. J. Finn.

Officer in charge.— Miss Regina G. Morgan.

Value of property, \$10,250.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 75.

Receipts for the year, including balance on hand (\$4.82), \$4,709.45; expenditures, \$4,669.78; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$39.67.

#### ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS.

Syosset, L. I.

Branch of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn, N. Y.

Established July 24, 1894.

A country home and farm for children of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

See Homes for Children.

# HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

## CHILDREN'S HOME AT MINEOLA, N. Y. (THE),

Mineola, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 1, 1907.

Established and incorporated May 26, 1885.

Object.— To provide a temporary home for destitute children, and such as may be committed to its care by the county superintendent and town overseers of the poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. W. E. Townsend, East Williston, L. I.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles J. Stewart, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.

Treasurer.— G. Howland Leavitt, Bayside, L. I.

Attending physician.— E. D. Skinner, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Kate Hunting.

Value of property, \$34,741.71.

Number of children cared for during the year, 103 (of whom 66 were supported by public funds and 37 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 63 (46 boys and 17 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,395.62), \$8,081.74; expenditures, \$7,740.03; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$341.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children between the ages of four and fourteen years are received; the charge is two dollars per week for those who can pay.

Application to be made to the treasurer or to the matron.

## NAZARETH TRADE SCHOOL,

Farmingdale, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 25, 1907.

Established September 24, 1900.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. Michel.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Coelestine.

Number of boys cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 445 (of whom 377 were supported by public funds and 68 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 337.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan and destitute boys from five to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to Rev. Mother Hilaria, 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

**ST. DOMINIC,**

**New Hyde Park, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 20, 1907.

Established July 27, 1897.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Charles J. Pflug, M. D.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Rufina.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 95 (of whom 92 were supported by public funds and 3 by private funds); number remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 66.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings County.

**ST. JOHN'S ROMAN CATHOLIC PROTECTORY,**

**Hicksville, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 15, 1907.

Established, 1890.

A branch of The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings. Office 4 and 5 Court Square, Brooklyn.

Object.—Protecting and educating orphan and half-orphan children.

Attending physician.—Dr. John Mann.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Adelaide.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 145 (of whom 93 were supported by public funds and 52 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 101.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

Terms for admittance of inmates.—Boys admitted through St. John's Home for Boys, 992 St. Marks avenue, Brooklyn.

#### ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS,

Syosset, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 28, 1907.

A country home and farm for boys of The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.

Objects.—To provide recreation during the summer and to accommodate an average of seventy children during the remaining months; to supply the institution with farm produce.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Ellen V. Sinnott, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Helen J. Salter (Sister M. Stephen), Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Catherine T. Sinnott, (Sister M. Antonia), Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Otto Hydermann, M. D.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 280 (of whom 267 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 216.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$165.88), \$27,089.37; expenditures, \$26,392.42; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$696.95.

#### TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN OF QUEENS COUNTY (THE),

Mineola, L. I.

Name changed to The Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y.

See this class.

**HOSPITALS.****NASSAU HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,****Mineola, L. I., N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 13, 1906 and  
June 26, 1907.

Established July, 1896; incorporated September 8, 1896.

**Objects.**—The erection and maintenance of a hospital and dispensary for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons of indigent circumstances and others afflicted with maladies or physical injuries, physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities.

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**President.**—William L. Swan, Oyster Bay, L. I.

**Secretary.**—James S. Cooley, M. D., Glen Cove, L. I.

**Treasurer.**—Thomas W. Albertson, Mineola, L. I.

**President medical staff.**—Louis N. Lanehart, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Mary E. Eaton.

**Value of property,** \$134,757.97.

Number of patients treated during the year, 793 (649 paying patients and 144 beneficiaries, of whom 129 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 41 (22 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,574.74), \$76,959.29; expenditures, \$74,536.92; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,422.37.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—For pay patients, seven dollars to twenty-five dollars per week; free to the worthy poor; contagious cases not admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## **NEW YORK COUNTY---PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **THE MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Incorporated by chapter 126, Laws of 1824.

Maintain the New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City, an institution under private management, though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 28, 30 and December 1, 3, 1906; March 12-15, and September 26, 27, 30, 1907.

Object.—A reformatory for children under sixteen years of age charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Governing body.—Board of Managers. By chapter 613 of the Laws of 1905, this Board shall consist of twenty-four managers, of which Board the Governor, Comptroller and Attorney-General shall be ex-officio members.

President.—J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John D. Crimmins, 40 East 68th street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Joseph P. Byers, appointed December 6, 1904.



Value of real estate, including buildings and land (37½ acres), \$2,500,000.00, value of personal property, \$80,975.63; total valuation of institution property, \$2,580,975.63.

Capacity of institution, 850; total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,062; average number, 608; number remaining October 1, 1907, 595.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.33; excluding such value, \$4.76.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$476.57), \$159,627.85; ordinary expenditures, including a remittance of \$479.11 to the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of the law, \$151,296.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$6,591.90; total expenditures, \$157,888.42; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,739.43.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

---

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

### DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.

Originally established by chapter 510, Laws of 1860, as the Department of Public Charities and Correction. Title changed by chapter 912, Laws of 1895, and powers enlarged by chapter 378, Laws of 1897, and chapter 466, Laws of 1901.

Central office, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Commissioner — Hon. Robert W. Heberd.

First Deputy Commissioner — Richard C. Baker.

Second Deputy Commissioner — James J. McInerney.

Secretary — J. McKee Borden.

### BOROUGHES OF MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX,

Bureau of Dependent Adults.—Superintendent, George W. Meeks, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York city.

The Children's Bureau.—Superintendent, Frederick E. Bauer, 16 Third avenue, New York city.

The Bureau of Dependent Adults receives and investigates applications for admission to all public hospitals, the almshouse and State institutions; investigates the complaints of wives in abandonment cases; receives and disburses alimony payments, and institutes suits arising from bastardy cases and the nonsupport of aged parents and young children. This Bureau decides whether patients treated in private hospitals, and certified to the Department as public charges, shall be accepted. It expended \$16,906 for the year ending September 30, 1907, for 1,706 destitute G. A. R. members or their widows, and \$32,480 for the relief of 662 blind persons.

The Children's Bureau examines all bills for the maintenance of dependent children; receives and investigates applications for their commitment to institutions as public charges; makes suitable provision for such as need care; considers applications for their discharge from institutions, and at least once a year reinvestigates the circumstances or conditions which seem to make the maintenance of the child as a public charge necessary.

#### **CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL,**

**Randall's Island New York City.**

See New York City Children's Hospital and Schools.

#### **CITY HOSPITAL,**

**Blackwell's Island, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers February 6, 13, 14, 1907; by Inspector Hall August 8, 9, 13, 14, 1907.

Established, 1832, as Island Hospital; name changed to Charity Hospital; destroyed by fire and rebuilt in 1858; title changed January 1, 1892, to City Hospital.

Object.—To care for all classes of destitute sick, except those suffering from contagious diseases, which must be referred to the Board of Health.

Superintendent.—James D. Lamb.

Value of property, \$1,400,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 5,639, remaining October 1, 1907, 563 (330 males and 233 females), including 24 epileptics.

Total expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$200,165,123; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$6.55.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

#### **HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES,**

**Blackwell's Island, New York City.**

A department of New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.

Object.—Receives indigent adults suffering from incurable diseases.

Superintendent.—Robert Roberts.

Finances and statistics included in report of City Home.

#### **MATERNITY HOSPITAL,**

**Blackwell's Island, New York City. (Branch of City Hospital.)**

Object.—The reception, care and treatment of indigent women, during confinement.

Superintendent.—James D. Lamb.

Finances and statistics included in report of City Hospital.

#### **METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL,**

**Blackwell's Island, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers February 6, 15, 27, 1907; by Inspector Hall August 6, 7, 1907.

Established September 9, 1875.

Object.—The treatment of patients suffering from all classes of diseases, except contagious.

Superintendent.—George T. Stewart, M. D.

Value of property, \$3,700,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 7,471; remaining October 1, 1907, 1,072 (801 males and 271 females), including 4 insane, 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 7 blind, 11 deaf and 6 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$331,235.74; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$5.81.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—All destitute persons in need of medical treatment are received without charge.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

**MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE,**

**398 First Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers January 14, 1907.

Established March 11, 1896.

**Object.**—To care, temporarily, for indigent persons, to investigate into the circumstances of all such persons and cause all vagrants to be brought before a magistrate.

**Superintendent.**—William C. Yorke.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 43,221, of whom 36,180 were men, 4,872 women and 2,169 children (1,549 boys and 620 girls).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$26,758.46; average weekly expense of support, \$4.36.

Application to be made at the Lodging House.

**NEW YORK CITY CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AND SCHOOLS,**

**Randall's Island, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers March 4, 5, 6, 7, 1907.

Include the following divisions: The Children's Hospital, The Custodial Asylum, The School for the Feeble-Minded.

**Superintendent.**—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Value of property, \$5,000,000.

Expenditures for year ending September 30, 1907, \$308,669.30; average weekly expense for support and treatment, \$4.59.

**CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL (THE),** Randall's Island, New York City.

Established, 1847, as the Randall's Island Nursery Hospital.

**Object.**—The care and treatment of sick and crippled children, over two and under sixteen years of age.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,416; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1907, 456 (265 boys and 191 girls), including 4 blind, 1 deaf, and 47 epileptics.

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

**CUSTODIAL ASYLUM (THE),** Randall's Island, New York City.

Object.—The care of destitute idiotic and feeble-minded of the unteachable or slightly teachable grade.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Number of the feeble-minded and idiotic cared for during the year, 573; remaining October 1, 1907, 444 (225 males and 219 females).

**SCHOOL FOR THE FEEBLE-MINDED (THE),**

Randall's Island, New York City.

Object.—The care and treatment of feeble-minded children of the teachable grade.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary C. Dunphy.

Number of feeble-minded persons cared for during the year, 610; remaining October 1, 1907, 334 (233 males and 101 females).

Application to be made at the Bureau of Dependent Adults, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

**NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR THE AGED AND INFIRM,  
MANHATTAN DIVISION,**

Blackwell's Island, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers February 5, 7, 8, 10, 1907; by Inspector Hall August 13, 14, 1907.

Superintendent.—Robert Roberts, appointed July 1, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 19½ acres of land, 1½ of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$2,600,000.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 5,815; remaining October 1, 1907, 2,432 (1,206 males and 1,226 females), including 162 feeble-minded or idiotic, 152 blind, 22 deaf and 47 epileptics.

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$276,857.64; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.16.

**NEW YORK CITY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES (THE),**

**Blackwell's Island, New York City.**

Connected with the City Hospital, Capacity, 105.

Chairman of advisory board.—Mrs. Cadwalader Jones.

Superintendent of Training School.—Miss Jane M. Pindell.

Applicants must be over 21 and under 35 years of age. The course is for three years.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**RANDALL'S ISLAND ASYLUMS AND SCHOOLS,**

**Randall's Island, New York City.**

See New York City Children's Hospital and Schools, this class.

---

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.**

Established by chapter 466, Laws of 1901.

Consists of seven citizens of the City and County of New York, together with the Commissioner of Public Charities, ex-officio, and has charge of the following hospitals and dispensaries:

Bellevue Hospital and Dispensary, foot of East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Emergency Hospital for Women, 223 East Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

Fordham Hospital and Dispensary, Crotona avenue and Southern boulevard, New York City.

Gouverneur Hospital and Dispensary, Gouverneur Slip, corner Front street, New York City.

Harlem Hospital and Dispensary, One Hundred Thirty-sixth street and Lenox avenue, New York City.

**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL,**

**Foot of East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.**

**Inspected by Inspector Rogers March 11, 12, 13, 1907.**

**Established, 1811.**

**Object.**—The medical and surgical relief of the sick poor of the boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

**President.**—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

**General medical superintendent.**—Samuel T. Armstrong, M. D.

**Superintendent of Training School.**—Miss Carrie J. Brink.

**Value of property,** \$1,800,000.

**Number of patients treated during the year,** 31,969; **remaining at the hospital October 1, 1907,** 844 (566 males and 278 females), including 34 insane persons.

**Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907,** \$496,380.11; **average weekly expense for support and treatment of each person,** \$11.28.

**Cases of accident or sudden illness are received at any hour.**

**Application to be made to the superintendent.**

**BELLEVUE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**425-427 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.**

**Inspected by Inspector Ford January 7, 1907.**

**Established October 15, 1866; licensed December 14, 1899.**

**Object.**—The medical and surgical relief of the city poor.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

**President.**—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

**General medical superintendent.**—Samuel T. Armstrong, M. D.

**Attending physician.**—J. M. Hitzrol, M. D.

**Supervising nurse.**—Mrs. Sophie Reynolds.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 21,794; total number of treatments, 86,682; number of prescriptions dispensed, 95,204.

Finances with hospital, which see this class.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to resident poor of the city and county of New York.

**Application to be made at the dispensary.**

**EMERGENCY HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN,**

**223 East Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.**

A branch of Bellevue Hospital.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers February 10, 1907.

**Object.**—The reception and care of those taken in labor in the street or on their way to the Island. Finances and statistics included with Bellevue Hospital.

**FORDHAM HOSPITAL,**

**Crotona Avenue and Southern Boulevard, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers March 15 and April 8, 1907.

Established April 11, 1892.

**Object.**—The care and treatment of the destitute sick and disabled of New York City.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

**President.**—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

**General medical superintendent.**—Samuel T. Armstrong, M. D.

**Supervising nurse.**—Miss Frances Stone.



Number of patients treated during the year, 1,665; remaining October 1, 1907, 99 (68 males and 31 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$60,-680.62; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$18.52.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**FORDHAM HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**Crotona Avenue and Southern Boulevard, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 28, 1906 and  
August 16, 1907.

Established April 11, 1892; licensed December 14, 1889.

Object.—Treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.—Samuel T. Armstrong, M. D.

Attending physician.—T. Joseph Dunn, M. D.

Supervising nurse.—Miss Marie Ferrier.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,329; total number of treatments, 8,132; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,525.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**GOVERNEUR HOSPITAL,**

**Gouverneur Slip, corner of Front Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers March 15, 1907.

Established, 1885.

Object.—The care and treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.—Samuel T. Armstrong, M. D.

Supervising nurse.—Miss Jessie A. Stowers.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,577; remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 109 (69 males and 40 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$78,162.73; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$16.16.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—The needy receive treatment free of charge.

Application to be made at the hospital.

#### GOUVERNEUR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,

Foot of Gouverneur Slip, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 13, 1907.

Established, 1885; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.—Treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

President.—John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

Secretary.—James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.—Samuel T. Armstrong, M. D.

Attending physician.—Francis Huber, M. D.

Supervising nurse.—Miss Jessie A. Stowers.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 48,148; total number of treatments, 95,876; number of prescriptions dispensed, 73,835.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the sick poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**HARLEM HOSPITAL.**

**West 136th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers March 14 and April 5, 6, 1907.

Established January 18, 1887.

**Object.**— Care and treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

**Governing body.**— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

**President.**— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City.

**Secretary.**— James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

**General medical superintendent.**— Samuel T. Armstrong, M. D.

**Supervising nurse.**— Miss Sarah A. Gainsforth.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,782; remaining at the hospital October 1, 1907, 90 (54 males and 36 females).

Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$79,842; average weekly expense per person for support and treatment, \$23.62.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**HARLEM HOSPITAL DISPENSARY.**

**West 136th Street and Lenox Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 29, 1906 and July 31, 1907.

Established January 18, 1887; licensed December 14, 1899.

**Object.**— Treatment of the sick poor of New York City.

**Governing body.**— Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

**President.**— John W. Brannan, M. D., 11 West Twelfth street, New York City

**Secretary.**— James K. Paulding, 130 East Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

General medical superintendent.—Samuel T. Armstrong, M. D.

Supervising nurse.—Miss Sarah A. Gainsforth.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 27,531; total number of treatments, 58,832; number of prescriptions dispensed, 65,252.

Finances with hospital, which see.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Those unable to pay for medical aid are treated without charge.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

CENTRAL OFFICE, UNITED CHARITIES BUILDING,

105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Established, 1872; incorporated September 15, 1882.

Objects.—1. The improvement of the mental, moral and physical condition of the inmates of all public charitable institutions in the State of New York; and especially of those in State institutions, county and city almshouses.

2. To induce the adoption, by the community at large, of such measures in the organization and administration of both public and private charity as may develop the self-respect and increase the power of self-support of the poorer classes of society.

3. To aid directly, or through its local committees, in the care of destitute adults, and destitute, neglected, and other children needing care, by placing them in families, and by exercising an oversight over those who have been placed in families, and by such other methods as from time to time may seem to be desirable.

To these ends the Association, an unofficial, volunteer organization, composed of citizens who desire to secure for their public institutions of charity the best possible administration, shall, as far as may be thought practicable, aid and coöperate with the

official State Boards of Charities and Lunacy, and shall report to them annually.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Hon. Joseph H. Choate, New York City.

Secretary.— Hon. Homer Folks, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edward W. Sheldon, New York City.

The Central Association has Standing Committees:

a. On the care, training and disposition of children who are public charges, and their supervision when placed out in families.

b. On the repression of able-bodied pauperism.

c. On hospitals, for improving the construction, organization, and administration of public charitable institutions.

d. On the insane, for securing for all the dependent insane within the State the best care and the most skillful medical treatment.

This Association has local visiting committees in fifty-one counties.

It maintains at the central office an AGENCY FOR PROVIDING SITUATIONS IN THE COUNTRY FOR DESTITUTE MOTHERS WITH INFANTS and a BRANCH FOR PLACING OUT DESTITUTE CHILDREN IN FAMILIES.

On October 1, 1907, the Association had under the oversight of its various branches and committees, 1,082 children who were placed out in families with or without payment for board or were with their mothers in situations. Of these children, 457 were in free homes and 585 with their mothers in situations.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,921.32), \$58,297.04; expenditures, \$55,476.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,820.48.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Destitute mothers with their infants or young children are assisted free of charge.

Application to be made at the central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

The following is the list of the officers of the New York City Visiting Committee and executive committee with the chairman of each standing committee of New York county for the Department of Public Charities and for Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.

OFFICERS.

Homer Folks, President, 105 East Twenty-second street; Frederick C. Boynton, Vice-President; Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, Vice-President, 101 Willow street, Brooklyn; Howard R. Bayne, Vice-President; Edward W. Sheldon, Treasurer, 105 East Twenty-second street; Courtenay Dinwiddie, Secretary, 105 East Twenty-second street.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

The Officers, Miss Helen C. Butler, Mrs. William B. Rice, and the following chairmen of sub-committees: Mrs. Walter S. Brewster, Mrs. F. L. Cranford, Mrs. William G. Davies, Mrs. William K. Draper, Mrs. Jesse T. Duryea, Miss Anna B. Evans, Mrs. Herbert H. Fiske, Miss Clara Irvin, Miss Mary McMahon, Mrs. Wm. L. Moffatt, Mrs. William Church Osborn, Mrs. Henry R. Pierson, Alexander C. Proudfit, Miss Harriette Rogers, Mrs. Fred. B. Smith, Miss Marian R. Taber, Mrs. Paul Tuckerman, Miss Josephine Wisner, Henry A. Yeomans.

STANDING COMMITTEES.

Bellevue Training School for Nurses — Committee from Board of Managers.— Mrs. William Church Osborn, Chairman, 40 East Thirty-sixth street; Mrs. Robert Huntington, 950 Lexington avenue; Miss Georgine Iselin, New Rochelle; Miss Ruth Morgan, 26 Washington Square North.

Bellevue Hospital.— Miss Harriette Rogers, Chairman, 56 East 78th street.

Emergency Hospital.— Mrs. William G. Davies, Chairman, Tuxedo Park.

Gouverneur Hospital.— Mrs. Paul Tuckerman, Chairman, 115 East Sixty-ninth street.

Harlem Hospital.— Miss Mary McMahon, Chairman, 37 Fifth avenue.

Fordham Hospital.— Mrs. Fred. B. Smith, Chairman, 1090 St. Nicholas avenue.

City Hospital, Blackwell's Island.— Miss Anna B. Evans, Chairman, 102 East Twenty-sixth street.

Home for the Aged and Infirm, Blackwell's Island.—Miss Josephine Wisner, Chairman, 18 West Twelfth street.

Metropolitan Hospital.—Mrs. William K. Draper, Chairman, 121 East Thirty-sixth street.

New York City Children's Hospitals and Schools, Randall's Island.—Miss Marian R. Taber, Chairman, 348 Lexington avenue.

Municipal Lodging House.—Henry A. Yeomans, Chairman, 201 West One Hundredth street.

Bureau of Dependent Adults.—Mr. Alexander C. Proudfit, Chairman, 105 East Twenty-second street.

Steamboats of Charities Department, Transfer of Patients, and Docks.—Miss Anna B. Evans, Chairman, 102 East Twenty-sixth street.

Special Committee on Employment for the Infirm.—Miss Clara Irvin, Chairman, 331 Lexington avenue; Mr. Edward W. Sheldon, Treasurer, 105 East Twenty-second street.

---

## NEW YORK COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

#### \*AMITY DISPENSARY AND JONES MEMORIAL CLINIC,

312 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 4, 1907.

Established, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To give medical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.—Trustees of Amity Baptist Church.

President.—Rev. Leighton Williams, D. D., 312 West Fifty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—William B. Child, 1 East Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer and Superintendent.—John M. Clark.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 315; total number of treatments, 655; number of prescriptions dispensed, 920.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Ten cents for medicine when applicant is able to pay; otherwise, entirely free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

**BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),  
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT.**

657 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 19, 1906 and  
September 6, 1907.

Established, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing for sick babies.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— W. F. Havemeyer, 32 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John B. Calvert, 136 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— L. E. Holt, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary Louise Smith.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 2,501; total number of treatments, 9,478; number of prescriptions dispensed, 13,682; number of operations, 77; number of persons treated at their homes, 450; number of visits thus made, 497.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The worthy poor are treated, and ten cents is charged for each prescription, if patients can pay the amount.

Application to be made to the attending physicians.



**\*BEACHONIAN DISPENSARY,**

183 Ludlow Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 30, 1907.

Incorporated November 25, 1901; licensed April 9, 1902.

Object.— To establish and maintain in the city of New York a dispensary wherein poor persons without regard to race, nationality, religion or sex, may receive free medical treatment and attendance, according to the eclectic school or system of medicine.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— H. I. Pabliner, 8 East 115th street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Samuel Lesser, 58 St. Mark's place, New York City.

Matron.— Mrs. Wertleb.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 19,824; total number of treatments, 26,605; number of prescriptions dispensed, 21,702.

**BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,**

268 Cherry Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 27, 1906.

Established December 1, 889; incorporated May 28, 1890;  
licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To establish and maintain a hospital and a dispensary in the city of New York, where poor people will receive medical advice and treatment free of charge.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Joseph H. Cohen, 81 East Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Dr. A. E. Isaacs, 240 East Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Uriah Herrmann, 16 Produce Exchange, New York City.

President medical board.— Henry M. Silver, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis J. Frank.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 45,820; total number of treatments, 70,423; number of

prescriptions dispensed, 83,762; number of persons treated at their homes, 75; number of visits thus made, 225.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Patients who can be benefited by treatment are admitted; ten cents charged for medicines to those who can afford to pay; free to the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*BLOOMINGDALE CLINIC** (of St. Michael's Protestant Episcopal Church), 201 West Ninety-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 29, 1907.

Established, 1891; licensed December 15, 1899.

Object.—Free medical and surgical treatment of the poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of St. Michael's P. E. Church.

President.—Rev. John P. Peters, D. D., rector, 227 West Ninety-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Thomas Stevenson, M. D., 220 West One Hundred and Fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer and Medical Director.—Edward J. Ware, M. D., 121 West Ninety-third street, New York City.

Registrar.—Miss Granger.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 1,306; total number of treatments, 2,954; number of prescriptions dispensed, 220.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

**\*BRONX EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY DISPENSARY,**  
660 East One Hundred and Forty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 16, 1907.

Incorporated, 1903; licensed April 8, 1903.

Object.—To establish and maintain a dispensary and hospital for gratuitous treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—James Dalton, One Hundred and Sixty-third street and Mott avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles H. McIlwaine, M. D., 264 Willis avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— William C. Borland, 239 West One Hundred and Fifteenth street, New York City.

Registrar.— Charles H. McIlwaine, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 2,265; total number of treatments, 11,117; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,627.

**\*CALVARY METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH DISPENSARY,**

216 West One Hundred and Thirtieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 18, 1906 and  
August 19, 1907.

Established September 1, 1894; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To provide free medical treatment for those who are too poor to pay a physician, and to supply medicines at a nominal cost.

Governing body.— Trustees of the Calvary M. E. Church.

President.— Rev. Charles L. Goodell, 136 West One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— E. B. Fiddler, 2190 Seventh avenue, New York City.

Registrar.— Miss Zenobia Grennan.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 2,342; total number of treatments, 6,368; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,251.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Treatment free to those who are too poor to pay for medical advice.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**COLUMBUS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 10, 1906 and  
September 25, 1907.

Incorporated May 1, 1895; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of the sick and injured poor.

Governing body.— Medical Board of the Hospital.

President.— Stephen Smith, M. D., 300 Central Park West, New York City.

Secretary.— Frederick C. Keller, M. D., 352 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mother Margherita Borseti.

Attending physicians.— Thomas A. Martin, M. D., and others.

Superior.— Mother Gertrude De Giovanni.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,920; total number of treatments, 21,039; number of prescriptions dispensed, 22,562; number of operations, 204.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Treatment free; ten cents for medicine for those able to pay.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**\*CORNELL UNIVERSITY MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY,**

**First Avenue and Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 18, 1907.

Established October, 1898; incorporated February, 1899; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Medical relief of needy poor and medical instruction.

Governing body.— President and Trustees Cornell University.

President.— Jacob G. Schurman, L.L. D., President Cornell University, Ithaca.

Secretary and Treasurer.— E. L. Williams, Cornell University, Ithaca; Treasurer's Office, First avenue and Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Dean of the Medical Faculty and Director of the Medical College.— William M. Polk, M. D., 7 East Thirty-sixth street, New York City.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 18,571; total number of treatments, 73,033; number of prescriptions dispensed, 58,671.

**\*DEMILT DISPENSARY,**

**245 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 17, 1907.

Established and incorporated March 27, 1851; licensed  
October 12, 1899.

Object.— The providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Charles C. Savage, 133 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Frederic S. Wells, 320 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— John W. Cochrane, 377 Broadway, New York City.

Physician in charge and Registrar.— N. N. Morse, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 14,284; total number of treatments, 39,053; number of prescriptions dispensed, 38,470.

Terms and qualifications for treatment — For each prescription ten cents is charged, when patients are able to pay for the same; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

**\*EAST SIDE CLINIC FOR CHILDREN,**

**246 East Eighty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 15, 1907.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mrs. Adelaide Wallerstein, M. D., 305 West Eightieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Miss Helen Barrett, 239 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— C. A. Valadier, M. D.

Number of different persons treated, 748; total number of treatments, 3,351; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,755.

Not in operation the entire year.

**\*EAST SIDE DISPENSARY,**

**324 East Third Street, New York City.**

Name changed to New York Eye and Ear Clinic. See this class.

**\*ECLECTIC COLLEGE DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF  
NEW YORK,**

**239 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 25, 1907.

Incorporated January 13, 1887; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical advice and treatment and medicine gratuitously to those who are unable to pay for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— G. W. Boskowitz, M. D., 140 West Seventy-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— W. H. Lewis, 1867 Seventh avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— A. W. W. Miller, 74 Lafayette street, New York City.

Dean of faculty.— George W. Boskowitz, M. D., 140 West Seventy-first street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Hans Harris, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 1,071; total number of treatments, 6,187; number of prescriptions dispensed, 10,824.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*FRENCH BENEVOLENT SOCIETY (THE), DISPENSARY  
DEPARTMENT,**

**450-458 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 6, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To assist needy French people by furnishing medical advice and medicine.

Governing body.—Counseil d'administration.

President.—Henry Maillard, 116 West Twenty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Eugene Blanc, 253 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—Jules Weber, 236 West Fortieth street, New York City.

Officer in charge.—Clement A. Berard.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 3,988; total number of treatments, 9,600; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,132.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*GENERAL MEMORIAL HOSPITAL FOR THE TREATMENT OF CANCER AND ALLIED DISEASES, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**One Hundred and Sixth Street and Eighth Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 20, 1906 and  
September 23, 1907.

Incorporated May 21, 1884, as the New York Cancer Hospital, name changed as above by chapter 43, Laws of 1899; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—Treatment of the poor suffering from cancer and allied diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—John E. Parsons, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary.—William B. Coley, M. D., 5 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—George C. Clark, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Mrs. A. M. Lawson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 471; total number of treatments, 2,032; no prescriptions given.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF  
NEW YORK, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**Seventy-sixth Street and Park Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 15, 1907.

Established and incorporated April 13, 1861; licensed  
October 12, 1899.

Object.— Treatment of the sick and wounded.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— August Zinsser, 38 Park Row, New York City.

Secretary.— Carl Heye, 316 West Fifty-sixth street, New York  
City.

Treasurer.— Leopold Schmid, 138 Water street, New York  
City.

President medical board.— F. Kammerer, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis Kortum.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 8,680;  
total number of treatments, 27,628; number of prescriptions dis-  
pensed, 15,118. These statistics are from March 16, 1907 to  
September 30, 1907.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor, with-  
out regard to nationality, color or creed, are treated free of charge.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**GERMAN POLYCLINIC (DIE DEUTSCHE POLIKLINIK) OF  
THE CITY OF NEW YORK,**

**137 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 23, 1906 and  
September 13, 1907.

Established and incorporated April 3, 1883; licensed October 12,  
1899.

Object.— To give and furnish gratuitous medical advice and  
treatment to the poor in the city of New York; to afford an  
opportunity to physicians and medical students for clinical ob-



servation and instruction in the various branches of medicine and surgery.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Samuel Kohn, M. D., 13 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—S Breitenfeld, M. D., 221 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry Schmid, M. D., 152 East Third street, New York City.

Registrar.—Miss Augusti Pape.

Value of property, \$88,000.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 38,739; total number of treatments, 82,683; number of prescriptions dispensed, 76,175.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,101.44), \$33,682.09; expenditures, \$29,589.92; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,092.17.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the indigent sick.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

#### **\*GOOD SAMARITAN DISPENSARY (THE),**

**75 Essex Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 16, 1906 and  
September 5, 1907.

Incorporated June 26, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—The giving medical aid and advice to the indigent in the city of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. William T. Wardwell, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—William W. Ladd, Jr., 20 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Samuel Riker, 27 East Sixty-ninth street, New York City.

Physician in chief.—Ernest Schultze, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 80,753; total number of treatments, 176,572; number of prescriptions dispensed, 122,678.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Cases other than those of lying-in women, requiring medical or surgical aid, and unable, through poverty, to procure the same, are treated free.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

#### **HARLEM DISPENSARY (THE),**

**108 East One Hundred and Twenty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 28, 1907.

Established June 29, 1868; incorporated February 25, 1869;  
licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Edwin F. Corey, 30 East One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. H. Wagstaff, Plainfield, N. J.

Treasurer.—George H. Corey, 256 West One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street, New York City.

Physician in chief and Officer in charge.—E. W. Hall, M. D.

Value of property, \$32,861.69.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 4,900; total number of treatments, 16,338; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,896; number of persons treated at their homes, 110; number of visits thus made, 369.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,148.50), \$5,770.98; expenditures, \$2,909.29; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,861.69.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Any person unable to pay a physician is treated without charge.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

**HARLEM EYE, EAR AND THROAT INFIRMARY (THE),**

**144 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 4, 1907.

Established, 1881; incorporated January 3, 1882; licensed  
October 12, 1899.

Object.— To establish, manage and conduct an institution comprising a dispensary and hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear and throat and auxiliary departments in connection therewith, the benefits of such institution to be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received to be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edwin Outwater, 143 West Forty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.— C. B. Meding, M. D., 111 West One Hundred and Twenty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elmont W. Somers, 157 West One Hundred and Twenty-third street, New York City.

Attending physician and Officer in charge.— Charles B. Meding, M. D.

Value of property, \$37,000.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 5,379; total number of treatments, 18,162; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,704; number of operations, 712; number of persons treated at their homes, 4; number of visits thus made, 18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$741.77), \$7,675.56; expenditures, \$7,088.40; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$587.16.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**\*ITALIAN BENEVOLENT INSTITUTE, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

169 West Houston Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 14, 1907.

Established December 1, 1904; licensed October 12, 1904.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Celestino Piva, 37 Washington Square W., New York City.

Secretary.— Lionelle Perera, 69 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Francesco Zanolini, 215 Spring street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Sciarrino.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 5,395; total number of treatments, 13,820; estimated number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,686.

**\*JEWISH HOSPITAL FOR DEFORMITIES AND JOINT DISEASES, (THE) DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

1917 Madison Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 21, 1907.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— E. M. Gattle, 420 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Harry Long, 120 Waverly place, New York City.

Treasurer.— L. F. Rothschild, 32 Broadway, New York City.

Physician and Surgeon in chief.— Henry W. Frauenthal, M. D.

Registrar.— Samuel Cohn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 1,013; total number of treatments, 7,603; number of prescriptions dispensed, 640.

**J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 10, 1907.

Established and incorporated May 23, 1862, as Manhattan Dispensary; name changed as above, August 31, 1895; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Josiah C. Reiff, 247 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward D. Jones, 10 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William H. Remick, 37 Wall street, New York City.

Officer in charge.— Richard H. Townley.

Number of different persons cared for during the year, 3,739; total number of treatments, 10,662; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,068; number of operations, 338.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*JONES MEMORIAL CLINIC AND AMITY DISPENSARY,**

**312 West Fifty-fourth Street, New York City.**

See Amity Dispensary and Jones Memorial Clinic, this class.

**LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**Westchester and Caldwell Avenues, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 7, 1907.

Established July 17, 1890; incorporated February, 1893; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with

maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Harris Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Leo Hutter, 331 West Fiftieth street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Dr. Ralph Waldo and others.

Superintendent.— William Daub.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 7,544; total number of treatments, 13,514; number of prescriptions dispensed, 14,326.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, a charge of ten cents is made for medicine.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**East One Hundred and Forty-first Street and Concord Avenue,  
New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 19, 1907.

Licensed April 11, 1906.

Object.— To maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the relief of sick or disabled persons of both sexes, without any distinction as to race, creed or color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.— Mrs. Arthur C. James, 92 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Everett Herrick, 33 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

President medical board.— Charles McBurney, M. D.

Superintendent.— Amzi Lake.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 2,590; total number of treatments, 6,353; number of prescriptions dispensed, 4,592; number of operations, 521.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*MANHATTAN EYE, EAR AND THROAT HOSPITAL  
DISPENSARY,**

**210 East Sixty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest November 22, 1906; by Inspector Ford, September 10, 1907.

Incorporated May 5, 1869; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—The establishment of a hospital in the city and county of New York for the treatment of indigent persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose or throat.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—John Sinclair, 16 East Sixty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.—A. G. Agnew, 22 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Frank Tilford, 208 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Superintendent.—Reuben O'Brien.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 26,645; total number of treatments, 92,958; number of prescriptions dispensed, 39,044.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those too poor to pay for medical advice.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN  
AND CHILDREN,**

**246-248 East Eighty-second Street, New York City.**

Name changed to Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children. See this class.

**\*METROPOLITAN THROAT HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE)**

**351 West Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 21, 1907.

Established November 15, 1873; incorporated January 3, 1874;  
licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a hospital in the city of New York for the professional care and treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the throat.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Ernest C. Bliss, 135 Front street, New York City.

Secretary.— George B. Hope, M. D., 133 West Seventy-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Matthias Nicholl, 51 Wall street, New York City.

Medical director.— George B. Hope, M. D.

Registrar.— Mrs. H. S. James.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 1,335; total number of treatments, 6,508; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,997.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to those unable to make payment.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**

**Madison Avenue near One Hundredth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 26, 1906 and  
September 25, 1907.

Established, 1872; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The support and maintenance of an institution to be known as the Mount Sinai Hospital, for the purpose of affording dispensary service and medical and surgical aid and nursing sick and disabled poor of the city of New York and others of any race, creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.



President.—Isaac Stern, 34 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—Leo Arnstein, 49 East Eighty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Elias Asiel, 111 Exchange Court, New York City.

President medical board.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.—S. S. Goldwater, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 72,657; total number of treatments, 175,086; number of prescriptions dispensed, 155,327; number of operations, 9,532; number of persons treated at their homes, 115; number of visits thus made, 712.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL DISPENSARY  
(THE), 230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 22, 1907.

Established March 14, 1888; incorporated April 4, 1888; licensed  
October 12, 1899.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a free hospital and dispensary in the city of New York for the professional care and treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear and the establishment in connection therewith of a school of instruction in ophthalmology and otology.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—J. W. Barstow, M. D., 1 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Secretary.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry V. A. Parsell, 129 West Thirty-first street, New York City.

Executive surgeon and officer in charge.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,412; total number of treatments, 10,642; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,467; number of operations, 778.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Gratuitous except for those who can afford to pay.

Application to be made to the executive surgeon.

**\*NEW YORK DISPENSARY (THE),**

**137 Centre Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 8, 1906.

Established, 1790; incorporated April 8, 1795; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To give medical treatment to the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James W. Beekman, 7 East Forty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.— Goodhue Livingston, 424 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— W. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— L. F. Warner, M. D.

Registrar.— J. H. Bachmann.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 36,324; total number of treatments, 107,983; number of prescriptions dispensed, 138,980.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Indigent applicants for medical advice, except lying-in-women, are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*NEW YORK EYE AND EAR CLINIC (formerly East Side Dispensary), 324 East Third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 11, 1907.

Incorporated October 18, 1890; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To assist the poor and needy sick and to furnish them, free of charge, medicine and surgical aid.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Alfred Cohen, 103 Front street, New York City.

Secretary.— S. S. Goodman, 684 Third avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Dr. John Guttman, 54 St. Mark's place, New York City.

Superintendent.— John Guttman, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 12,343; total number of treatments, 14,966; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,841.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor, if able, pay ten cents for treatment and medicine; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, DISPENSARY  
DEPARTMENT, 218 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 23, 1907.

Established, 1820; incorporated by chapter 128, Laws of 1822, as The New York Eye Infirmary; name changed as above by chapter 460, Laws of 1864; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To treat and cure indigent persons affected with diseases of the eye, ear and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edward A. Wickes, 35 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Walter E. Lambert, M. D., 47 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John L. Riker, 46 Cedar street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Gorham Bacon, M. D.

Superintendent.— Alexander H. Candlish, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 41,947; total number of treatments, 128,735; number of prescriptions dispensed, 56,000.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor are treated without charge.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK HOMOEOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND  
FLOWER HOSPITAL (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

429 East Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 19, 1906 and  
September 9, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical advice and medicines gratuitously to those who are unable to pay for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Anson R. Flower, 49 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Hon. George W. Clarke, 10 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Richard M. Hoe, 102 Produce Exchange Building, New York City.

President medical board.— William H. King, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles H. Hornby, M. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 8,570; total number of treatments, 34,282; number of prescriptions dispensed, 12,891; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,392; number of visits thus made, 7,176.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The poor of all ages and nationalities are treated free for all ailments except insanity or infectious diseases.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,  
DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

5 Livingston Place, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 24, 1907.

Established December 13, 1853; incorporated January 30, 1854, as the New York Infirmary for Indigent Women and Children; name changed by chapter 178 of the Laws of 1864; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— Surgical and medical treatment of women and children by women physicians.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Philip G. Bartlett, 62 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick S. Lee, 125 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Edwin Tatham, 81 Front street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Annie S. Daniel, M. D.

Registrar.—Miss Margaret Munn.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 8,042; total number of treatments, 38,119; number of prescriptions dispensed, 28,604; number of persons treated at their homes, 843; number of visits thus made, 4,595; number of operations, 242.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those unable to pay a physician; a charge of ten cents for prescription is made when women are able to pay.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**\*NEW YORK MEDICAL COLLEGE FOR WOMEN AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, 19 West One Hundred and First Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 14, 1906 and  
September 9, 1907.

Incorporated April 14, 1863, as the New York Medical College for Women; name changed as above by chapter 230, Laws of 1864; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.—Medical education of women and care of sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

Acting president.—Cordelia Williams, M. D., 44 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Harriet L. Bender, 32 West Seventeenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Stephen Van Wyck, 49 Wall street, New York City.

Registrar.—Harriet D. Myers, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 838; total number of treatments, 2,048; estimated number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,048.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the needy poor; small fee, if able to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC AND AURAL INSTITUTE (THE),  
DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**44 and 46 East Twelfth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 9, 1907.

Established May 10, 1869; incorporated February 18, 1870; reincorporated July 3, 1873; licensed December 14, 1899.

Objects.—To establish, conduct and manage an institution with the following departments, to wit: a dispensary and a hospital for the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear, and a school of ophthalmology and otology; the benefits of which institution shall be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor, and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received shall be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

Acting president.—G. F. Strong, 50 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—William P. Howe, 26 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—William Saloman, 25 Broad street, New York City.

Executive surgeon and Officer in charge.—Herman Knapp, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Olive M. Titcomb.

Number of persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 14,515; estimated number of treatments, 29,030; estimated number of prescriptions dispensed, 16,052; number of operations, 1,646.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the poor; reasonable rates for others.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 1, 1907.

Established and incorporated April 22, 1852; licensed  
December 14, 1899.

Objects.— Extending charitable aid and assistance gratuitously to all needy persons, afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear and throat, who make application for relief; and also for the purpose of affording facilities for the instruction of medical students in the treatment of all diseases of the eye and ear and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles T. Wills, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— James W. Arthur, 111 Liberty street, New York City.

Treasurer.— E. C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Officer in charge.— John B. Palmer, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 16,605; total number of treatments, 50,686; number of prescriptions dispensed, 65,436; number of operations, 156.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**\*NEW YORK ORTHOPEDIC DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL,  
DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**126-130 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 8, 1907.

Established October, 1866; incorporated by chapter 526, Laws of 1868, as the New York Orthopædic Dispensary; name changed as above by chapter 787, Laws of 1895; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To establish and maintain an institution for the treatment of physical deformities, and to give instruction in such

treatment, and more especially to afford surgical and mechanical treatment to the disabled and deformed among the poor; and to establish and maintain a hospital for persons suffering from physical deformities.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Oscar Egerton Schmidt, 44 Pine street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles A. Munn, 361 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frederick A. Juilliard, 70 Worth street, New York City.

Surgeon in chief.— Russell A. Hibbs, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 4,082; total number of treatments, 18,541; number of orthopedic braces and other mechanical appliances furnished, 7,047.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

#### **NEW YORK POLYCLINIC HOSPITAL, FREE DISPENSARY,**

**214-220 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 19, 1906 and  
August 22, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— Establishment, support and management of an institution for the purpose of affording a more thorough scientific course of study in all departments of medical science, and maintenance of a hospital for care of persons who require medical attendance.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John R. Abney, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— J. A. Wyeth, M. D., 244 Lexington street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elmer A. Darling, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York City.

President of medical board.— John A. Wyeth, M. D.

Superintendent.— John Gunn.



Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 11,754; total number of treatments, 41,830; number of prescriptions dispensed, 21,148.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND  
HOSPITAL, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**303 East Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 31, 1907.

Established, 1882; incorporated by chapter 439, Laws of 1886; licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.—The establishment of a school for the further instruction of persons already possessing the degree of doctor in medicine, and a hospital for the treatment of diseases and injured persons in the city and county of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—D. B. St. John Roosa,\* M. D., LL. D., 20 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—George N. Milier, M. D., 811 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Bache McE. Emmet, M. D., 18 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Annie M. Rykert.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 24,826; total number of treatments, 104,882; number of prescriptions dispensed, 161,696.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those in need of medical or surgical treatment and not able to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

\*Died March 9, 1908.

**\*NEW YORK SKIN AND CANCER HOSPITAL (THE), OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**

**Corner Nineteenth Street and Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 27, 1907.

Incorporated November 11, 1882; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of indigent persons suffering from disease of the skin or cancer.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— J. Cleveland Cady, 6 West Twenty-second street, New York City.

Secretary.— L. Duncan Bulkley, M. D., 531 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— A. R. Kimball, 15 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Sara Burns.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending September 30, 1907, 4,763; total number of treatments, 22,471; number of prescriptions dispensed, 22,737.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED, OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,**

**Lexington Avenue and Forty-third Street, New York City.**

Established, 1862; incorporated April 13, 1863; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances, and the treatment of in and out-patients, requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, lace stockings and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children and so far as possible to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Virgil P. Gibney, M. D.

Superintendent.— Oliver H. Bartine.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 11,461; total number of treatments, 45,175; number of orthopedic braces and other mechanical appliances furnished, 18,271.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The ruptured or crippled poor are treated free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*NEW YORK THROAT, NOSE AND LUNG HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**

**229 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 6, 1907.

Incorporated October 9, 1893, as The New York Throat and Nose Hospital; name changed as above by court order filed July 27, 1899; licensed October 9, 1899.

Object.— The erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with diseases of the throat, nose, ear, eye and lungs.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Henry D. Brewster, 34 Fourth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward J. Bermingham, M. D., 542 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles E. Orvis, 44 Broadway, New York City.

Physician in chief.— Edward J. Bermingham, M. D.

Registrar.— Miss Julia F. Miller.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending September 30, 1907, 3,816; total number of treatments, 18,524; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,861.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Free to all, unable to pay for medical attendance, who are suffering from one of the diseases treated.

Application to be made to the physician in chief.

**NORTHEASTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
(THE), 222 East Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 6, 1907.

Established and incorporated February 19, 1862; licensed  
October 12, 1899.

**Object.**—To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick, afflicted and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York.

**Governing body.**—Board of Managers.

**President.**—Alexander Hadden, M. D., 155 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—George M. Welch, 224 East Fifty-ninth street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Scott Foster, 332 West Seventy-second street, New York City.

**House physician and Officer in charge.**—Warren Schoonover, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$91,500.

**Number of different persons treated during the year,** 10,771; **total number of treatments,** 24,792; **number of prescriptions dispensed,** 31,743; **number of persons treated at their homes,** 1,858; **number of visits thus made,** 5,773; **number of operations,** 314.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907,** \$11,690.03; **expenditures,** \$11,356.60; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$333 43.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Those too poor to pay for medical attendance are treated free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**NORTHERN DISPENSARY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE TRUSTEES OF THE), Waverly Place and Christopher Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 5, 1907.

Established and incorporated November 28, 1828; licensed  
October 12, 1899.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical relief to such worthy sick poor persons as reside in the district.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James Slater, 20 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Leeds Johnson, 20 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Scott Foster, 332 West Seventy-second street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Armstrong and Mitchell.

Superintendent and registrar.— William D. Luks.

Value of property, \$118,282.20.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 8,698; total number of treatments, 16,705; number of prescriptions dispensed, 17,670; number of persons treated at their homes, 2,500; number of visits thus made, 6,696; number of operations, 1,365.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,617.40), \$20,141.39; expenditures, \$15,272.07; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,869.32.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all worthy poor, and ten cents to those who can pay such amount.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**NORTHWESTERN DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), 403 West Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 7, 1906 and  
September 26, 1907.

Established and incorporated July 10, 1852; licensed  
October 12, 1899.

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Amos Maynard Lyon, 1700 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Ferdinand Shack, 52 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— John Hardy, 265 Broadway, New York City.

House physician and Registrar.— Alfred H. Riedel, M. D.

Value of property, \$70,600.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 18,391; total number of treatments, 38,076; number of prescriptions dispensed, 66,753; number of persons treated at their homes, 3,913; number of visits thus made, 27,129.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$401.42), \$6,031.42; expenditures, \$5,741.04; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$290.38.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All indigent persons residing in the dispensary district who are unable to procure medicines or medical and surgical aid are treated free.

Application to be made to the registrar.

#### **NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL, CHILDREN'S DISPENSARY,**

**571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 19, 1906 and  
August 20, 1907.

Established August 21, 1903; licensed April 2, 1902.

Object.— Medical treatment of the sick poor.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Edward Oothout, 105 East Eighteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. C. Stanton, 30 West Forty-ninth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Julia A. Hunt.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 254; total number of treatments, 510; number of prescriptions dispensed, 170.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— A charge of ten cents is made if the applicant is able to pay; otherwise, free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*PHILANTHROPIN HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT.**

**Briggs Street and Maple Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 7, 1907.

Licensed May 30, 1905; temporarily closed.

**\*PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, THE DISPENSARY OF THE,**

**Madison Avenue and Seventieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 26, 1906.

Established, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of patients irrespective of creed, nationality and color.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— John S. Kennedy, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— Alexander Maitland, 45 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— William V. S. Thorne, 120 Broadway, New York City.

Superintendent.— C. Irving Fisher, M. D.

Registrar.— Charles H. Young, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 27,752; total number of treatments, 85,802; number of prescriptions dispensed, 80,813.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The sick poor are treated free.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*ROOSEVELT HOSPITAL (THE), OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**

**Fifty-ninth Street, Between Ninth and Tenth Avenues,  
New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 15, 1906 and  
September 4, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Relief of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James W. McLane, 51 West Thirty-eighth street,  
New York City.

Secretary.— W. Emlen Roosevelt, 33 Wall street, New York  
City.

Treasurer.— Richard Trimble, 34 Pine street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Charles B. Grimshaw.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending  
September 30, 1907, 15,402; total number of treatments, 62,347;  
number of prescriptions dispensed, 37,958.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S CLINIC,**

**215-217 East Forty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 17, 1907.

Established, 1891; licensed October 12, 1899.

Maintained by St. Bartholomew's Protestant Episcopal Church.

Object.— To furnish medical and surgical treatment to such  
persons as are in need thereof and financially unable to procure  
the same.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Leighton Parks, D. D., 342 Madison avenue,  
New York City.

Secretary.— K. Dexter Cheney, Jr., 477 Broome street, New  
York City.



**Treasurer.**— William A. Greer, 209 East Forty-second street, New York City.

**Superintendent.**— J. P. McGowan, M. D.

**Registrar.**— Miss Katherine Avery.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 15,787; total number of treatments, 55,361; number of prescriptions dispensed, 23,226.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**— Free; but charges are made for medical prescriptions and surgical bandages.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*ST. CHRYSOSTOM'S CHAPEL DISPENSARY,**

**550 Seventh Avenue, New York City.**

Established, 1880; licensed October 12, 1899; closed May 1, 1906.

**\*ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL, OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**

**One Hundred and Thirteenth Street and Amsterdam Avenue,  
New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 13, 1906 and  
September 3, 1907.

Established November 4, 1896; licensed October 12, 1899.

**Object.**— Medical and surgical treatment of the worthy poor.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers.

**President.**— George Macculloch Miller, 80 Broadway, New York City.

**Secretary.**— Hoffman Miller, 80 Broadway, New York City.

**Treasurer.**— H. D. Babcock, 17 Broad street, New York City.

**Superintendent.**— Rev. George F. Clover, D. D.

Number of different persons treated during the year ending September 30, 1907, 6,700; total number of treatments, 36,288; number of prescriptions dispensed, 36,985.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**— Those able to pay are charged ten cents.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY, OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT, 177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 24, 1907.

Established and incorporated March 7, 1890; licensed  
December 14, 1899.

Object.— The giving of medical and surgical aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Carl Beck, M. D., 37 East Thirty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— H. Charles Euler, 483 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— John C. West, 206 Broadway, New York City.

President medical board.— Reynold W. Wilcox, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna Windhorst.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,802; total number of treatments, 11,555; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,962; number of operations, 8,740.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the worthy poor; others are expected to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*ST. MARY'S FREE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT, 435 Ninth Avenue, New York City.**

See The Wilkes Dispensary.

**ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT.**

153 West Eleventh Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 7, 1907.

Established December 1, 1893; licensed January 24, 1901.

Object.— Medical treatment of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Margaret E. Cullen, Mount St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Mary Rose Dolan, Mount St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Anna McEvoy, Mount St. Vincent.

President medical board.— C. J. MacGuire, M. D.

Superior.— Sister Louis Gonzaga.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 7,887; total number of treatments, 24,001; number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,240.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Those unable to pay are received free; others are expected to pay a fee of ten cents; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made at the outdoor department.

#### **SYDENHAM DISPENSARY,**

**347 East One Hundred and Sixteenth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 15, 1907.

Incorporated June 20, 1892; licensed June 12, 1903.

Object.— To give medical assistance and treatment to such diseased and injured persons as may be unable to pay therefor and to other patients for a moderate compensation.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— William I. Spiegelberg, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Samuel Strashbourger, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Lewis M. Bloomingdale, 385 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— A. N. Strouse, M. D.

Superintendent.— Egon Egghard.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 7,479; total number of treatments, 17,592; number of prescriptions dispensed, 13,102; number of operations, 459; number of persons treated at their homes, 371; number of visits thus made, 1,484.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay a physician; no contagious or insane cases treated.

Application to be made to the medical director.

**\*TRINITY CHURCH ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,**

209 Fulton Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 5, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical treatment of the destitute sick.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President — Rev. Morgan Dix, D. D., 27 West Twenty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.— William Bispham, 66 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— A. S. Murray, Jr., 22 William street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Bennett S. Beach, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 1,795; total number of treatments, 5,319; number of prescriptions dispensed, 6,979.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*UNIVERSITY AND BELLEVUE HOSPITAL MEDICAL COLLEGE DISPENSARY AND CLINIC (THE),**

First Avenue and Twenty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 22, 1907.

Licensed January 24, 1901.

Object.— To give free medical and surgical care to the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

Dean of the Medical Faculty.— Egbert Le Fevre, M. D., 52 West Fifty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Herman M. Biggs, M. D., 5 West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Frank A. Fall, 32 Waverly place, New York City.

Registrar.— William O'Reilly.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 30,412; total number of treatments, 99,506; number of prescriptions dispensed, 88,621.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*VANDERBILT CLINIC (of the College of Physicians and Surgeons  
in the City of New York),**

**West Sixtieth Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 31, 1907.

Established April 15, 1886; licensed April 11, 1900.

Objects.— The relief of the sick poor of the city of New York, and clinical instruction to the students of the College of Physicians and Surgeons.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

Dean of the Faculty.— Samuel W. Lambert, M. D., 130 East Thirty-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.— L. Emmet Holt, M. D., 14 West Forty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Fred W. Vanderbilt, Grand Central Station, New York City.

Superintendent.— Charles B. Grimshaw.

Number of different persons treated at the clinic during the year ending September 30, 1907, 48,835; total number of treatments, 163,811; number of prescriptions dispensed, 155,885

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the sick poor. Application to be made at the Clinic.

**VOLUNTEER DISPENSARY (THE) (OF ST. GREGORY EMER-  
GENCY HOSPITAL OF THE VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA),**

**93 Gold Street, New York City**

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 6, 1907.

Established, 1906; licensed July 10, 1907.

Object.— To treat people requiring medical or surgical aid in accordance with the laws and rules governing dispensaries.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Gen. Ballington Booth, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.— James W. Merrill, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Walter J. Crafts, 34 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

**Attending physician.**—William T. Helmuth, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Ralph R. Bryant.

**Registrar.**—James Morse.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 17,260; total number of treatments, 47,819; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,720; number of operations, 5,977.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,694.67; expenditures, \$5,694.67.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Nominal charge of ten cents to those able to pay; otherwise free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **WASHINGTON HEIGHTS HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**554 West 165th Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford January 23, 1907.

Established August 1, 1905; licensed July 12, 1905.

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**President.**—Harrison D. Meyer, Seventy-seventh street and Broadway, New York City.

**Secretary.**—C. C. Seckel, 50 West Seventieth street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Ernst A. Limberg, Seventieth street and Broadway, New York City.

**Superintendent.**—Miss. M. E. Martyn.

**Physician and Surgeon in chief.**—C. C. Seckel, M. D.

Number of different persons treated in the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 774; total number of treatments, 2,863; number of prescriptions dispensed, 525; number of operations, 71.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—No charge for those unable to pay; others pay one dollar a day in wards; ten dollars and upwards in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**WEST SIDE GERMAN DISPENSARY (THE),**  
**328 West Forty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford December 17, 1906.

Established December 19, 1872; incorporated December 9, 1872;  
licensed October 12, 1899.

Objects.— The gratuitous, scientific and medical treatment of the poor and needy for all diseases, by able and skilled physicians upon the plan pursued in institutions of a similar character in Europe, and the advancement of the study and treatment of such diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— James P. Cahen, 353 Central Park West, New York City.

Secretary.— Julius P. Cahen, 354 Central Park West, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Friedman, 416 Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— John L. Adams, M. D.

Superintendent.— A. V. Mentz.

Value of property, \$53,700.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 10,954; total number of treatments, 31,154; number of prescriptions dispensed, 38,562.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$514.20), \$8,905.22; expenditures, \$5,623.67; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,281.55.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to the poor and needy.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**\*WILKES DISPENSARY (THE), (Outdoor Department of**  
**St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children),**  
**435 Ninth avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford June 3, 1907.

Established, 1881; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— Medical and surgical treatment of children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Sister Edith, Peekskill.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Catharine, 407 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Registrar — Miss Jessup.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 5,931; total number of treatments, 13,930, number of prescriptions dispensed, 9,240.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**\*WOMAN'S HOSPITAL OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK,  
OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT.**

**141 West One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 21, 1906 and  
September 24, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The treatment of diseases peculiar to women.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— John E. Parsons, 52 William street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Charles N. Talbot, 34 Pine street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Frances E. Fowler.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year ending September 30, 1907, 3,514; total number of treatments, 3,952; number of prescriptions dispensed, 618.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**YORKVILLE DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN  
AND CHILDREN, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**248 East Eighty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 22, 1906 and  
September 12, 1907.

Incorporated December 31, 1886, as the Yorkville Dispensary for Women and Children; name changed, 1895; name changed as above in 1906; licensed December 14, 1899.

Object.— To establish, manage and conduct a nonsectarian institution comprising a dispensary and hospital for the special



treatment of the diseases of women and children, and auxiliary departments in connection therewith; the benefit of such institution to be given gratuitously to patients unable to pay therefor and to other patients for compensation, but all moneys so received to be applied to the support of the institution.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William H. Davidson, 55 West Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

Secretary.— Herman B. Sheffield, M. D., 329 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Charles Helborn, 123 East Eighty-second street, New York City.

Attending physician and Officer in charge.— Herman B. Sheffield, M. D.

Matron.— Mary B. Short.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,815; total number of treatments, 3,616; number of prescriptions dispensed, 3,887; number of persons treated at their homes, 60; number of visits thus made, 150.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Gratuitous to the worthy poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

---

### EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.

**AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.**

Established May, 1834; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws of 1849.

Maintains the following industrial schools for children who are not eligible to the public schools on account of lack of proper clothing, or through inability to attend regularly. For report of parent institution, see Homes for Children.

HOME INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 936 Woody Crest Avenue,  
New York City.

Established, 1850.

Object.— The education of the children belonging to the Home for the Friendless.

Chairman.— Mrs. W. B. Silber, 2111 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss J. L. Wood.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 256; aggregate attendance, 30,555; average attendance, 157 (72 boys and 85 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$4,937.07 (of which \$687.40 was from donations and voluntary contributions especially designated, \$3,142.04 from city appropriations and \$1,107.63 from parent society); expenditures, \$4,937.07.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children of the Home from four and one-half years of age are received.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, 303 East One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 26, 1906.

Established, 1853.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Miss Selena M. Campbell, 56 East Sixty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Kate L. Holder.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 716; aggregate attendance, 62,233; average attendance 320 (142 boys and 178 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$7,664.61 (of which \$739.12 was from donations and voluntary contributions,

and \$6,925.49 from city appropriations); expenditures, \$6,930.30; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$734.31, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four years of age are received.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2 (Rose Memorial), 418 West Forty-first Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 2, 1906.

Established, 1853.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. Washington Wilson, 166 West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Mrs. Esther J. Droze.

Value of property, \$35,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 694; aggregate attendance, 66,632; average attendance, 343 (168 boys and 175 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,528.77 (of which \$736.94 was from donations and voluntary contributions, \$7,441.80 from city appropriations and \$350.03 from parent society); expenditures, \$8,528.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Poor children from four years of age are received.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, 39 Rutgers Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 12, 1906.

Established, 1858.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.—Mrs. Charles F. Chamberlaine, 322 Riverside Drive, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.—Miss Maria B. Hardcastle.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 764; aggregate attendance, 75,201; average attendance, 387 (203 boys and 184 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,858.54 (of which \$500.92 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$8,357.62 from city appropriations); expenditures, \$7,409.46; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,449.08, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, 4 Willett Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 5, 1906.

Established, 1858.

Object.—Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.—Mrs. E. A. Albright, Roselle, N. J.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.—Miss Mary L. Keyser.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 527; aggregate attendance, 46,100; average attendance, 237 (114 boys and 123 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,721.86 (of which \$597.75 was from donations and voluntary contributions, \$5,540.72 from city appropriations, and \$583.39 from the parent society); expenditures, \$6,721.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four years of age are received gratuitously.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, 4 Charlton Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 21, 1907.

Established, 1862; temporarily closed June 1, 1906; reopened  
January 21, 1907.

Object.—The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.—Mrs. James Pierson, 50 West Thirty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.—Miss Edna M. Johnston.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 468; aggregate attendance, 15,620; average attendance, 127 (65 boys and 62 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,339.30 (of which \$60.28 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$5,279.02 from city appropriations); expenditures, \$5,162.89; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$176.41, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children from four years of age are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, 259 East Fourth Street,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 29, 1906.

Established, 1866.

Object.—The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.—Mrs. Robert E. Deyo, 64 West Forty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Elizabeth A. Brotherton.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 677; aggregate attendance, \$50,557; average attendance, 260 (126 boys and 134 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,896.01 (of which \$546.64 was from donations and voluntary contributions, \$5,731.30 from city appropriations, and \$618.07 from the parent society); expenditures, \$6,896.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, four years of age and over, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, 225-227 East Eightieth Street,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 31.

Established, 1867.

Object.— The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Miss Louise Kennedy, 302 West Eighty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Mrs. Sarah A. Ryan.

Value of property, \$35,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 988; aggregate attendance, 809; average attendance. 417 (235 boys and 182 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,909.29 (of which \$866.09 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$9,043.20 from city appropriations); expenditures, \$8,538.93; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,540.36, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, four years of age and over, are admitted without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 8, 523 Morris Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 30, 1906.

Established, 1869.

Object.—Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.—Miss Grace Howe, 12 West Forty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.—Miss Sara S. Morgan.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 514; aggregate attendance, 48,917; average attendance, 252 (133 boys and 119 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,187.94 (of which \$480.90 was from donations and voluntary contributions, \$4,223.74 from city appropriations, and \$1,483.30 from the parent society); expenditures, \$6,187.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, four years of age and over, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 9, 421 East Sixtieth street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 1, 1906.

Established, 1869.

Object.—The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.—Mrs. H. W. Bookstaver, 24 East Sixty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.—Miss Mary F. Stout.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 623; aggregate attendance, 57,411; average attendance, 295 (144 boys and 151 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$8,179.66 (of which \$667.52 was from donations and voluntary contributions, \$6,912.76 from city appropriations, and \$599.38 from the parent society); expenditures, \$8,179 66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children, four years of age and over, are admitted free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 10, 12 Columbia Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 7, 1906.

Established, 1871.

Object.— Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.— Mrs. David McMunigle, 136 East Forty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.— Miss Margaret E. Kennedy.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 468; aggregate attendance, 46,677; average attendance, 240 (110 boys and 130 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$7,489.96 (of which \$703.04 was from donations and voluntary contributions, \$5,484.21 from city appropriations, and \$1,302.71 from the parent society); expenditures, \$7,489.96.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children, four years of age and over, are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 11, 243 East One Hundred and Third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 25, 1906.

Established, 1874.

Object.— The education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.



Chairman and Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.—Miss Marguerite S. Jacobs.

Value of property, \$7,800.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,573; aggregate attendance, 137,519; average attendance, 708 (386 boys and 322 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$13,938.14 (of which \$1,039.13 was from donations and voluntary contributions, \$11,963.46 from city appropriations, and \$935.55 from the parent society); expenditures, \$13,938.14.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, four years of age and over, are received free.

Application to be made to the principal.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 12, 2247-2249 Second Avenue,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace November 9, 1906.

Established, 1882.

Object.—Education of poor children not provided for by the public schools.

Chairman.—Mrs. F. D. Skeeel, 361 Mott avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Principal.—Mrs. Helen F. Cutter.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,409; aggregate attendance, 125,772; average attendance, 648 (363 boys and 285 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$14,662.79 (of which \$278.38 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$13,784.41 from city appropriations); expenditures, \$12,885.52; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,777.27, held in general account.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Needy children, four years of age and over, are received without charge.

Application to be made to the principal.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), EVENING SCHOOLS,**

**Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

The Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City, in addition to the evening schools held in the Boys' Lodging Houses, has established evening classes in connection with some of its industrial schools so that at present nine of its buildings are open for this purpose. Manual classes are maintained and efforts made to inculcate habits of industry and thrift.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,712; aggregate attendance, 98,520; average attendance, 674 (314 boys and 360 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,163.59 (of which \$3,320.37 was from city appropriations, and \$5,843.22 from the parent society); expenditures, \$9,163.59.

In connection with the Fifty-third Street Industrial School, is held the Brearley League Industrial Evening School, Miss Kathleen Bulkley, Chairman.

---

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS,**

**Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

These industrial schools are established in the tenement districts by friends of the society, for the children of the poor who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools. For the year ending September 30, 1907, the average daily attendance of children in the nineteen day and nine evening industrial schools was 7,646; the total enrollment being 14,658, including 1,731 in the kindergartens, 108 in the trade classes for truants, 186 in the classes for crippled children and 48 in the classes for the mentally deficient. The total expenditures for these industrial schools was \$227,762.22. Kindergartens and manual training classes are maintained and efforts made to inculcate habits of industry and thrift. In connection with three of these schools classes for crippled and deformed children have been organized, and five wagonettes have been provided for taking the children

to and from school. (See, also, Children's Aid Society, Home for Children.) The Society maintains the following industrial schools:

**AVENUE B SCHOOL, 533 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 8, 1906.

Established October 8, 1863.

Object.— The education of the children of the poor who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Nettie W. Sexton.

Value of property, \$35,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 894; aggregate attendance, 85,665; average attendance, 444 (252 boys and 192 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$14,054.06 (of which \$10,033.25 was from city appropriations, and \$4,020.81 from the parent society); expenditures, \$14,054.06.

A feature of the work in this school is a class for cripples, numbering 112, for the year ending September 30, 1907.

**EAST SIDE SCHOOL, 287 East Broadway, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 12, 1906.

Established April, 1868.

Object.— Education of poor children who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Alice M. Hill.

Value of property, \$130,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 1,016; aggregate attendance, 99,836; average attendance, 517 (272 boys and 245 girls).

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, \$15,991.12 (of which \$11,466.50 was from city appropriations and \$4,524.62 from the parent society); expenditures, \$15,991.12.

FIFTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 552 West Fifty-third Street,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 5, 1906.

Established, 1867.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Kate Crommelin.

Value of property, \$52,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 663; aggregate attendance, 85,809; average attendance, 445 (248 boys and 197 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$13,680.10 (of which \$10.147 was from city appropriations and \$3,533.10 from the parent society); expenditures, \$13,680.10.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET SCHOOL, 247 East Forty-fourth Street,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 2, 1906.

Established, 1854.

Object — The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Bertha M. Schlegel.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 430; aggregate attendance, 46,380; average attendance, 240 (126 boys and 114 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,089.19 (of which \$5,392.25 was from city appropriations, and \$3,696.94 from the parent society); expenditures, \$9,089.19.

GERMAN SCHOOL, 278 Second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 9, 1906.

Established February, 1853; discontinued July 1, 1907.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Aggregate number enrolled, 288; aggregate attendance, 25,154, average attendance, 130 (58 boys and 72 girls).

Receipts to July 1, 1907, \$4,840.93 (of which \$3,003.50 was from city appropriations and \$1,837.43 from the parent society); expenditures, \$4,840.93.

**HENRIETTA SCHOOL**, 224 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 9, 1906.

Established, 1891.

**Object.**— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

**Principal.**— Mrs. Emma O. Meeker.

Value of property, \$27,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 936; aggregate attendance, 89,608; average attendance, 465 (235 boys and 230 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$17,329.92 (of which \$10,488.25 was from city appropriations and \$6,841.67 from the parent society); expenditures, \$17,329.92.

In connection with this school there is established a class for crippled children; number enrolled during the year, 90.

**ITALIAN SCHOOL**, 156 Leonard Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 17, 1906.

Established December, 1855.

**Object.**— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

**Principal.**— Mrs. Eleanor E. Staats.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 636; aggregate attendance, 82,246; average attendance, 426 (225 boys and 201 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$11,482.57 (of which \$9,623.75 was from city appropriations and \$1,858.82 from the parent society); expenditures, \$11,482.57.

**JONES MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 407 East Seventy-third Street,  
New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 23, 1906.

Established, 1889.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Ella Wells.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 600; aggregate attendance, 80,573; average attendance, 417 (207 boys and 210 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$12,269.27 (of which \$9,441.75 was from city appropriations and \$2,827.52 from the parent society); expenditures, \$12,269.27.

**LORD MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 173 Rivington Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 15, 1906.

Established, 1861; discontinued July 1, 1907.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Anna Johnson.

Property sold July 1, 1907.

Aggregate number enrolled, 522; aggregate attendance, 67,674; average attendance, 351 (153 boys and 198 girls).

Receipts to July 1, 1907, \$8,942.49 (of which \$8,076.75 was from city appropriations and \$865.74 from the parent society); expenditures, \$8,942.49.

**MOTT STREET SCHOOL, 256 Mott Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 18, 1906.

Established, 1863.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Elizabeth F. Dwyer.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 742; aggregate attendance, 80,073; average attendance, 415 (223 boys and 192 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$13,004.85 (of which \$9,350.75 was from city appropriations and \$3,654.10 from the parent society); expenditures, \$13,004.85.

NEWSBOYS' SCHOOL, 14 New Chambers Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 3, 1906.

Established March, 1872.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, are unable to attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss L. M. Schoenhardt.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 95; aggregate attendance, 7,286; average attendance, 38 (boys).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$2,741.86 (of which \$865 was from city appropriations and \$1,876.86 from the parent society); expenditures, \$2,741.86.

PHELPS SCHOOL, 314 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 1, 1906.

Established, 1867.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss M. Louise Stewart.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 540; aggregate attendance, 56,650; average attendance, 294 (167 boys and 127 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$10,688 (of which \$6,757.25 was from city appropriations and \$3,930.75 from the parent society); expenditures, \$10,688.

PIKE STREET SCHOOL, 28 Pike Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 11, 1906.

Established December 6, 1853.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Mathilde E. Schlegel.

Value of property, \$18,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 400; aggregate attendance, 41,530; average attendance, 215 (109 boys and 106 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,465.63 (of which \$4,778 was from city appropriations and \$1,687.63 from the parent society); expenditures, \$6,465.63.

RHINELANDER SCHOOL, 350 East Eighty-eighth Street,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 22, 1906.

Established, 1891.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Katherine R. Stackpole.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 365; aggregate attendance, 45,783; average attendance, 238 (127 boys and 111 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$15,192.82 (of which \$5,346.75 was from city appropriations and \$9,846.07 from the parent society); expenditures, \$15,192.82, of which \$2,883.38 is designated, "for all other purposes, including hire of horses for wagonette for crippled children."

In connection with this school is a class for crippled children, containing, for the year ending September 30, 1907, 180 children.



**SIXTH STREET SCHOOL, 630 Sixth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 19, 1906.

Established, 1872.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss M. Jessie Lohn.

Value of property, \$65,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 922; aggregate attendance, 101,594; average attendance, 527 (275 boys and 252 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$14,022.03 (of which \$11,671.25 was from city appropriations and \$2,350.78 from the parent society); expenditures, \$14,022.03.

**SIXTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 224 West Sixty-third Street,  
New York City.**

See Henrietta School, this class.

**SULLIVAN STREET SCHOOL, 219 Sullivan Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 16, 1906.

Established, 1860.

Object.— The education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Sara S. Roe.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 703; aggregate attendance, 90,716; average attendance, 470 (242 boys and 228 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$14,377.29 (of which \$10,602 was from city appropriations and \$3,775.29 from the parent society); expenditures, \$14,377.29.

TOMPKINS SQUARE SCHOOL, 295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 3, 1906.

Established, 1864.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Emma F. Sinn.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 648; aggregate attendance, 75,708; average attendance, 392 (188 boys and 204 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,261.80 (of which \$8,759.25 was from city appropriations and \$502.55 from the parent society); expenditures, \$9,261.80.

WEST SIDE ITALIAN SCHOOL, 24 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 10, 1906.

Established October 8, 1879.

Object.— Education of poor children who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss Mattie G. Satterie.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 428; aggregate attendance, 52,614; average attendance, 273 (146 boys and 127 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,130.17 (of which \$6,188.36 was from city appropriations and \$2,941.81 from the parent society); expenditures, \$9,130.17.

WEST SIDE SCHOOL, 417-419 West Thirty-eighth Street,  
New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace October 4, 1906.

Established, 1865.

Object.— Education of poor children who, from any cause, cannot attend the public schools.

Principal.— Miss E. Haight.

Value of property, \$50,000.

Aggregate number enrolled during the year, 816; aggregate attendance, 74,460; average attendance, 386 (173 boys and 213 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$15,636.99 (of which \$8,850.25 was from city appropriations and \$6,786.74 from the parent society); expenditures, \$15,636.99.

#### **CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), SUMMER OR VACATION SCHOOLS.**

**Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

With funds given for this special purpose, two summer or vacation schools were maintained by the Children's Aid Society from July 8 to August 16, 1907, at 630 Sixth street and 219 Sullivan street.

Aggregate number enrolled, 454; aggregate attendance, 7,315; average attendance, 264 (126 boys and 138 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year, \$397.54.

Finances included with parent society. See Homes for Children.

#### **INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY.**

See Children's Aid Society, Industrial Schools, this class.

##### **ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**

**235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.**

Object.— To educate girls, to teach them useful trades and to prepare them to earn their own livelihood. See Homes for Children.

##### **WILSON INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (THE),**

**Sixty-ninth Street near West End Avenue, New York City.**

Established February 14, 1853; incorporated May 13, 1854; temporarily closed July 1, 1906.

Object.— To improve the condition and elevate the character of poor and destitute girls in the city of New York, for whose benefit no adequate provision already exists; by instructing them in the common branches of education and various trades and

employments suitable for females, and making them acquainted with the principles of morality and virtue.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Edward G. Janeway, 36 West Fortieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Samuel S. Bradley, 27 Washington Square North, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Clark B. Hotchkiss, 246 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Value of property, \$137,000.

No pupils received during the year ending September 30, 1907.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,448.54), \$6,898.08; expenditures, \$6,544.43; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$353.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls between the ages of five and fourteen years who, for any reason, cannot attend the public schools, are received.

---

### FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

**AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.**

Maintains for the children of the Home two fresh air homes: Bennet Branch Home, Liberty, see Fresh Air Charities, Sullivan County; Wright Memorial Summer Home, Oceanport, N. J., see this class.

**WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME, Oceanport, N. J.**

Established, 1879.

Object.— A summer home for children of the Home for the Friendless of the American Female Guardian Society.

Chairman.— Mrs. Washington Wilson, 166 West Fifty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward M. Beach, M. D., West Long Branch, N. J.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth McAfee.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 190.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,745.43 (of which \$1,131.09 was from donations and voluntary contributions, and \$4,614.34 from the parent society); expenditures, \$5,745.43.

#### **BABIES' HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,**

**Lexington Avenue and Fifty-fifth Street, New York City.**

Maintains a summer branch at Oceanic, N. J.

Number of children afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 158.

Finances included with the parent institution. See Hospitals.

#### **CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

**Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Maintains four fresh air homes. Boys' Camp, Stamford, Conn. See this class. Children's Summer Home, Bath Beach. See Fresh Air Charities, Kings County.

Farm for Boys, Valhalla. See Fresh Air Charities, Westchester Co.

Health Home, Coney Island. See Fresh Air Charities, Kings Co.

**Boys' Camp, Stamford, Conn.**

Established, 1907.

Object.— Summer outings for poor boys.

Officer in charge.— W. C. McKee.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 462.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,547.77; expenditures, \$5,547.77.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Boys under fifteen, either attendants at industrial schools or unable to obtain an outing otherwise.

Application to be made at central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

**FLOATING HOSPITALS OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD.**

See St. John's Guild, Floating Hospitals, this class.

**INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE),**

**1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.**

Maintains a summer home at Rockaway Beach, Rockaway Park, N. Y. See Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,**

**Office 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.**

Maintains a summer home for boys at Arverne, L. I. See Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.

**ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 9, 1907.

Established October 19, 1866; incorporated December 14, 1877.

Object.—To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. For this purpose, it maintains:

A FLOATING HOSPITAL, during summer months, making trips every week day, weather permitting, carrying mothers with sick children for sailing in the salt air. See this class.

SEASIDE HOSPITAL FOR CHILDREN, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives dangerously sick babies, with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospitals. See Fresh Air Charities and Hospitals, Richmond County.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—John W. Weed, 62 William street, New York City.

Secretary.—Seymour L. Cromwell, 36 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

President medical board.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

General agent.—Carleton Montgomery.

Total value of property, \$287,012.03.

Total number of mothers and children cared for during the summer of 1907, 38,969, of whom 391 recovered, 38,192 improved, 91 were unimproved, 24 were transferred to other institutions, 81 otherwise discharged and 97 died; number remaining in Seaside Hospital October 1, 1907, 93 (37 males and 56 females).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$8,835.27), \$96,254.57; total expenditures, \$92,926.63; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,327.94.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.—Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospitals.

Application to be made to the general agent, to superintendents of hospitals or to any practicing physician in New York.

See, also, Hospitals.

#### FLOATING HOSPITAL No. 1 (The "Emma Abbott"),

New York Harbor.

Established July 19, 1875; sold June, 1907.

Object.—To afford relief during the summer months to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.—John W. Weed, 62 William street, New York City.

Secretary.—Seymour L. Cromwell, 36 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

The Emma Abbott Floating Hospital was not in operation during the summer of 1907, as it was sold in June of that year.

Receipts and expenditures for the season, \$630.56.

FLOATING HOSPITAL NO. 2 (The "Helen C. Juilliard").  
New York Harbor.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 9, 1907.

Established July 6, 1899.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.— John W. Weed, 62 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Seymour L. Cromwell, 36 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

General Agent.— Carleton Montgomery.

Superintendents.— Watson Rodeman and Philip E. Smith.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 36,816.

Receipts and expenditures for the season, \$19,235.21.

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to the general agent, superintendent, or any legally registered physician in New York City.

**SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN, Rockaway Park, L. I.**

Office, 356 Second Avenue, Room 30, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 26, 1907.

Established June, 1877; incorporated November 1, 1879.

Objects.— The giving of free excursions on land and water to the poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith and to supply medical aid, advice, medicine and assistance and to care for such poor, destitute children, and also to provide and build a sanitarium for the benefit of the poor, destitute sick children



of the Jewish faith and persuasion, and the raising of funds by contribution or otherwise for the aforesaid purposes and to care for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Samuel Kohn, 13 East Seventy-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Max Katzenberg, 560 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

See Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.

#### **WRIGHT MEMORIAL SUMMER HOME, Oceanport, N. J.**

Established, 1879.

See under American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, this class.

---

#### **GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF,**

##### **AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.**

Maintains in addition to the one connected with the Home, twelve industrial schools which afforded general relief for the year ending September 30, 1907, to 3,656 persons, and fresh air relief to 1,103 persons.

The statistics of relief for these twelve industrial schools for the year ending September 30, 1907, were as follows:

##### **INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 1, 303 East One Hundred and Ninth Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 583; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 52.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

##### **INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 2 (ROSE MEMORIAL), 418 West Forty-first Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 278; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 147.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 3, 39 Rutgers Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 120;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 57.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 4, 4 Willett Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 230;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 109.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 5, 4 Charlton Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 49;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 90.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 6, 259 East Fourth Street,  
New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 150;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 54.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 7, 225-227 East Eightieth Street,  
New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 498;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 100.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 8, 523 Morris Avenue, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 234;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 15.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 9, 421 East Sixtieth Street,  
New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 280;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 115.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 10, 12 Columbia Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 254;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 103.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 11, 243 East One Hundred and Third Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 480;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 153.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL No. 12, 2247-2249 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 500;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 108.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

**105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Furnishes through its several branches temporary relief to 9,467 homeless and friendless persons, and fresh air relief to 5,780.

The statistics of such relief as reported for the year ending September 30, 1907, were as follows:

*Education — Eleemosynary Institutions.***AVENUE B SCHOOL, 533 East Sixteenth Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 351;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 240.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**EAST SIDE SCHOOL, 287 East Broadway, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 1,445;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 1,854.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

FIFTY-THIRD STREET SCHOOL, 552 West Fifty-third Street,  
New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 251;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 179.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET SCHOOL, 247 East Forty-fourth Street,  
New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 390;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 143.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

GERMAN SCHOOL, 278 Second Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved to July 1, 1907, when  
the school was discontinued, 65; number of persons afforded fresh  
air relief, 39.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

HENRIETTA SCHOOL, 224 West Sixty-third Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 80;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 414.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

ITALIAN SCHOOL, 156 Leonard Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 142;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 179.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

JONES MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 407 East Seventy-third Street,  
New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 1,533;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 171.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**LORD MEMORIAL SCHOOL, 173 Rivington Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved to July 1, 1907, when the school was discontinued, 11; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 103.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**MOTT STREET SCHOOL, 256 Mott Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 704; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 123.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**NEWSBOYS' SCHOOL, 14 New Chambers Street,  
New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 300; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 85.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**PHELPS SCHOOL, 314 East Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 172; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 309.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**PIKE STREET SCHOOL, 28 Pike Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 970; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 296.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**RHINELANDER SCHOOL, 350 East Eighty-eighth Street,**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 234; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 63.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

**SIXTH STREET SCHOOL, 630 Sixth Street, New York City.**

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 619; number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 350.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

SULLIVAN STREET SCHOOL, 219 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 320;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 66.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

TOMPKINS SQUARE SCHOOL, 295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 431;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 714.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

WEST SIDE ITALIAN SCHOOL, 24 Sullivan Street, New York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 650;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 200.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

WEST SIDE SCHOOL, 417 West Thirty-eighth Street, New  
York City.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 799;  
number of persons afforded fresh air relief, 252.

For finances and other statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

*Homes, Temporary, for Boys.*

BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Valhalla, N. Y.

Number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured during the year, 591.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE,

247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 140, of whom 84 were placed in permanent and 56 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or other institutions, 14.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

**NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE, 14 New Chambers Street,  
New York City.**

Number of persons for whom permanent employment was secured during the year, 614; temporary employment, 474; number of persons placed in hospitals or other institutions, 4.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

**TOMPKINS SQUARE LODGING HOUSE, 295 Eighth Street,  
New York City.**

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 182, of whom 109 were placed in permanent and 73 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or other institutions, 11.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

**WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE, 225 West Thirty-fifth Street,  
New York City.**

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 152, of whom 118 were placed in permanent and 34 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or other institutions, 12.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

*Homes, Temporary, for Girls.*

**ELIZABETH HOME FOR GIRLS (THE), 307 East Twelfth  
Street, New York City.**

Number of persons for whom employment was secured during the year, 187, of whom 143 were placed in permanent and 44 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or other institutions, 23.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

*Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.*

**CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME**, 442 West Twenty-third Street,  
New York City.

Number of persons placed in hospitals or institutions, 20.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

**EMERGENCY SHELTER FOR WOMEN WITH CHILDREN**, 311 East  
Twelfth Street, New York City.

Number of persons for whom employment was secured, 42, of whom 32 were placed in permanent and 10 in temporary positions; number of persons placed in hospitals or other institutions, 127.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.

**HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**,  
Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Street, New  
York City.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated February 2, 1832.

Object.—Charitable, and to afford relief to its members, in cases of sickness and infirmity.

This institution is a constituent of the United Hebrew Charities, and a large amount is paid to this society each year to be disbursed among Hebrew poor.

See, also, Homes for Children.

**LEGAL AID SOCIETY (THE),**

Principal office 239 Broadway, New York City.

Established March, 1876.

Object.—To render legal aid, gratuitously if necessary, to all who may appear worthy thereof and who are unable to procure assistance elsewhere and to promote measures for their protection.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.



**President.**—Arthur Van Briesen, 25 Broad street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—A. Leo Everett, 49 Wall street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Louis Windmüller, 20 Reade street, New York City.

**Officer in charge.**—Merrill E. Gates, Jr.

Value of fixtures, furniture and all appurtenances, \$1,846.75.

Number of persons to whom legal advice or assistance was given, 25,035.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including cash on hand October 1, 1906 (\$6,648.28), \$44,679.48; expenditures, \$38,057.23; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6,622.25.

This society has five branches, located as follows:

Seamen's Branch, 1 Broadway, New York City.

East Side Branch, 254 Grand street, New York City.

West Side Branch, 741 Tenth avenue, New York City.

Harlem Branch, 2016 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Brooklyn Branch, 186 Remsen street, Brooklyn.

Application for legal assistance may be made at any of these branches and if the applicant is able, a retaining fee of ten cents is charged.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,**

375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Gives general outdoor relief to the poor, but during the year ending September 30, 1907, no definite statistics of such relief were furnished.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**

237 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Gives general outdoor relief to the poor.

Number of persons with homes assisted during the year, 18; number of homeless persons relieved, 3,380; permanent employment secured for 35.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children.

**SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS (THE),**

**609 Fifth Street, New York City.**

Established May, 1865; incorporated March 22, 1866.

Objects.— The gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

Number of persons with homes relieved, 1,035; number of homeless persons relieved, 3,290; for rent and other relief about \$731 was given.

Finances with St. Francis Hospital. See Hospitals.

See, also, Societies for Relief of Sick Poor.

**WILSON INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS (THE),**

**Sixty-ninth Street near West End Avenue, New York City.**

Gives general outdoor relief to the poor; but no statistics were designated for the year ending September 30, 1907.

For finances and statistics, see Education—Eleemosynary.

---

**HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

**COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL,**

**One Hundred and Forty-first Street and Concord Avenue,  
New York City.**

Name changed to Lincoln Hospital and Home. See this class.

**GERMAN ODD FELLOWS HOME ASSOCIATION,**

**Unionport, New York City.**

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 16, 1886; reincorporated by chapter 308, Laws of 1893.

Objects.— To establish and maintain at Unionport, New York, a home for the care, support and maintenance of aged indigent persons, and the care, support and maintenance and education of orphans.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers.

**President.**— F. C. Merkel, 425 East 120th street, New York City.

**Secretary.**— Henry Raeuber, 107 East Fourth street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**— Carl Heim, 336 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

**Attending physician.**— John A. Bauermann, M. D.

**Superintendent.**— Mrs. Alma Singer.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 80; remaining October 1, 1907, 66 (47 men and 19 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Members of lodges belonging to the association, sixty-five years of age or over, unable to support themselves; and, also, orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers through the secretary.

**ISABELLA HEIMATH,**

Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth Street, New York City.

Established May 15, 1875; incorporated March 20, 1899.

**Objects.**—A home for the aged, for chronic invalids and for convalescents, without regard to creed, sex or nationality.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers.

**President.**— R. Van der Emde, Third avenue and Eighty-fifth street, New York City.

**Secretary.**— H. D. Spears, 486 E. Twenty-sixth street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**— August Zinsser, 38 Park Row, New York City.

**Attending physician.**— Martin Rehling, M. D.

**Superintendent.**— C. von Bortlicher.

Value of property, \$1,350,421.94.

Number of aged and infirm persons cared for during the year, 579 (none of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 184 (85 men and 99 women).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including

balance on hand (\$80,333.49), \$229,842.75; expenditures, \$99,277.52; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$130,565.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute men and women from 60 to 65 years of age are received free. Chronic invalids are also received and convalescents for a temporary stay not exceeding five weeks.

Application to be made to the committee of admission.

**LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME**, East One Hundred and Forty-  
First Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 13, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 148, Laws of 1845, as The Colored Home. Name changed by court order filed May 16, 1882 to Colored Home and Hospital. Name further changed as above by court order filed August 7, 1902.

Object.—To provide for the support and comfort of aged or infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes.

Number of the aged and infirm cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 219 (of whom 208 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 137 (56 men and 81 women).

Finances and all additional data with parent institution. See Hospitals.

**PEABODY HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT WOMEN** (of  
the Peabody Home and Relief Association),

2064 Boston Road, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 27, 1907.

Established and incorporated July 22, 1874.

Object.—The care of aged and indigent women; free and unsectarian.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rev. J. Lewis Parks, 103 East Twenty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.—Robert Y. Hebden, 31 Pine street, New York City.

Treasurer.—J. Corlies Lawrence, 156 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. B. B. Richardson.

Matron.—Mrs. Edith A. Davis.

Value of property, \$85,883.87.

Number of women cared for during the year, 35 (all of whom were partly supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 31.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,375.12), \$18,959.01; expenditures, \$15,273.26; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,685.75.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free admission to indigent women at least sixty-five years of age.

Application to be made to the board of lady managers.

---

### HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

#### MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,

Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

Maintains St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls at Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 1, 1907.

See Homes for the Blind, Richmond County.

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**AMERICAN FEMALE GUARDIAN SOCIETY AND HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS, 936 Woody Crest Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 3, 1907.

Established May, 1834, as the American Female Moral Reform and Guardian Society; incorporated by chapter 244, Laws of 1849, as the American Female Guardian Society; name changed June 8, 1887, to American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless.

Maintains (besides the Home School at above address), twelve Industrial Schools. See Education — Eleemosynary; also, Two fresh air homes.

Bennet Branch Home, Liberty. See Fresh Air Charities, Sullivan county.

Wright Memorial Summer Home, Oceanport, N. J. See Fresh Air Charities.

Objects.—By the publication and diffusion of books, papers and tracts and by other moral and religious means, to prevent vice and moral degradation, and to establish and maintain houses of industry and homes for the relief of friendless, destitute or unprotected females and for friendless or unprotected children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers

President.—Mrs. Francis M. Weeks, Rochelle Park, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Leonard D. White, 45 West Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Silas F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.—S. M. Evans, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Elizabeth McAfee.

Value of property, including branches, \$134,814.52.

Number of children cared for in the Home during the year, 282 (of whom 128 were supported by public funds and 154 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 194 (90 boys and 104 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$35,705), \$177,348; expenditures, \$162,833.48; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$14,514.52

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Commitment by magistrate or Commissioner of Public Charities, or upon application of managers; girls between the ages of two and fourteen years, and boys between the ages of two and ten years are received.

Application to be made to Mrs. A. P. Morewood, 936 Woody Crest avenue, New York City.

**ASYLUM OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL (THE),**

**215 West Thirty-ninth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 20, 1907.

Incorporated November 6, 1868.

Objects.—The receiving and educating without charge, orphans and half-orphans of tender years, and the gratuitous education of children of indigent parents.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President — Very Rev. Theophile Wucher, S. P. M., 120 West Twenty-fourth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Maurice La Montagne, 45 Beaver street, New York City.

Treasurer.—L. H. Amy, 46 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.—G. G. Van Schaick, M. D.

Mother superior.—Mother Mary of St. Matthew.

Value of property, \$275,714.45.

Number of children cared for during the year, 283 (of whom 87 were supported by public funds, and 196 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 212 (74 boys and 138 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,898.78), \$30,447.20; expenditures, \$28,141.27; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,305.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphans, half-orphans and those committed by city magistrates and the Commissioner of Public Charities are received.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

**ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt;**

**House of Reception, 461 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.**

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Ford August 14, 1907;

Girls' Department inspected by Inspector Kautz February 6, 1907.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 18, 1890.

Object.— To establish and maintain a home for destitute, homeless and unprotected children, as well as for such children as may be committed by law to the custody and care of the said corporation. To receive and provide for the support of said children, and by all proper means and instrumentalities to promote the moral and material welfare of the said children so to be received by said corporation.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.— Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, 145 Waverly place, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Treasurer.— Sister M. Marcella, Blauvelt.

Attending physician.— George A. Leitner, M. D., Piermont.

Officer in charge.— Sister M. Marcella.

Value of property, \$111,000

Number of children cared for during the year, 842 (of whom 832 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 669 (257 boys and 412 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,498.40), \$105,369.26; expenditures, \$100,665.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,703.70.

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute, homeless and unprotected children are received.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Public Charities and poor law officers.

See, also, Homes for Children, Rockland County.



**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

**105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

**Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 31, 1906.**

**Established February 8, 1853; incorporated January 9, 1855.**

**Maintains the following departments:**

**BOYS' CAMP, Stamford, Conn. See Fresh Air Charities.**

**LRACE FARM SCHOOL, Valhalla, N. Y. For training older boys in farm work. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys, Westchester County.**

**CHILDREN'S SUMMER HOME, Bath Beach, N. Y. Summer outings for children. See Fresh Air Charities, Kings County.**

**EVENING SCHOOLS, New York City. See Education — Eleemosynary.**

**FARM FOR BOYS, Valhalla. See Fresh Air Charities, Westchester County.**

**HEALTH HOME, Coney Island, N. Y. For mothers with sick infants. See Fresh Air Charities, Kings County.**

**INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, New York City. See Education — Eleemosynary.**

**LODGING HOUSES, New York City. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys; Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.**

**PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT, New York City. Providing homes and employment for boys and girls. See Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.**

**SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION, 287 East Broadway, New York City. See Societies for Relief for Sick Poor.**

**SUMMER OR VACATION SCHOOLS, New York City. See Education — Eleemosynary.**

**Objects.— To improve the condition of poor and destitute children in the city of New York and in the State of New York, and to care for orphan, friendless or destitute children and to place them in family homes, and for that purpose to receive such children by surrender, commitment or otherwise, and to exercise oversight and control over those who have been placed in families.**

**Governing body.— Trustees.**

President.— William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles Loring Brace, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.— A. B. Hepburn, Chase National Bank, New York City.

Attending physician.— Schuyler C. Jaques, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Charles Loring Brace.

Total value of property, \$2,487,100.

For statistics, see the several departments designated above.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$749,970.81; expenditures, \$749,970.81.

Application to be made at 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

**COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM AND ASSOCIATION FOR THE  
BENEFIT OF COLORED CHILDREN IN THE CITY OF NEW  
YORK, West Two Hundred and Fifty-sixth Street, Riverdale-on-  
Hudson.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest March 13, 1907.

Established June 9, 1837; incorporated by chapter 232, Laws of 1838, as the Association for the Benefit of Colored Orphans in the City of New York; name changed by court order filed June 2, 1884.

Object.— The support and care of destitute colored children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Willard Parker, 121 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Miss Florence Taylor, 35 West Ninety-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. W. Tilton, 124 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Edward H. Rogers.

Superintendent.— Martin K. Sherwin.

Value of property, \$1,115,904.68.

Number of children cared for during the year, 394 (of whom 264 were supported by public funds and 130 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 309 (179 boys and 130 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$24,339.01), \$316,240.19; expenditures, \$298,338.18; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$17,902.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan, or destitute children, between the ages of two and nine years, are received free, or three dollars per month from parents; \$2.25 per week for committed children.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**DOMINICAN CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY,**

**329 East Sixty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 23 and August 22, 1907.

Incorporated August 13, 1880.

Objects.—Religious, benevolent, charitable, literary, university, collegiate and reformatory purposes.

Maintains:

St. Agnes Convent, the home for boys at Sparkill, N. Y. See Homes for Children, Rockland County.

Governing body.—Dominican Sisters.

President.—Mother Mary Thomas, New York City.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Benvenuta, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Dionysius, New York City.

Attending physician.—D. J. McDonald, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Mother Mary Thomas.

Total value of property, \$358,518.

Number of girls cared for during the year, exclusive of St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill, 478 (of whom 452 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 356.

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$8,978.29), \$128,184.64; expenditures, \$127,270.18; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$914.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from two to sixteen years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to the Dominican Sisters.

**FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY (THE),**

**155 Worth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 27, 1906.

Established May, 1850; incorporated March 13, 1854.

Objects.—“ I. To assist the destitute to support themselves, by providing for them employment, protection and instruction according to their necessities. II. To provide partial or entire support with suitable instruction to children and others incapable of self-support and not satisfactorily provided for by their parents, guardians or by existing institutions. III. To imbue the objects of their care with the pure principles of Christianity as revealed in the Holy Scriptures, without bias from the distinctive peculiarities of any individual sect.” For this purpose, it maintains a home for children who are orphans, or whose parents are unable to care for them, or children who are committed by the courts; it also receives women who desire situations as servants, giving them shelter until employment is found, they, meanwhile, doing the work of the institution.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.—Archibald D. Russell, 30 Pine street, New York City.

Secretary.— Hugh M. Camp, 5 Nassau street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William H. Wheelock, 146 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— C. Knight Deyo, M. D.

Superintendent.— William C. McKee.

Value of property, \$290,539.10.

Number of children cared for during the year, 461 (of whom 371 were supported by public funds and 90 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 298 (163 boys and 135 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$50,733.38; expenditures, \$50,733.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free or on part payment of board according to circumstances of parents; commitments by court or by Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

**GERMAN ODD FELLOWS HOME ASSOCIATION,**

**Unionport, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 25, 1907.

Established August 12, 1886; incorporated November 16, 1886;  
reincorporated by chapter 308, Laws of 1893.

Objects.—To establish and maintain at Unionport, New York, a home for the care, support and maintenance of aged indigent persons, and the care, support, maintenance and education of orphans.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—F. C. Merkel, 435 East One Hundred and Twentieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Henry Rauber, 107 East Fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Carl Heim, 336 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.—John A. Bauermann, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Alma Singer.

Value of property, \$165,996 27.

Number of children cared for during the year 119 (of whom 84 were supported by public funds and 35 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 87 (50 boys and 37 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$8,057.15), \$54,628.67; expenditures, \$49,827.86; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,800.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Members of lodges belonging to the Association, sixty-five years of age or over, unable to support themselves, and the orphans of German Odd Fellows are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers through the secretary.

See, also, Homes for the Aged.

**GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS (of  
The Sisters of the Divine Compassion of the State of New York),  
White Plains, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 28, 1907; by Inspector  
Wade September 6, 1907.

Established May, 1892; incorporated November 30, 1901.

House of Reception, 134 Second Avenue, New York City.

Object.— To give industrial, mental and religious training to young girls who from ignorance, indolence or waywardness may be in moral danger.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

President.— Mother M. Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary.— Sister M. Compassio, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.— Sister M. d'Assisi, R. D. C., White Plains.

Attending physician.— J. Fielding Black, M. D.

Value of property, \$322,891.87.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 156 (of whom 80 were supported by public funds and 76 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 112.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$5.93), \$32,722.83; expenditures, \$32,375.23; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$347.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Girls from ten to twenty years of age in need of mental, moral or industrial training are received upon application of parents or guardians, or by commitment.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**HEBREW INFANT ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
(THE), One Hundred and Sixty-first Street and Eagle Avenue, New  
York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 15, 1907.

Established October 25, 1892; incorporated April 16, 1895.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children of the Hebrew faith under the age of five years as may be orphans by reason of the death of one or both of their parents, or as may be

left without proper guardianship. To provide for their support or where such parents are sick or otherwise unable, to afford such infants the careful nursing, attention and care, and for a good, careful, religious and moral training.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles Dittman, 108 East Sixtieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Joseph L. Reiling, 325 West Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Jacques Guttman, 32 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Jonas E. Reinthaler, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Helen Rosenberger.

Value of property, \$143,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 238 (of whom 227 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 149 (81 boys and 68 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$6,392.79), \$62,115.08; expenditures, \$55,025.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$7,089.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free for healthy children under the age of five years, born in wedlock of Jewish parents.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to any of the directors.

**HEBREW ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK**  
Amsterdam Avenue and One Hundred and Thirty-sixth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 24, 1907.

Established April 8, 1822; incorporated by chapter 14, Laws of 1832, as the Hebrew Benevolent Society of the City of New York; name changed February 18, 1870, by chapter 21, Laws of 1870, to Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Society of the City of New York and by chapter 406 of the Laws of 1906 changed as above.

Object.— Charitable, and to afford relief to its members, in cases of sickness and infirmity.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—Louis Stern, 34 West Thirty-third Street, New York City.

Secretary.—Aaron Schiff, One Hundred and Thirty-sixth street and Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Martin Beckhard, 52 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Edward Sanders, M. D.

Superintendent.—Solomon C. Lowenstein.

Value of property.—\$1,295,960.97.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,478 (of whom 1,361 were supported by public funds and 117 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 1,232 (740 boys and 492 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$18,890.22), \$343,085.19; expenditures, \$296,186.22; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$46,898.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratuitous to orphan, half-orphan and other destitute children of the Hebrew faith, between the ages of five and thirteen years.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK (THE), ORPHAN ASYLUM, Broadway, between One Hundred and Fiftieth and One Hundred and Fifty-first Street, New York City.**

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Ford April 15, 1907,

Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz April 22, 1907.

Established June 11, 1879; incorporated July 22, 1879.

Object.—Maintaining, supporting, caring for, instructing, aiding and protecting of children under the age of sixteen years of parents of the Jewish faith which may be intrusted to its care and custody by its parents or surviving parent or nearest relation or committed to its care by any court, judge, justice or magistrate by virtue of any statute of this State.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Adolph Lewisohn, 42 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Wolfgang Meyer, 100 West One Hundred and Seventeenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Albert Lewisohn, 11 Broadway, New York City.

Resident physician.—Milton A. Gershel, M. D.



Superintendent.— Dr. Ludwig B. Bernstein.

Matron.— Miss Sara Canter.

Value of property, \$337,975.

Number of children cared for during the year, 994 (of whom 956 were supported by public funds and 38 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 806 (489 boys and 317 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,683.93), \$152,891.10; expenditures, \$150,558.90; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,332.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children, between the ages of five and sixteen years, are received, but must pass physical examination by resident physician before admission.

Application to be made to the Department of Public Charities.

#### **INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE).**

**1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.**

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Wallace February 26, 1907; Girls' Department by Inspector Kantz May 13, 1907.

Established, 1846; incorporated February 13, 1854.

Maintains: The Home for Boys, Tarrytown, N. Y. See Homes for Children, Westchester county.

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City. See this class.

Summer Home, Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach. See Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.

Objects.— First: To establish, maintain and conduct a house of protection in which young women of good character may be protected and supported until situations may be provided for them. Secondly: To visit the sick poor and to supply them gratuitously with nourishment, clothing and other necessities, and Thirdly: To give poor girls useful and proper instruction without charge.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Susan McDevitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— George H. Cocks, M. D.

Mother superior.— Sister Mary Genevieve.

Value of property, including Home for Boys, Tarrytown, \$491,768.58.

Number of children cared for during the year 1,079 (of whom 988 were supported by public funds and 91 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 813 (410 boys and 403 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,201.57), \$91,957.78; expenditures, \$91,276.29; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$681.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children in good mental and physical condition are received upon payment of \$2.25 per week.

Application to be made at 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

See, also, St. Joseph's Home for Girls, this class, and The Home for Boys, Tarrytown — Homes for Children, Westchester County.

#### **JEWISH PROTECTORY AND AID SOCIETY,**

Hawthorne, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 7, 1907.

Established and incorporated April 10, 1902.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of five and sixteen years, both male and female, who are of Jewish parentage, as shall be committed to its charge after conviction for any delinquency, by competent authority.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Julius M. Mayer, 43 Exchange place, New York City.

Secretary.— Jesse I. Straus, 1317 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mortimer L. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Ernest N. Wilson, M. D.

Superintendent.— John Klein.

For finances and statistics and all additional data, see Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL,****531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Maintains a home for children at Hartsdale, Westchester County, N. Y.

**House of Reception 531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 10, 1907.

Established September 1, 1887; incorporated November 22, 1888.

Object.—To provide and maintain maternity hospitals and asylums for children in the State of New York.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Misericorde.

President.—Sister St. Helene, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Secretary.—Sister St. Paul, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister St. Patrick, 531 East 86th street, New York City.

Attending physician.—F. H. Collins, M. D.

Superior.—Sister St. Helene.

Number of children cared for during the year, 537 (of whom 345 were supported by public funds and 192 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 161 (86 boys and 75 girls).

Finances with parent institution. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor regardless of nationality or creed.

Application to be made to the superior.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF****ST. FRANCIS, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.**

**House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth Street,  
New York City.**

Girls' Department inspected by Inspector Kautz May 31, 1907;

Boys' Department by Inspector Wallace March 27, 1907.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintains St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.

Objects.—To instruct the ignorant, particularly the poor; to  
d the sick; visit hospitals and prisons when called upon to do

so; to shelter, guide and instruct orphan children and to do other kindred offices of charity and benevolence as occasion may require.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Rev. James T. Curran, D. D., Peekskill.

Secretary.— Sister M. Margaret Egan, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister M. Elizabeth Foley, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Attending physician.— C. C. Knight, M. D.

Value of property, \$330,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,498 (of whom 1,414 were supported by public funds and 84 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 1,114 (623 boys and 491 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,973.46), \$250,565.29; expenditures, \$248,591.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,974.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age, and all children who come under the penal code, section 291, of the Laws of the State of New York are received; if parents can pay, \$2.25 per week is charged; for infants under two years of age forty-five cents a day.

Application to be made to magistrates and poor law officers.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN.**

Office and City House, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.

City House inspected by Inspector Wallace January 28, 1907;

Boys' Department, Mt. Loretto, by Inspector Wallace January 29, 1907; Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz February 1, 1907.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated June 8, 1877.

Maintains:

A HOME FOR CHILDREN at Mount Loretto, consisting of the Boys' Department and St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls. See Homes for Children, Richmond County.

ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN, Rye. See Homes for Children, Westchester County.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS, Mt. Loretto. See Homes for the Blind, Richmond County.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS, New York City. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

SUMMER BOARD FOR BOYS, Arverne. See Fresh Air Charities, Queens County.

Object.—To provide for the support and protection of homeless and destitute children, in the city of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Director.—Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Attending physician.—James N. Butler, M. D.

Value of property, \$1,663,886.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 2,101 (of whom 1,344 were supported by public funds and 757 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 1,586 (1,114 boys and 472 girls). In addition 172 boys were in the institution temporarily and were classified as boarders. See St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$687.55), \$688,851.08; expenditures, \$649,892.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$38,958.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless and destitute children between two and fourteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made at 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

See, also, Homes for Children, Richmond County.

#### NAZARETH, Spuyten Duyvil-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Established, 1886.

This institution was originally intended as a home for delicate and convalescent children of the New York Foundling Hospital, but since October 15, 1903, it has formed a part of the Seton Hospital especially for consumptive women and children and is known as the Seton Annex or Nazareth Branch. See Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.

**NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTOR (THE), Westchester;**

**Office and House of Reception, 415 Broome Street, New York City.**

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Wallace May 9, 1907;

Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz June 6, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 448, Laws of 1863, as The Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children in the City of New York. Name changed by chapter 83, Laws of 1871.

Maintains St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys. See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

Objects.— The protection of destitute, and the reformation of wayward, Roman Catholic Children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George B. Robinson, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Secretary.— Lorenzo Ullo, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Robert J. Hognet, 415 Broome street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Joseph W. Droogan, M. D., and others.

Actuary.— John J. Rodrigue.

Superintendents.— Male Department, Rev. Brother Henry; Female Department, Sister M. Antoninus.

Value of property, \$1,718,908.04.

Number of children cared for during the year, 5,013 (of whom 4,489 were supported by public funds and 524 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 2,637 (2,071 boys and 566 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$37,237.50), \$463,346.83; expenditures, \$459,059 80; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,287.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age, intrusted by parents, committed by magistrates, or transferred by Commissioner of Public Charities. are received at \$2.25 per week; reformatory cases at \$135 per annum.

Application to be made at 415 Broome street, to city magistrates, or to Commissioner of Public Charities.

**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE),****175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 19, 1907.

Incorporated October 9, 1869, as The Foundling Asylum of the Sisters of Charity in the City of New York; name changed as above by court order filed July 6, 1891.

**Maintains:**

**OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT.** See Societies for Placing Out Children in Families.

**ST. ANN'S MATERNITY,** 130 East Sixty-ninth street, New York City. See Hospitals.

**ST. JOHN'S CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL,** 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City. See Hospitals.

**Objects.**—To receive, care for, maintain and support deserted children or foundlings.

**Governing body.**—Board of Managers.

**President.**—Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

**Secretary.**—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.

**Treasurer and Director.**—Jane C. McCrystal (Sister Teresa Vincent), 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

**Attending physician.**—L. Emmett Holt, M. D.

**Value of property,** \$630,000.

Total number of children cared for during the year, 3,762 (of whom 3,644 were supported by public funds and 118 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 1,726 (903 boys and 823 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,173.49),** \$333,095.62; **expenditures,** \$332,067.31; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$1,028.31.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Deserted children and foundlings are received free; also needy and homeless mothers and needy maternity cases; other maternity cases, able to pay their way, are charged according to accommodations given them.

**Application to be made to** Sister Teresa Vincent.

See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for statistics of mothers, and Societies for Placing Out Children in Families for additional statistics of children.

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, New York City.** House of Reception and Lying-In Departments, 161 West Sixty-first Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 15, 1907.

Established and incorporated by chapter 106, Laws of 1868.

Objects.— To receive and take charge of foundlings and other infant children of the age of two years and under, which may be intrusted to their charge; to provide for their support and moral, physical, intellectual and industrial education; also to provide such lying-in wards and methods of care and guidance as shall tend to prevent the maternal abandonment of homeless infants and diminish the moral dangers and personal sufferings to which homeless mothers are exposed.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Stephen Baker, 40 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— G. Morgan Browne, 44 Pine street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Francis B. Griffin, 42 Murray street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward L. Partridge, M. D.

Value of property, \$473,360.45.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,486 (of whom 1,087 were supported by public funds and 399 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 587 (298 boys and 289 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$22,718.48), \$115,801.36; expenditures, \$95,771; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$20,030.36.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children two years of age and under, and homeless mothers, residents of New York City, are received.

Application to be made at the asylum.

See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls for statistics of mothers and Societies for Placing Out Children in Families, for additional statistics of children.

**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, Chauncey, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford September 17, 1907.

Established and incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1851.

Object.— To receive and take charge of such children between



the ages of four and fourteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their care by competent authority and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mornay Williams, 59 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.— Henry N. Tift, 11 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Willard P. Butler, 59 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Robert Denniston, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles D. Hilles.

Value of property, \$1,201,699.52.

Number of children cared for during the year, 542 (of whom 537 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 346 (332 boys and 14 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$13,348.02), \$155,296.27; expenditures, \$147,016.30; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,279.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Surrender by parents or guardians, and commitments; charge for delinquents \$135 per annum; children from two to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**NEW YORK MOTHERS' HOME OF THE SISTERS OF MISERICORDE, HOME FOR CHILDREN,**

351 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.

Name changed to Misericordia Hospital, Home for Children.  
See Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE),**

571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 16 and August 13, 1907.

Incorporated May 2, 1854, as "The Nursery for the Children of Poor Women;" reincorporated as above by chapter 70, Laws of 1857.

Object.— The maintenance and care of the children of wet

nurses, and the daily charge of infants whose parents labor away from home.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Edward Oothout, 105 East Eighteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. C. C. Stanton, 30 West Forty-ninth street, New York City.

Superintendent.— Miss Julia A. Hunt.

Value of property, \$347,725.

Number of inmates cared for during the year, exclusive of Country Branch, 512 (of whom 59 were supported by public funds and 453 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 130 (85 boys and 45 girls).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$86,739.53; expenditures, \$72,948.47, balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$13,791.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women, five dollars per week; children, ten dollars per month; free to the sick and poor, if unable to pay; children to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Hospitals, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for statistics of mothers, and Homes for Children, Richmond County, for Country Branch.

#### **SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM,**

**Manresa, West Park, N. Y.**

**Office, Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 6; City House, May 9, 1907.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 23, 1892.

Object.— The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Mother Andreina Beni, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—Mother Maria Strouhi, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Mother Carolina Bertoli, New York City.

**Attending physician.**—Dr. George Lamoree, Highland.

**Directress.**—Mother Gesuina Bedogue, West Park.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 269 (of whom 115 were supported by public funds and 154 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 202.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$9 16), \$27,499.88; expenditures, \$27,220 35; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$279.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any orphan or needy girl from two to thirteen years of age is admitted without charge.

Application to be made to the president.

See, also, Homes for Children, Ulster County.

#### **SAINT AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN, Nanuet, N. Y.**

**Reception House, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Boys' and Girls' Department inspected by Inspector Ford August 26, 1907; Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz April 16, 1907.

Incorporated February 13, 1885.

**Objects.**—The care, maintenance and education of orphan and other children; the instruction of such children in some useful trade or business, and the training and employment of such children and others in some useful branches of manufacture.

**President.**—Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

**Secretary.**—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

**Treasurer.**—Sister Johanna Dwyer, Nanuet.

**Attending physician.**—A. O. Bogert, M. D.

**Sister in charge.**—Sister Mary Albert Dwyer.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 835 (of whom 777 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 594 (258 boys and 336 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including

balance on hand (\$531.66), \$98,636.05; expenditures, \$76,798.90; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$21,837.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children are received free or upon commitment.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

See, also, Homes for Children, Rockland County.

**ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,**

**Mount Florence, Peekskill.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 28, 1907.

Established and incorporated November 19, 1879.

Reception House, Nineteenth street and Avenue A,  
New York City.

Objects.—To take care of, educate and provide for destitute orphan and indigent children.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. Immaculata, Ninetieth street and Avenue A, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Benigna, Ninetieth street and Avenue A, New York City.

Attending physician.—C. C. Knight, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Immaculata, Superior.

Value of property, \$330,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 406 (of whom 382 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 294

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$804.07), (\$30,301.03); expenditures, \$29,584.96; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$716.07.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, destitute and indigent girls between the ages of two and sixteen years are received from parents or by commitment.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN,****Rye, Westchester County, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 24, 1906.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 26, 1890.

A branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children; office and house of reception, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Object.—To rescue colored children of destitute or dissolute parents in the city of New York from the evil influences which surround them, by providing a home or homes in said city of New York where such colored children may be gathered and sheltered and nurtured and receive such instruction as shall counteract their tendencies to vice and irreligion and shall fit them to earn their own living in the various branches of industry.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, 264 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Charles F. Wolff.

Rector.— Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, 264 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Value of property, \$77,638.51.

Number of children cared for during the year, 179 (of whom 92 were supported by public funds and 87 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 147 (74 boys and 73 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,812.93), \$28,507.86; expenditures, \$28,451.59; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$56.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless, destitute colored children between two and fourteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made at 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

See, also, Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**

**235-237 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 28, 1906 and  
June 24, 1907.

Established, 1890; incorporated January 27, 1891.

Objects.— To educate girls and teach them useful trades and fit them to earn their own livelihood, to take charge of and educate destitute children, and also to visit and succor the sick and poor in their homes and in hospitals. The institution maintains, also, at the same address, a branch for the care of deaf women and girls. See Homes for the Deaf.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Julia Ennis, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Miss Ellen B. Corley, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Dennis J. McDonald.

Officer in charge.— Miss Julia Ennis.

Value of property, \$72,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 42 (of whom 30 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 36.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$139.15), \$14,267.54; expenditures, \$14,218.55; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$48.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children, from three to fifteen years of age, in good physical and mental condition, are received; deaf-mutes from sixteen to fifty years of age.

Application to be made to the secretary, for children; to the president, for deaf-mutes.

**SAINT JAMES' HOME, 21 Oliver Street, New York City.**

Established, 1878; incorporated December 22, 1883; closed  
November 15, 1905.

**ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK,****Eighty-ninth Street and Avenue A, New York City.****Inspected by Inspector Ford March 21, 1907.****Established 1857; incorporated by chapter 378, Laws of 1859.**

**Objects.**—To support, maintain and educate in useful knowledge and employment, poor, orphan, half-orphan, homeless, neglected children, especially those of German origin, and to assist such poor, aged people as were or may be associates of said corporation.

**Governing body.**—Board of Managers.

**President and Treasurer.**—Rev. F. Speidel, 173 East Third street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—Andrew Lang, 159 East Third street, New York City.

**Attending physician.**—Dr. William L. Bradley.

**Superintendent.**—Peter H. Strassburger.

**Value of property,** \$600,000.

**Number of children cared for during the year, 1,055 (of whom 927 were supported by public funds and 128 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 803 (474 boys and 329 girls).**

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$97,741.58), \$194,451.62; expenditures, \$120,085.84; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$74,365.78.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Orphans and half-orphans, between two and sixteen years of age, of members of the parish of the Most Holy Redeemer and of the German parish of St. Alphonsus Church, are received; also children committed in accordance with the provisions of law.

**Application to be made to the president, superintendent or sister in charge at asylum.**

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR GIRLS (of The Institution of Mercy).****1075 Madison Avenue, New York City.****Inspected by Inspector Kantz May 13, 1907.****Established, 1846; incorporated February 13, 1854.**

**Object.**—The care and support of poor children (not delinquents).

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Susan McDevitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Catherine O'Keeffe, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— George H. Cocks, M. D.

Mother superior.— Sister M. Genevieve.

Value of property, exclusive of Home for Boys, Tarrytown, \$241,768.58.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 531 (of whom 467 were supported by public funds and 64 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 403.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$968.38), \$51,903.29; expenditures, \$51,231.80; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$671.49.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Two dollars per week for children in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made at the institution.

See, also, The Institution of Mercy, this class.

**ST. MICHAEL'S HOME, Green Ridge, S. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest March 20, 1907.

Established and incorporated August 25, 1884.

Office, 424 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining an institution for the care, support and maintenance of destitute children, who shall have resided in the city of New York for at least one year previous to their admission into such home.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. John A. Gleeson, 424 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— James L. Devlin, M. D.

Value of property, \$60,064.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 256 (of whom 250 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 190 (96 boys and 94 girls).



Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$24,606.38; expenditures, \$24,606.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children of the Roman Catholic faith, under sixteen years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to Rev. John A. Gleeson, 424 West Thirty-fourth street, New York City.

See, also, Homes for Children, Richmond County.

---

### HOMES FOR THE DEAF.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**  
235-237 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.

Organized October, 1897.

Object.—To care for deaf women and girls.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Julia Ennis, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Miss Ellen B. Corley, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. Dennis J. McDonald.

Officer in charge.—Miss Julia Ennis.

Number of deaf-mutes cared for during the year, 17; remaining October 1, 1907, 15.

Finances with St. Elizabeth's Industrial School. See Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Deaf-mutes (women) from sixteen to fifty years of age, in need of care and protection, are received.

Application to be made to the president.

---

### HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS.

**ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK,** 123-125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 24, 1907.

Established, 1890; incorporated May 12, 1893.

Objects.—To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prisons, the House of the

Good Shepherd and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President and Secretary.— Mgr. M. J. Lavelle, 460 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. James J. Flood, 351 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. D. Harrigan.

Superintendent.— Miss Ellen O'Keefe.

Value of property, \$80,500.

Number of discharged prisoners cared for during the year, 488 (of whom 107 were supported by public funds and 381 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 78 (women).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$124.55), \$37,362.29; expenditures, \$37,227.27; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$135.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All adult women who are destitute, or in need of reformation, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children, for additional statistics.

---

### **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.**

#### **CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),**

**105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Maintains the following institutions:

**BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Valhalla, N. Y.**

See Homes, Temporary, for Boys, Westchester County.

**FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE, New York City.**

See this class.

**NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE, New York City.**

See this class.

**TOMPKINS SQUARE LODGING HOUSE, New York City.**

See this class.

**WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE, New York City.**

See this class.

**FORTY-FOURTH STREET LODGING HOUSE.**

247 East Forty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 6, 1907.

Established December, 1875.

**Object.**—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

**Attending physician.**—S. C. Jacques, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—William Wood.

**Value of property,** \$75,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 1,104 (of whom 265 were supported by public funds and 839 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 96.

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$15,932.76; **expenditures,** \$15,932.76.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEWSBOYS' LODGING HOUSE.**

14 New Chambers Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 7, 1907.

**Object.**—Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

**Attending physician.**—S. C. Jacques, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Rudolph Heig.

**Value of property,** \$150,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 2,061 (of whom 680 were supported by public funds and 1,381 by private funds); number of boys remaining October 1, 1907, 92.

**Receipts** for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$14,510.85; **expenditures,** \$14,510.85.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Boys under nineteen years of age, without homes or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

TOMPKINS SQUARE LODGING HOUSE.

295 Eighth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 13, 1907.

Established, 1866.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view to providing employment or permanent homes for them.

Attending physician.— S. C. Jacques, M. D.

Superintendent.— A. C. Kenyon.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 726 (of whom 203 were supported by public funds and 523 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 70.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$13,611.24; expenditures, \$13,611.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

WEST SIDE LODGING HOUSE.

225 West Thirty-fifth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 8, 1907.

Established, 1865.

Object.— Temporary shelter for homeless boys, with a view of finding employment or permanent homes for them.

Attending physician.— S. C. Jacques, M. D.

Superintendent.— Henry Hunnefrund.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Total number of boys cared for during the year, 979 (of whom 255 were supported by public funds and 724 by private funds); number of boys remaining October 1, 1907, 68.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,504.99; expenditures, \$9,504.99.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys under nineteen years of age, without home or friends, are received, and are expected to pay five cents each for lodging and meals; but no homeless boy is refused shelter or food because of his inability to pay.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,**

**Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.**

Provides a temporary home or boarding place for homeless boys, the ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS.

President.—Most Rev. J. M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Rector.—Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Number of boys temporarily in the home during the year, as boarders, 172; remaining October 1, 1907, 95.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Children.

Application to be made to the treasurer and rector.

**NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace February 5, 1907.

Established January 1, 1902.

Provides, for homeless protectory boys whose wages do not suffice for them to board elsewhere, a suitable boarding house known as the ST. PHILIP'S HOME FOR INDUSTRIOUS BOYS, 417 Broome street, New York City.

President.—Richard O'Gorman, 51 Chambers street, New York City.

Secretary.—Michael E. Bannin, 83 Worth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—William E. Paine, 16 Beaver street, New York City.

Officer in charge.—Rev. Brother Barnabas.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 205; number remaining October 1, 1907, 54.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$191.91); \$16,333.06; expenditures, \$16,287.15; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$45.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Homeless boys, fourteen to twenty years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

---

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.

### CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE),

105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains two temporary homes for homeless women and children, as follows:

#### CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME, New York City.

See this class.

#### EMERGENCY SHELTER FOR WOMEN WITH CHILDREN,

New York City. See this class.

---

### CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME.

442 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

Established December, 1901.

Object.—Temporary shelter for children surrendered to the society to be placed in country homes.

Attending physician.—George E. Doty, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Mrs. D. L. Covill.

Value of property, \$40,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 180; number remaining October 1, 1907, 18 (4 boys and 14 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$3,663.46; expenditures, \$3,663.46.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**EMERGENCY SHELTER FOR WOMEN WITH CHILDREN,  
311 East Twelfth Street, New York City.**

Established, 1903.

Object.— Temporary shelter for evicted and homeless women with children.

Attending physician.— D. D. Jennings, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. J. G. Colby.

Value of property, \$10,000.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 655; number remaining October 1, 1907, 18 (10 women and 8 children).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$2,972.74; expenditures, \$2,972.74.

Application to be made to the matron.

**ST. ZITA'S HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN OF THE CITY  
OF NEW YORK, 123-125 East Fifty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 24, 1907.

Established, 1890; incorporated May 12, 1893.

Objects.— To reclaim, encourage and provide employment for women who have been discharged from prisons, the House of the Good Shepherd and other institutions, and uphold them to persevere in leading good lives.

President and Secretary.— Mgr. M. J. Lavelle, 460 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Rev. James J. Flood, 351 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. D. Harrigan.

Superintendent.— Miss Ellen O'Keefe.

Number of women (not discharged prisoners) and children cared for during the year, 364 (of whom 83 were supported by public funds and 281 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 57 women.

For finances and additional statistics, see Homes for Discharged Prisoners.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All adult women who are destitute or in need of reformation are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.**

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE).**

Office 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Maintains THE ELIZABETH HOME FOR GIRLS, 307 East Twelfth street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 12 and August 23, 1907.

Established, 1863.

Object.— The temporary shelter of homeless girls, training and fitting them to become self-supporting and providing them with homes or employment.

Attending physician.— D. D. Jennings, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. Elizabeth S. Hurley.

Value of property, \$35,000.

Total number of girls cared for during the year, 304 (of whom 36 were supported by public funds and 268 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 42.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$12,884.45; expenditures, \$12,884.45.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless girls are received and are expected to pay five cents each for meals and lodgings; but no one is refused shelter or food because of inability to pay.

Application to be made to the matron.

**ELIZABETH HOME FOR GIRLS (THE), of The Children's Aid Society,**

307 East Twelfth Street, New York City.

See The Children's Aid Society, this class.

**FIVE POINTS HOUSE OF INDUSTRY (THE),**

155 Worth Street, New York City.

Receives women who desire situations as servants, giving them shelter until employment is found, they, meanwhile, doing the work of the institution.

Number of women sheltered during the year, 1; remaining October 1, 1907, 1.

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Children.



**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE),****175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their infants.

Number of women thus cared for during the year, 605 (of whom 257 were supported by public funds and 348 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 271.

For finances, see Homes for Children. See, also, Hospitals, for additional statistics of women.

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM,****Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.**

Furnishes a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

Number of women thus cared for during the year, 204 (of whom 121 were supported by public funds and 83 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 81.

For finances, see Homes for Children. See, also, Hospitals, for additional statistics of women.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE),****571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

Provides a temporary home for destitute mothers with their babies.

Number of women thus cared for during the year in the city institution, 32; remaining October 1, 1907, 8.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,****235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.**

Provides a temporary home for destitute deaf and dumb women and girls.

Number cared for during the year, 17; remaining October 1, 1907, 15.

See Homes for the Deaf.

**WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS,**

**9 West Eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 10 and September 11,  
1907.

Established December 27, 1865; incorporated February 8, 1873,  
as The Home for Fallen and Friendless Girls; name changed  
by order of the Supreme Court of the city of New York filed  
July 13, 1899.

Objects.— To provide and maintain a home for friendless girls  
who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to  
their fall, from want of employment, destitution or evil associa-  
tion, and who voluntarily commit themselves to the care of this  
corporation and conform to its rules and regulations, where they  
will receive proper instruction and training in housework, plain  
sewing and skilled labor, with the view of their being established  
as soon as possible in virtuous homes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Wilmot T. Cox, 34 Pine street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles A. Kinch, M. D., 273 West Seventieth  
street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William Foulke, 6 Bible House, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. H. P. Hodgson.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna C. Coyne.

Value of property, \$45,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 137  
(of whom 81 were supported by public funds and 56 by private  
funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 24.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including  
balance on hand (\$1,726.03), \$8,236.67; expenditures,  
\$6,518.64; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,718.03.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Young girls who  
come voluntarily or are brought by guardians are received, also  
mothers and young infants.

Application must be made to the superintendent.

**HOSPITALS.**

**BABIES HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE),**  
Lexington Avenue and Fifty-fifth Street, New York City; Summer  
Branch, at Oceanic, N. J.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 12, 1906.

Incorporated September 17, 1887.

Object.— To provide medical and surgical aid and nursing for sick babies.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— W. F. Havemeyer, 32 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.— B. Ogden Chisolm, 66 Beaver street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. John B. Calvert, 135 East Fifty-fifth street, New York City.

President medical board.— L. Emmett Holt, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary Louise Smith.

Value of property, \$419,965.13.

Number of patients cared for in the hospital during the year, 979 (258 paying patients and 721 beneficiaries, of whom 533 were supported by public funds, and 188 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 59 (45 boys and 14 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$31,294.26), \$80,182.84; expenditures, \$70,031.58; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$10,151.26.

Terms and qualification for admittance.— Free to children, under three years of age, of needy poor, if not suffering from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**BETH ISRAEL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,**

Jefferson and Cherry Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 24, 1906.

Established December 1, 1889; incorporated May 28, 1890.

Object.— To establish and to maintain a hospital and a dispensary in the city of New York where poor people will receive medical advice and treatment free of charge.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Joseph H. Cohen, 81 East Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— A. E. Isaacs, M. D., 240 East Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Uriah Herrmann, 16 Produce Exchange, New York City.

President of medical board.— Henry M. Silver, M. D.

Superintendent.— Louis J. Frank.

Value of property, \$354,452.44.

Number of patients treated at the hospital during the year, 2,096 (115 paying patients and 1,981 beneficiaries, of whom 1,781 were supported by public funds and 200 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 141 (67 males and 74 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,473.29), \$122,953.57; expenditures, \$122,620.71; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$332.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to the poor; such patients as are curable or can be benefited by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**COLORED HOME AND HOSPITAL, East One Hundred and Forty-first Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.**

Name changed to Lincoln Hospital and Home. See this class.

**COLUMBUS HOSPITAL,**

**226 East Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford October 26, 1906.

Established, 1892; incorporated March 26, 1895.

Object.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, 226 East Twentieth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Mother Margherita Borseti, 286 East Twentieth street, New York City.

President of medical board.—Stephen Smith, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Mother Gertrude De Giovanni, Superior.

Value of property, \$194,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,662 (180 paying patients and 1,482 beneficiaries, of whom 385 were supported by public funds and 1,097 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 70 (50 males and 20 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$192.85), \$33,874.56; expenditures, \$33,763.90; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$110.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All sick and injured poor over three years of age, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases, are admitted free if unable to pay.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

#### FLOATING HOSPITALS OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD.

See Fresh Air Charities.

#### FLOWER HOSPITAL,

Sixty-third Street and Avenue A, New York City.

See New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital, this class.

#### GERMAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK, East Seventy-seventh Street, Park and Lexington Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 15, 1907.

Established and incorporated by chapter 195, Laws of 1861.

Object.—To nurse the sick and wounded, except those who may suffer from infectious diseases, and it shall not be lawful for the trustees or the corporation to ask for such services any pay or remuneration from any indigent patient, who, by reason of bodily sickness or wounds, is placed under their care.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— August Zinsser, 38 Park Row, New York City.

Secretary.— Carl Heye, 316 West Fifty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Leopold Schmid, 138 Water street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Dr. F. Kammerer.

Superintendent.— Louis Kortum.

Value of property, \$1,078,503.08.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 4,613 (1,636 paying patients and 2,977 beneficiaries, of whom 936 were supported by public funds and 2,041 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 195 (104 males and 91 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$51,143.13), \$283,095.72; expenditures, \$254,293.55; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$28,802.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The indigent sick over three years of age are received without regard to nationality, color or religion; those who are able are expected to pay seven dollars per week and upward.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**J. HOOD WRIGHT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, One Hundred and Thirty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 22, 1907.

Incorporated May 23, 1862, as Manhattan Dispensary; name changed to J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital August 31, 1895.

Object.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof, and unable by reason of poverty to procure the same.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Josiah C. Reiff, 247 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Edward D. Jones, 10 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William H. Remick, 37 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Richard H. Townley.

Value of property, \$132,506.31.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,349 (225 paying patients and 1,124 beneficiaries, of whom 853 were supported by public funds and 271 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 37 (27 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$383.76), \$43,191.06; expenditures, \$42,739.93; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$451.13.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated free; chronic and contagious cases, also senility, insanity and delirium tremens cases, are not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LEBANON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), Westchester and Cauldwell Avenues, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 29, 1906 and  
June 10, 1907.

Incorporated July 17, 1890; opened February, 1893.

Object.—Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Jonas Weil, 36 East Seventy-fifth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Harris Barnard, 231 Pearl street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Leo Hutter, 331 West Fiftieth street, New York City.

Attending physicians.—Dr. Ralph Waldo and others.

Superintendent.—William Daub.

Value of property, \$245,300.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,251 (361 paying patients and 2,890 beneficiaries, of whom 2,498 were supported by public funds and 392 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 137 (71 males and 66 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,077.28), \$181,862.14; expenditures, \$177,013.74; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,848.40.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free for those unable to pay, except those afflicted with incurable and contagious diseases; for those who are able to pay, one dollar per day in ward.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**LINCOLN HOSPITAL AND HOME, East One Hundred and Forty-first Street and Concord Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 13, 1907.

Established, 1839; incorporated by chapter 148, Laws of 1845, as The Colored Home; name changed by court order filed May 16, 1882, to Colored Home and Hospital; name further changed as above by court order filed August 7, 1902.

Objects.—To provide for the support and comfort of aged or infirm and destitute colored persons of both sexes; and also to maintain a hospital, infirmary and dispensary for the relief of sick or disabled persons of both sexes, without any distinction as to race, creed or color.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Mary W. Booth, Englewood, N. J.

Secretary.—Mrs. Arthur C. James, 92 Park avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Everett Herrick, 33 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

President of the medical board.—Charles MacBurney, M. D.  
Superintendent.—Amzi Lake.

Value of property, \$656,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,820 (309 paying patients and 3,511 beneficiaries, of whom 2,096 were supported by public funds and 1,415 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 218 (87 males and 131 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,061.28), \$153,416.46; expenditures, \$151,411.18; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,005.28.



Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The aged and destitute are received as free patients by permit from the Department of Public Charities, by payment of board or as free patients.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See Homes for the Aged for additional statistics.

#### **METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY,**

**248 East Eighty-second Street, New York City.**

Name changed to Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children. See this class.

#### **MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL,**

**531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 10, 1907.

Established September 1, 1887; incorporated November 22, 1888.

Objects.— To provide and maintain maternity hospitals and asylums for children in the State of New York.

Governing body.— Sisters of Misericorde.

President.— Sister St. Helene, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister St. Paul, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister St. Patrick, 531 East Eighty-sixth street, New York City.

Physician in charge.— F. H. Collins, M. D.

Superior.— Sister St. Helene.

Value of property, \$263,776.24.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 461 (34 paying patients and 427 beneficiaries, of whom 143 were supported by public funds and 284 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 126 (women).

Total receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$860.82), \$43,859.82; expenditures, \$40,980.43; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,879.39.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free, without regard to nationality or creed, to the worthy poor.

Application to be made to the president.

See Homes for Children, for additional statistics.

**MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL (THE),**

**Fifth Avenue and One Hundredth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 30, 1906.

Established January 5, 1852; incorporated January 15, 1852, as the Jews' Hospital of the City of New York; name changed by chapter 627, Laws of 1866.

Objects.—The support and maintenance of an institution to be known as the Mount Sinai Hospital, for the purpose of affording dispensary service and medical and surgical aid and nursing sick and disabled poor of the city of New York, and others of any race, creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Isaac Stern, 34 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—Leo Arnstein, 49 East Eighty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Elias Asiel, 111 Exchange court, New York City.

President medical board.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.—S. S. Goldwater, M. D.

Value of property, \$2,737,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 6,494 (1,887 paying patients and 4,607 beneficiaries, of whom 720 were supported by public funds and 3,887 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 368 (199 males and 169 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$32,493.23), \$458,808.86; expenditures, \$443,319 09; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$15,489.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Gratuitous to the poor suffering from noncontagious diseases; those able to pay are charged seven dollars per week and upward.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW AMSTERDAM EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL (THE).****230 West Thirty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 22, 1906.

Established March 14, 1888; incorporated April 4, 1888.

Objects.—The establishment and maintenance of a free hospital and dispensary in the city of New York for the professional care and treatment of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear, and the establishment in connection therewith of a school of instruction in ophthalmology and otology.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—J. W. Barstow, M. D., 1 Gramercy Park, New York City.

Secretary.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D., 107 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Henry V. A. Parsell, 129 West Thirty-first street, New York City.

Executive surgeon.—Thomas R. Pooley, M. D.

Value of property, \$55,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 359 (346 paying patients and 13 beneficiaries, of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); number remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 6 (4 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$194.62), \$6,193.02; expenditures, \$5,918.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$274.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat are received; gratuitous, except for those who can pay for medicine.

Application to be made to the executive surgeon.

**NEW YORK BACTERIOLOGICAL INSTITUTE,****363 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 19, 1906.

Established, 1889; incorporated December 20, 1890.

Object.—The study and gratuitous treatment of contagious diseases, comprising a Pasteur and Koch department for the treatment of hydrophobia and tuberculosis.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—George G. Rambaud, M. D., 363 West Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Henry B. Wesselman, 31 Liberty street, New York City.

Attending physician.—William L. Wheeler, M. D.

Director.—George G. Rambaud, M. D.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 666 (273 paying patients and 393 beneficiaries, of whom 13 were supported by public funds and 380 by private funds); number of patients remaining October 1, 1907, 11 (10 males and 1 female).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$10,003; expenditures, \$10,003

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants bitten by an animal affected with hydrophobia are received, and, if indigent, must present a certificate from an overseer of the poor or from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made at the office of the institution.

#### **NEW YORK EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY,**

**218 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 9, 1907.

Established, 1820; incorporated March 29, 1822.

Object.—To treat indigent persons afflicted with blindness and other diseases of the eye and ear.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Edward A. Wickes, 35 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—Walter E. Lambert, 47 West Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John L. Riker, 46 Cedar street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Gorham Bacon, M. D.

Superintendent.—Alexander H. Candlish.

Value of property, \$1,009,574.17.

Number of patients treated during the year, 3,641 (2,378 paying patients and 1,263 beneficiaries, of whom 926 were supported by public funds and 337 by private funds); number of patients remaining October 1, 1907, 76 (44 males and 32 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$6,437.28), \$176,722.68; expenditures, \$175,788.52; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$934.16.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Nominal charge is made for medicines. Persons suffering from diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL (THE), Sixty-eighth and Sixty-ninth Streets, Third and Lexington Avenues, New York City.**

Maintains St. Ann's Maternity and St. John's Children's Hospital. See this class.

**NEW YORK HOMŒOPATHIC MEDICAL COLLEGE AND FLOWER HOSPITAL (THE),**

**Sixty-third Street and Eastern Boulevard, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade June 28, 1907.

Established, 1887; incorporated by chapter 329, Laws of 1860, as the Homœopathic Medical College of the State of New York in New York City; by chapter 191, Laws of 1869, name changed to the New York Homœopathic Medical College; changed to New York Homœopathic Medical College and Hospital by chapter 515, Laws of 1887; changed as above in 1908. Called, also, the Flower Hospital.

Objects.—To provide, conduct and maintain in the city of New York, by means of voluntary contributions and otherwise, a hospital for the poor and others who shall be desirous of receiving homœopathic treatment in medicine and surgery; in which hospital, medical and clinical instruction may be given to the students and others, matriculants and attendants in said college and hospital.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Anson R. Flower, 49 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—George W. Clarke, 10 East One Hundred and Thirtieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Richard M. Hoe, 102 Produce Exchange, New York City.

President of medical board.— William H. King, M. D., LL. D.  
 Superintendent.— Charles H. Hornby, M. D.

Value of property, \$803,335.97.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,130 (407 paying patients and 1,723 beneficiaries, of whom 635 were supported by public funds and 1,088 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 60 (29 males and 31 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,349.53), \$96,642.85; expenditures, \$91,473.29; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$5,169.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients of both sexes and of all ages, nationalities and creeds are admitted for all ailments except insanity and chronic or infectious diseases; free to the indigent; to others, according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM,

Sixty-first Street and Amsterdam Avenue, New York City.

Maternity ward inspected by Inspector Kautz October 1, 1906 and June 12, 1907.

Maintains lying-in ward for homeless mothers.

Number of women cared for during the year, 336 (31 paying patients and 305 beneficiaries, of whom 251 were supported by public funds and 54 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 16.

For finances and other statistics, see Homes for Children; for additional statistics of women, see Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

#### NEW YORK INFIRMARY FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

5 Livingston Place, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 23, 1907.

Established December 14, 1853; incorporated January 20, 1854, as the New York Infirmary for Indigent Women and Children; name changed by chapter 178, Laws of 1864.

Objects.— Providing and furnishing medicines and medical and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof and

unable by reason of poverty to procure the same; also the training an efficient body of nurses for the service of the community; and also the employment of medical practitioners of either sex, it being the design of this institution to secure the services of well-qualified female practitioners of medicine for its patients.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Philip G. Bartlett, 62 Cedar street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick S. Lee, 125 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edwin Tatham, 81 Front street, New York City.

President of medical board.— Dr. Annie S. Daniel.

Superintendent.— Miss Margaret Munn.

Value of property, \$569,832.53.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 385 (249 paying patients and 136 beneficiaries, of whom 57 were supported by public funds and 79 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 19 (females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$9,365.75), \$219,659.52; expenditures, \$207,108.48; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$12,551.04.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women and children are admitted for any disease not contagious or incurable. Those unable to pay are taken free; for others, the charge in the general ward is seven dollars a week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK MOTHERS HOME OF THE SISTERS OF MISERICORDE, 531 East Eighty-sixth Street, New York City.**

Name changed to Misericordia Hospital. See this class.

**NEW YORK OPHTHALMIC HOSPITAL,  
201 East Twenty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 5, 1907.

Established and incorporated April 22, 1852.

Object.— Extending charitable aid and assistance gratuitously needy persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear and

throat who make application for relief; and also for the purpose of affording facilities for the instruction of medical students in the treatment of all diseases of the eye and ear and throat.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Charles T. Wills, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— James W. Arthur, 111 Liberty street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elias C. Benedict, 80 Broadway, New York City.

Executive officer.— J. B. Palmer.

Value of property, \$153,676.51.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,433 (940 paying patients and 493 beneficiaries, of whom 337 were supported by public funds and 156 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 49 (30 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$52,300.97; expenditures, \$50,991.91; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,309.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free treatment to those unable to pay.

Application to be made to the executive officer.

#### NEW YORK PASTEUR INSTITUTE,

313 West Twenty-third Street, New York City.

See New York Bacteriological Institute, this class.

#### NEW YORK POLYCLINIC HOSPITAL,

214-220 East Thirty-fourth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 25, 1907.

Established, 1880; incorporated November 15, 1882, as the New York Polyclinic; incorporated July 12, 1888, as New York Polyclinic Hospital.

Object.— To provide and furnish medicines, medical attendance and surgical aid to such persons as may be in need thereof.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John R. Abney, 71 Broadway, New York City.



Secretary.— John A. Wyeth, M. D., 244 Lexington avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Elmer A. Darling, Fifth Avenue Hotel, New York City.

President medical board.— John A. Wyeth, M. D.

Superintendent.— John Gunn.

Value of property, \$100,500.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,539 (1,320 paying patients and 219 beneficiaries, of whom 149 were supported by public funds and 70 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1906, 57 (30 males and 27 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,126.91), \$107,313.68; expenditures \$106,414.92; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$898.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients pay board when able; or if unable they are paid for by city or by special funds.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK POSTGRADUATE MEDICAL SCHOOL AND HOSPITAL, 303 East Twentieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 25, 1906.

Established, 1882; incorporated by chapter 439, Laws of 1886.

Objects.— The establishment of a school for the further instruction of persons already possessing the degree of doctor in medicine, and a hospital for the treatment of diseased and injured persons in the city and county of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— D. B. St. John Roosa,\* M. D., LL. D., 20 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Secretary.— George N. Miller, M. D., 811 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Bache McE. Emmet, M. D., 18 East Thirtieth street, New York City.

Acting superintendent.— Miss Anna M. Rykert.

Value of property, \$794,221.71.

---

\*Died March 9, 1908.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 3,800 (811 paying patients and 2,989 beneficiaries, of whom 1,205 were supported by public funds and 1,784 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 151 (67 males and 84 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$910.81), \$635,413.69; expenditures, \$625,196.48; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$10,217.21.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor in need of medical or surgical treatment; those able to pay are expected to do so.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**NEW YORK SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE RUPTURED AND CRIPPLED, 135 East Forty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 13, 1906.

Established December 18, 1862; incorporated April 13, 1863.

Objects.—To supply skillfully constructed surgico-mechanical appliances, and the treatment of in and out-patients, requiring trusses and spring supports; also bandages, lace-stockings and other suitable apparatus for the relief and cure of cripples, both adults and children, and so far as possible to make these benefits available to the poorest in the community.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Secretary.—William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—Frederick Sturges, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Surgeon in chief.—Virgil P. Gibney, M. D.

Superintendent.—Oliver H. Bartine.

Value of property, \$957,483.31.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 974 (274 paying patients and 700 beneficiaries, of whom 535 were supported by public funds and 165 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 231 (115 males and 116 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,316 36), \$114,021.24; expenditures, \$105,731.37; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,289 87.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The worthy poor who are ruptured or crippled are treated free of charge; those who are able pay from three to five dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL,**

571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Maternity ward inspected by Inspector Kautz January 16 and August 13, 1907.

Gives medical aid and care to women and children and to lying-in women and their infants.

Number of women and children thus cared for during the year, 204 (75 paying patients and 129 beneficiaries, of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 128 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 36 women.

See Homes for Children, for finances, and Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls, for additional statistics of women.

**ST. ANN'S MATERNITY** (a branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), 130 East Sixty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 27, 1907.

Established April, 1880.

Object.—To care, during confinement, for married women, who may there receive all the care, attention and professional services not otherwise at their command; and also for those in whose cases there is a desire of preserving individual character or the reputation of a family.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Number of women cared for during the year, 429 (173 paying patients and 256 beneficiaries, of whom 87 were supported by public funds and 169 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1906, 49.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1906, \$15,294.35; expenditures, \$15,294.35.

Application to be made at the institution.

**ST. FRANCIS HOME OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS**, 609-617 Fifth Street, New York City (An annex of St. Francis Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, East One Hundred and Forty-second Street between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues).

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 24, 1907.

Object.—To care for chronic and incurable cases and for the infirm.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.—Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.—Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.

Attending physicians.—L. Haupt, M. D., and G. T. Mundorff, M. D.

Directress.—Sister Thiadildis, Superior.

Value of property, \$250,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 702 (80 paying and 622 beneficiaries, of whom 351 were supported by public funds and 271 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1906, 212 (98 males and 114 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1906, including balance on hand (\$471), \$53,285.28; expenditures, \$52,175.95; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,109.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated free; those who are able, pay a moderate sum.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**ST. FRANCIS HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS**, East One Hundred and Forty-second Street between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 20, 1907.

Established May, 1865; parent society incorporated by chapter 201, Laws of 1866.

Object.—The gratuitous care of the sick, aged, infirm and poor.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Sister Desideria, Convent of St. Clara, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Josephine, St. Francis Hospital, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.

President medical board.— John Dorning, M. D.

Superior.— Sister Epiphania.

Value of property, \$1,350,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,065 (298 paying patients and 1,767 beneficiaries, of whom 897 were supported by public funds and 870 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 225 (115 males and 110 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,109.03), \$159,158.17; expenditures, \$156,343.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,814.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; otherwise, five dollars to fifteen dollars per week. Contagious and chronic cases are admitted only temporarily, except in St. Francis Home, and generally no small children are received.

Application to be made to the superior.

See also St. Francis Home and Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, Societies for Relief for Sick Poor.

**ST. GREGORY EMERGENCY HOSPITAL OF THE VOLUNTEERS  
OF AMERICA, 93 Gold Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 13, 1907.

Established October 1, 1906; incorporated December 11, 1906.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital and dispensary for the treatment of medical cases and surgical cases and a training school for nurses.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President — General Ballington Booth, 31 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Col. James W. Merrill, 31 West Twenty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Col. W. J. Crafts, 31 West Twenty-eighth street,

Attending physician.— William T. Helmuth, M. D.

Superintendent.— Ralph R. Bryant.

Number of patients treated during the year, 569 (112 paying patients and 457 beneficiaries, of whom 175 were supported by public funds and 282 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 24 (21 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$19,196.89; expenditures, \$19,007.82; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$189.07.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— The worthy poor are treated free; pay patients, seven dollars to fourteen dollars per week; contagious cases not received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. JOHN'S CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL** (a branch of The New York Foundling Hospital), 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.

Established, 1881.

Object.— To provide for the care of the sick and crippled children of The New York Foundling Hospital, excepting those suffering from contagious diseases.

Finances and statistics with The New York Foundling Hospital. See Homes for Children.

**ST. JOHN'S GUILD**, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 9, 1907.

Established October 19, 1866; incorporated December 14, 1887.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York, without regard to creed, color or nationality. For this purpose it maintains:

A Floating Hospital, daily (except Sundays) during the summer months, carrying mothers with sick children for sailing in the salt air. See Fresh Air Charities.

Seaside Hospital for Children, New Dorp, Staten Island, which receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers, requiring more prolonged treatment than is possible on the Floating Hospital. See Hospitals, Richmond County.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— John W. Weed, 62 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Seymour L. Cromwell, 36 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

President medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

General agent.— Carleton Montgomery.

Total value of property, \$287,012.03.

Number of mothers and children cared for during the summer of 1907, including Seaside Hospital, 38,969, of whom 391 recovered, 38,192 improved, 91 were unimproved, 24 were transferred to other institutions, 81 were otherwise discharged and 97 died; number remaining in Seaside Hospital October 1, 1907, 93 (37 males and 56 females).

Terms and qualifications for beneficiaries.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospitals.

Application to be made to the general agent, to superintendents of hospitals, or to any practicing physician in New York.

#### **ST. LAWRENCE HOSPITAL (THE),**

163d Street and Edgecombe Avenue New York City.

A branch of The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 11, 1907.

Established August 10, 1906.

Object.— To keep and maintain a hospital for the support and aid of the injured and indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Anna McEvoy, St. Vincent's Hospital.

President of medical board.— C. J. McGuire, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Margaret Ignatius.

Value of property, \$168,465.82.

Number of patients treated during the year, 234 (63 paying patients and 171 beneficiaries, of whom 161 were supported by

public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 18 (14 males and 4 females).

Receipts from August 10, 1906, to September 30, 1907, \$11,079.48; expenditures, \$5,981.01; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$5,098.47.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Those unable to pay are received free; in general wards, seven dollars per week; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**ST. MARK'S HOSPITAL OF NEW YORK CITY,**

**177-179 Second Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade January 30, 1907.

Established and incorporated March 7, 1890.

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses, or deformities, or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Carl Beck, M. D., 37 East Thirty-first street, New York City.

Secretary.— H. Chas. Euler, 483 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— John C. West, 206 Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.— Reynold W. Wilcox, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Anna Windhorst.

Value of property, \$107,662.55.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,433 (1,237 paying patients and 196 beneficiaries, of whom 44 were supported by public funds and 152 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 64 (38 males and 26 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,052.52), \$61,053.98; expenditures, \$59,122.09; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,931.89.



Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor; those able to do so are expected to pay seven dollars per week in the wards; no contagious cases admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK  
(THE), 158 West Eleventh Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 5, 1907.

Established, 1849; incorporated April 14, 1870.

Object.—To keep and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of the injured and indigent sick.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.—Sister Anna McEvoy, St. Vincent's Hospital.

President medical board.—Constantine J. MacGuire, M. D.

Superior.—Sister Louis Gonzaga.

Value of property, \$535,101.50.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 6,425 (2,302 paying patients and 4,123 beneficiaries, of whom 2,339 were partly supported by public funds and 1,784 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 303 (185 males and 118 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$15,288.73), \$205,291.76; expenditures, \$198,890.26; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6,401.50.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases except those suffering from contagious diseases admitted; those unable to pay are received without charge; general wards, seven dollars per week; private rooms, fifteen dollars per week.

Application to be made at the hospital.

See, also, The St. Lawrence Hospital, this class.

**SLOANE MATERNITY HOSPITAL** (of the College of Physicians and Surgeons in the City of New York), Amsterdam Avenue and Fifty-ninth Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 14, 1907.

Established, 1888.

Object.— The care of women during confinement.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Edwin B. Cragin, M. D., New York City.

Secretary.— T. M. Prudden, M. D., West One Hundred and Sixteenth street, near Amsterdam avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.— Wm. D. Sloane, 884 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edwin B. Cragin, M. D.

Resident physician.— George H. McFarland, Jr., M. D.

Property belongs to Columbia University.

Number of women cared for during the year, 1,840 (120 paying patients and 1,720 beneficiaries, of whom 616 were supported by public funds and 1,104 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 90.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$593.61), \$55,796.28; expenditures, \$54,322.06; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,474.22.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Generally free to needy maternity cases.

Application to be made to the resident physician.

**SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE)**, Second Avenue, between Seventeenth and Eighteenth Streets, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 2, 1906 and June 10, 1907.

Established October 1, 1798; incorporated by chapter 23, Laws of 1799.

Object.— To establish an asylum for the reception of women in a state of pregnancy, who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing, during the period of their confinement in child-bed.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

**President.**—Lewis Cass Leitch, 54 Wall street, New York City.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—Francis S. Bangs, 15 Broad street, New York City.

**Surgeon-in-Chief.**—William H. Spiller, M. D.

**Value of property.** \$1,888,662.00.

**Number of women treated during the year.** 3,324 (of whom 98 were paying patients and 3,226 beneficiaries, of whom 1,549 were partially supported by public funds and 1,707 by private funds; number remaining October 1, 1907, 132.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$39,995.32),** \$199,271.25; **expenditures,** \$195,557.47; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$3,713.78.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Women about to be confined who are destitute or homeless are received; and, also, those suffering from the effects of childbirth.

**Application to be made at the hospital.**

#### **SYDENHAM POST GRADUATE COURSE AND HOSPITAL,**

**339-349 East One Hundred and Sixteenth Street, New York City.**

**Inspected by Inspector Wade November 1, 1906 and  
June 5, 1907.**

**Established, 1902; incorporated June 20, 1892.**

**Objects.**—To conduct a scientific school for graduates of medical institutions and to give medical assistance and treatment to such diseased persons as are unable to pay therefor.

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**President.**—William I. Spiegelberg, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—Samuel Strasbourger, 313 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Lewis M. Bloomingdale, 343 East One Hundred and Sixteenth street, New York City.

**Attending physician.**—A. N. Strouse, M. D.

**Officer in charge.**—Egon Egghard.

**Value of property,** \$70,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,293 (315 paying patients and 978 beneficiaries, of whom 603 were supported by public funds and 375 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 66 (29 males and 37 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,397.94), \$48,927.92; expenditures, \$47,642.58; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,285.34.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the poor. All except those suffering from insanity or contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**WASHINGTON HEIGHTS HOSPITAL, 554 West 165th Street,  
New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 3, 1907.

Established and incorporated June, 1905.

Object.—The care and treatment of the sick and injured poor.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—H. D. Meyer, Seventy-seventh street and Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—C. C. Seckel, M. D., 50 West Seventy-seventh street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Ernest A. Limburg, Seventieth street and Broadway, New York City.

President of medical board.—C. C. Seckel, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Martyn.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 394 (113 paying patients and 281 beneficiaries, of whom 270 were supported by public funds and 11 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 17 (8 males and 9 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 13, 1907, \$15,855.27; expenditures, \$15,055.27; balance on hand, October 1, 1907, \$800.

Terms and qualifications for admission.—No charge for those unable to pay; for others one dollar per day, and for private

cases ten dollars a week and upwards. No contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**YORKVILLE DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, 248 East Eighty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 24, 1906 and June 3, 1907.

Established, 1886; incorporated November 29, 1886.

**Object.**—Its aim and purpose are to provide a hospital and dispensary for the needy, regardless of creed, color or race.

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**President.**—William H. Davidson, 55 West Eighty-seventh street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—Herman B. Sheffield, M. D., 329 East Fifty-first street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Charles Helborn, 123 East Eighty-second street, New York City.

**Attending physician and Officer in charge.**—H. B. Sheffield, M. D.

**Matron.**—Miss Mary B. Short.

**Value of property,** \$28,000.

**Number of patients cared for during the year,** 258 (187 paying patients and 71 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 10 (3 males and 7 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907,** including balance on hand (\$822.69), \$8,829.49; expenditures, \$8,421.34; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$408.15.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Free to the poor; to those able to pay, from seven to twenty-five dollars per week. No infectious or contagious cases are received.

Application to be made to the matron.

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES.**

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL OF THE SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS, East One Hundred and Forty-third Street, between Brook and St. Ann's Avenues, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 14, 1907.

Established October, 1881; parent society incorporated by chapter 201, Laws of 1866.

Object.— The gratuitous care of consumptives regardless of nationality, creed or color.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.— Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Canuta, St. Joseph's Hospital.

Treasurer and Directress.— Sister Liguori, Superioress.

Physician in charge.— Charles M. Cauldwell, M. D.

Value of property, \$368,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,657 (86 paying patients and 1,571 beneficiaries, of whom 1,147 were supported by public funds and 424 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 369 (222 males and 147 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,341.48), \$115,424.24; expenditures, \$114,028.40; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,395.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to all poor suffering from consumption; those who are able pay a moderate sum for care and treatment.

Application to be made to the superioress.

**SETON HOSPITAL (THE), Spuyten Duyvil, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 17, 1907.

Established, 1892; incorporated March 29, 1892.

Maintains an annex especially for consumptive women and children, called the Seton Annex or Nazareth Branch of the Seton Hospital. See this class.

Objects.— To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving

of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and a home for aged and indigent persons and a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Managers.

President.—Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Power, Spuyten Duyvil.

Attending physician.—T. Stuart Hart, M. D.

Sister in charge.—Sister Francis Ignatius.

Value of property, \$375,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, not including the annex, 725 (14 paying patients and 711 beneficiaries, of whom 605 were supported in part by public funds and 106 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 182 (177 males and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,499.55), \$69,282.22; expenditures, \$64,661.68; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,620.54.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Consumptives unable to pay are received free; terms for others vary according to circumstances.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**SETON ANNEX, SPUYTEN DUYVIL, NEW YORK CITY. (ALSO CALLED THE NAZARETH BRANCH OF THE SETON HOSPITAL.)**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 17, 1906.

Established October, 1903.

Object.—The Nazareth Branch of the Seton Hospital is intended to treat women and children suffering from tuberculosis.

Governing body.—Managers of Seton Hospital.

President.—Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent

Treasurer.—Sister Francis Ignatius, Mt. St. Vincent.

Attending physician.—Arthur M. Shradz, M. D.

Sister in charge.—Sister Mary James Ryan.

Value of property, \$76,000.

Number of women and children cared for during the year, 539 (14 paying patients and 525 beneficiaries, of whom 406 were supported by public funds and 119 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 179 (35 males and 144 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$635.34), \$69,037.67; expenditures, \$67,106.41; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,931.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms vary according to circumstances; those not able to pay are received without charge.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

---

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

### HOUSE OF CALVARY, 5 and 7 Perry Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 7, 1907.

Established June 12, 1899; incorporated April 27, 1900.

Object.— To receive and care for indigent women suffering from cancer, lupus or any other living bleeding wounds, noncontagious.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. John M. Farley, Madison avenue and Fiftieth street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Mrs. Sarah A. Carroll, 2 East One Hundred and Twenty-seventh street, New York City.

Attending physician.— J. H. O'Connell, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Mrs. Sarah A. Carroll, Acting Superior.

Value of property, \$46,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 74 (all of whom were beneficiaries, 63 being supported by public funds, and 11 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 23 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,536.64), \$13,104.38; expenditures \$6,721.51; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6,382.87.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Gratuitous to the destitute suffering from incurable cancer or allied diseases.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.



**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INEBRIATES,**

**SAINT SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM** (of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy), Inwood-on-the-Hudson, N. Y.

Incorporated May 18, 1891.

Object.— The reception and reformation of inebriate women.

Finances and statistics with House of Mercy, New York. See Reformatories for Women and Girls.

---

**PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES  
FOR.**

**CATHOLIC HOME BUREAU FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN.**

Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 15, 1906.

Established, 1898; incorporated January 28, 1899.

Object.— To place destitute, dependent or neglected children in family homes in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, and for that purpose to receive such children by surrender, commitment or otherwise, and to do such other work as may tend to improve the condition of such children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edmond J. Butler, 41 East Twenty-third street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Dr. Charles F. McKenna, 221 Pearl street, New York City.

Superintendent.— William J. Doherty.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 1,290; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 1,148 (704 boys and 444 girls), of whom 1,129 were in free homes (579 outside of the State) and 19 in hospitals and other institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$172.57), \$14,087.21; expenditures, \$12,419.09; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,668.12.

Application to be made at the office of the Bureau, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 31, 1906.

Object.— Providing country homes for homeless or dependent children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 2,792; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 2,426 (1,847 boys and 579 girls), of whom 2,270 were in free homes (1,080 being in New York State and 1,190 in other states), and 156 were in hospitals and other institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$34,580.39; expenditures, \$34,580.39.

For additional data, see Homes for Children.

Application to be made at the central office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

**GUILD OF THE INFANT SAVIOR,**

**Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 19, 1906.

Established April, 1900; incorporated June 4, 1901.

Objects.— To receive by surrender, commitment or otherwise, to support, care for or maintain destitute mothers and infants, and to place out and bind out, or cause to be placed out, bound out or adopted, destitute, abandoned, dependent, neglected or motherless infants in family homes or in such custody and care as may be permitted under or by virtue of any law of the State of New York, and to exercise an oversight over such infants who may have been so placed out or bound out; to secure or assist in securing such mothers employment or shelter; and generally to assist and coöperate with the Department of Public Charities of

the city of New York in helping, caring for and succoring such mothers or infants.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. Robert McGinnis, 40 East Seventy-sixth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mrs. Thomas S. O'Brien, 65 West Seventieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. John N. Lerscher, 303 West Eightieth street, New York City.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 252; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 84 (31 boys and 53 girls), all of whom were in free homes (19 outside of the State).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,772.78), \$21,225.19; expenditures, \$12,305.11; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,920.08.

Application to be made at the office of the Guild, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

**HEBREW SHELTERING GUARDIAN SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,  
PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT, One Hundred and Fiftieth Street  
and Broadway, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 21, 1906.

Object.—Providing homes for homeless or dependent children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year ending September 30, 1907, 396; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 217 (112 boys and 105 girls); of whom 14 were in free homes (5 outside the State) and 203 in boarding homes.

Finances included with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Application to be made at the main institution, Broadway and One Hundred and Fiftieth street, New York City.

**NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTORY, PLACING-OUT DE-  
PARTMENT, 415 Broome Street, New York City.**

Object.—The finding of homes for homeless children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 683; number remaining under supervision September 30,

1907, 453 (452 boys and 1 girl) all of whom were in free homes (22 outside of the State).

Finances included with those of the parent society. See Homes for Children.

**NEW YORK FOUNDLING HOSPITAL, PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT, 175 East Sixty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 13, 1906.

Object.— To place destitute children in homes.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 8,172; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 6,554 (3,043 boys and 3,511 girls), of whom 5,388 are in free homes (4,292 outside of the State) and 1,166 in boarding homes.

Total receipts and expenditures for the year, \$170,040.13.

For all additional data see Homes for Children.

Application to be made to Sister Teresa Vincent, 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

**NEW YORK INFANT ASYLUM, PLACING-OUT DEPARTMENT, Amsterdam Avenue and Sixty-first Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz November 26, 1906.

Object.— Securing homes for homeless children.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 1,195; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 489 (251 boys and 238 girls), of whom 52 were in free homes (21 outside of the State), 426 in boarding homes and 11 in hospitals.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children.

Application to be made to the secretary, Francis B. Griffin, 42 Murray street, New York City.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, SUB-COMMITTEE ON THE CARE OF MOTHERLESS INFANTS.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz October 24, 26, 1906.

Established October 1, 1906.

Object.— To secure improvement in the care of foundlings and other motherless babies who are public charges in New York City by boarding them in family homes.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Joseph H. Choate, 60 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—Homer Folks, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Edward W. Sheldon, 45 Wall street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Miss Elizabeth W. Guy.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 248; none remaining supervision September 30, 1907.

Receipts for the year including balance on hand (\$187.71), \$25,183.25; expenditures, \$25,011; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$172.25.

---

## REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.

### GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC ASSOCIATION (THE),

Freeville, Tompkins County, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 20, 1906, May 17 and September 27, 1907.

Incorporated July 21, 1896, as The George Junior Republic Association of New York City; name changed by court order to take effect August 15, 1899.

Object.—The establishing, founding, carrying on and managing an institution for the reception and education of children in need of a home.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Hon. Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn.

Secretary.—V. Everit Macy, 68 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. G. Agnew, 45 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Homer Genung, M. D., Freeville.

Superintendent.—John A. Parker.

See Reformatories for Children, Tompkins County.

**NEW YORK CATHOLIC PROTECTOR (THE)**, Westchester, New York City; Reception House, 415 Broome Street, New York City.

The reformation of delinquent children. See Homes for Children.

**NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE**, Randall's Island, New York City.

See The Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York, this class.

**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM**, Chauncey, N. Y.

Receives delinquent children between the ages of five and fourteen years. See Homes for Children, Westchester County.

**THE MANAGERS OF THE SOCIETY FOR THE REFORMATION OF JUVENILE DELINQUENTS IN THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Incorporated by chapter 126, Laws of 1824.

Maintain the **NEW YORK HOUSE OF REFUGE**, Randall's Island, New York City, an institution under private management though the funds for its support are derived from State appropriations.

Opened January 1, 1825.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecer November 28, 30 and December 1, 3, 1906; March 12-15 and September 26, 27, 30, 1907.

Object.—A reformatory for children under sixteen years of age, charged with and convicted of crime, vagrancy, or disorderly conduct, who are given a common school education and industrial instruction.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—J. Hampden Robb, 23 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Evert Jansen Wendell, 8 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—John D. Crimmins, 40 East 68th street, New York City.

Superintendent.—Joseph P. Byers, appointed December 6, 1904.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land ( $37\frac{1}{2}$  acres), \$2,500,000; value of personal property, \$80,975.63; total valuation of institution property, \$2,580,975.63.

Capacity of institution, 850; number of boys cared for during the year, 1,062; average number, 608; remaining October 1, 1907, 595.

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$5.33; excluding such value, \$4.76.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$476.57), \$159,627.85; ordinary expenditures, including a remittance of \$479.11 to the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of law, \$151,296.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$6,591.90; total expenditures, \$157,888.42; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,739.43.

Qualifications for admittance.—No children are received except on commitments by a magistrate or by a court of competent jurisdiction.

Application to be made to any magistrate.

See, also, State Institutions.

---

## REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

### ASSOCIATION FOR BEFRIENDING CHILDREN AND YOUNG GIRLS (THE), 134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.

Established March 25, 1870; incorporated October 19, 1870, as

The Association for Befriending Children; name changed by chapter 598, Laws of 1880.

Maintains the HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY, 134-136 Second avenue, New York City. See this class.

Objects.—To rescue young girls who have just fallen or are in danger of so doing, from evil associations, and to train them to habits of virtue, and while so doing to shelter and educate them, and also to skill them in useful employments, principally in the different branches of domestic service, and to provide them with situations in private families that they may be enabled to earn

honest livelihoods and become useful members of society. Further, to provide a place where all women who are fallen, but desirous of returning to the paths of virtue, may find a reformatory without being committed by a magistrate. Also, to seek such women in public hospitals and prisons and elsewhere and to befriend them with kind words or food, shelter and clothing, or employment, as may be best for their good and that of society.

For all additional data, see House of the Holy Family, this class.

**HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE),**

**Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 11, 1906.

Established October 2, 1857; incorporated November 3, 1858.

Maintains, also, ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN.

See Homes for Children, Westchester County.

Object.—To promote the reformation of female penitents.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister Mary F. Xavier, East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Endes, East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Priscilla, East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Simon J. O'Neil, M. D.

Superior and Officer in charge.—Sister M. F. Xavier.

Value of property, \$274,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 825 (of whom 538 were supported by public funds and 287 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 475.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$210.27). \$104,625 68; expenditures, \$104,153.42; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$472.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Women and girls without regard to creed or nationality, of sound mind and free from contagious disease, are admitted either voluntarily or upon commitment.

Application to be made to the mother superior.



**HOUSE OF THE HOLY FAMILY** (of the Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls), 134-136 Second Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 12 and September 4, 1907.

Established March 25, 1870; incorporated October 1, 1870.

Object.—To rescue young girls who are delinquent or in danger from evil associations and to train them in habits of virtue and while so doing to shelter them and educate them and also render them skillful in useful employments.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion.

President.—Mother M. Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary.—Sister M. Compassio, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.—Sister M. d'Assisi, R. D. C., 136 Second avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.—A. C. Bardes, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. d'Assisi, R. D. C.

Value of property, \$60,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 146 (of whom 109 were supported by public funds and 37 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 80.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$100), \$20,071.29; expenditures, \$19,621.11; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$450.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Girls between the ages of twelve and twenty-one years may be committed or admitted on their own application or that of their friends; they must remain long enough to show fruits of their training.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**HOUSE OF MERCY, NEW YORK,**

**Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 14, 1906.

Established, 1854; incorporated February 2, 1855.

Maintains also SAINT SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM. See this class, and Hospitals and Homes for Inebriates.

Object.—To establish and manage an asylum, or asylums, for the reception and reformation of destitute women who may wish

to avoid or abandon a vicious course of life or who may be committed to said asylum for reformation by the magistrates of the city of New York.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President — Rev. Morgan Dix, D. D., LL. D., 187 Fulton street, New York City.

Secretary.— Charles A. Schermerhorn, 1286 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— C. H. Kent, Jr., 27 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Attending physician.— W. T. Alexander, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister Gertrude.

Value of property, \$414,196.10.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 226 (of whom 169 were supported by public funds and 57 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 104.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$230.08), \$23,120.64; expenditures, \$22,252.91; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$867.73.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **NEW YORK MAGDALEN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY (THE),**

**Upper Bolton Road, Inwood, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wadd December 18, 1906.

Established, 1833; incorporated November 26, 1851.

Maintains the Magdalen Asylum.

Objects.— The promotion of moral purity in the city of New York, in a way both corrective and preventive by contributing to the support of a competent and respectable agent who shall be an authorized minister of some evangelical church, by rendering assistance to females who manifest signs of penitence and a desire to return to the path of virtue from which they may have swerved, by furnishing an asylum or home for such females, and procuring respectable employment for their future support, and by diffusing such information concerning the objects of the association as time and circumstances may seem to justify.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. George W. Ely, 571 West End avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry E. Bliss, 602 West One Hundred and Eighty-fourth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Henry R. Freeland, 556 West One Hundred and Forty-ninth street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. H. B. Henson.

Superintendent.— Miss Harrison.

Value of property, \$338,915.54.

Number of women cared for during the year, 146 (of whom 85 were supported by public funds and 61 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 59.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$13,559.40), \$52,052.06; expenditures, \$34,628.35; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$17,423.71.

Qualifications for admittance.— Women, desiring to reform and willing to remain at least six months and conform to the rules of the institution, are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### **PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL HOUSE OF MERCY,**

**Inwood-on-the-Hudson, New York City.**

See House of Mercy, this class.

#### **ROMAN CATHOLIC HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE),**

**Foot of East Ninetieth Street, New York City.**

See House of the Good Shepherd, this class.

#### **SAINT SAVIOUR'S SANITARIUM (of the Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, New York), Inwood-on-the-Hudson.**

Object.— The reception and reformation of inebriate women.

See House of Mercy, New York, this class.

#### **WASHINGTON SQUARE HOME FOR FRIENDLESS GIRLS, 9 West Eighth Street, New York City.**

Provides a home for friendless girls who have fallen, or who are in circumstances that may lead to their fall, from want of employment, destitution, or evil associates. See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.

**RELIEF FOR SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR.**

**CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY (THE), SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION, 273 Henry Street, New York City.**

Established, 1873.

Objects.—Visitation of poor in their homes; providing medical advice and attendance for sick children, and supplying medicine and nourishing food on physician's prescriptions, when necessary.

Superintendent.—C. R. Conklin, M. D.

Number of sick persons cared for during the year, 1,584; permanent employment secured for 45.

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$2,679.64; expenditures, \$2,679.64.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. ELIZABETH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL,**

**235 East Fourteenth Street, New York City.**

Gives general relief to the sick poor.

Number of persons with homes assisted during the year, 18; number of homeless persons relieved, 3,380.

The number of homeless persons relieved includes the sick poor in hospitals and those applying for relief at the institution, 235 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

See, also, Societies for General Outdoor Relief for additional statistics.

**ST. JOHN'S GUILD, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

Gives relief to sick children of the poor of New York City, and for this purpose maintains:

The Floating Hospital. See Fresh Air Charities.

The Seaside Hospital. See Hospitals, Richmond County.

Finances with St. John's Guild. See Fresh Air Charities.

**SICK CHILDREN'S MISSION OF THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 273 Henry Street, New York City.**

See Children's Aid Society (The), Sick Children's Mission, this class.

**SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS,****609 Fifth Street, New York City.**

Established May, 1865; incorporated February 18, 1866.

Give medical care and attendance to the sick poor and distribute general relief.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.

President.— Sister Desideria, Hartwell, Ohio.

Secretary.— Sister Josephine, St. Francis' Hospital, New York City.

Treasurer.— Sister Liguori, St. Joseph's Hospital, New York City.

Superior.— Sister Thiadildis.

Finances with St. Francis Hospital. See Hospitals.

Number of persons with homes relieved during the year, 1,035; number of homeless persons relieved, 3,290.

For additional statistics, see Societies for General Outdoor Relief.

**SOCIETY OF THE LYING-IN HOSPITAL OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK (THE), OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT, Second Avenue, Corner 17th and 18th Streets, New York City.**

Cares for, at their homes, women who are unable to procure the necessary medical assistance and nursing during the period of their confinement.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Lewis Cass Ledyard, 54 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Francis S. Bangs, 40 Wall street, New York City.

Medical superintendent.— William H. Spiller, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at their homes during the year, 3,654.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Destitute women are cared for without charge.

Application to be made to the medical board.

**SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND.**

**NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE BLIND (THE),**

**412 Ninth Avenue, New York City.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker November 9, 1906.**

**Incorporated by chapter 214, Laws of 1831.**

**Object.**— Instructing children who have been born blind or who may have become blind by disease or accident, and also for the purpose of affording an asylum and employment for other blind persons.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers.

**President.**— F. Augustus Schermerhorn, 41 Liberty street, New York City.

**Secretary.**— Charles H. Marshall, 45 William street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**— Howland Davis, 50 Exchange place, New York City.

**Attending physician.**— Dwight L. Hubbard, M. D.

**Superintendent.**— Everett B. Tewksbury.

**Value of property,** \$1,737,319.98.

**Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 187** (all supported by public funds); **remaining October 1, 1907, 160** (98 males and 62 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand** (\$2,811.46), \$241,608.29; **expenditures,** \$235,568.16; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$6,040.13.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Blind persons of good character between the ages of eight and twenty-one years, determined upon by the board are received; terms for the school year, such as may be prescribed from time to time by the institution.

**Application to be made at the school.**

**SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF.****ASSOCIATION FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, INSTITUTION OF THE.**

904-922 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 27, 1907.

Established February 28, 1867; incorporated January 9, 1869.

Objects.—To introduce the articulate method of instructing deaf-mutes, as practiced in Germany, by the establishment of an institution based upon the eclectic system. To provide for the instruction and support of poor deaf-mutes.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Charles M. Hough, 550 Park avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Paul M. Herzog, 27 William street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Samuel Sachs, 45 Exchange place, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. Ludwig M. Michaelis.

Principal.—Elbert A. Gruver.

Value of property, \$201,991.43.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 240 (of whom 234 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 215 (110 boys and 105 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,334.40), \$76,628.33; expenditures, \$73,544.68; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,083.65.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants for admission must be between five and sixteen years of age, of ordinary intelligence and good health, and their parents must have resided in the State for one year preceding the application. State and county pupils, \$300 per annum. Pupils between five and twelve years of age, to be supported at public expense, are admitted by a certificate from the county supervisor; those over twelve must procure a certificate from the Commissioner of Education at Albany.

Application to be made to the principal.

**NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR THE INSTRUCTION OF THE DEAF AND DUMB (THE), Fort Washington Avenue and One Hundred and Sixty-third Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker March 28, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 264, Laws of 1817.

Objects.— To afford the necessary means of instruction to the deaf and dumb, and also, to provide for the support and maintenance of those in that condition, whose parents are unable to maintain them during their course of tuition.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Rev. Charles A. Stoddard, 156 Fifth avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— Thatcher M. Adams, 34 Wall street, New York City.

Treasurer.— William M. V. Hoffman, 258 Broadway, New York City.

Attending physician.— Edward H. Rogers, M. D.

Superintendent and Principal.— Enoch Henry Currier, M. A.  
Value of property, \$1,439,301.42.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 543 (of whom 530 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 464 (273 boys and 191 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$104,378.66), \$279,550.67; expenditures, \$238,047.67; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$41,503.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Any deaf child over five years old, and a resident of this State, is received. The selection of pupils over twelve years of age to be supported at public expense is made by the Commissioner of Education at Albany; children under twelve years of age may be admitted by certificate of any supervisor or overseer of the poor. Terms, for private pupils \$350 to \$450 per annum, clothing and traveling expenses not included.

Application to be made to the principal.



**ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, Girls' Department, 772 East One Hundred and Eighty-eighth Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 23-24, 1907.

Established, 1869; incorporated August 18, 1875.

Object.— To receive, care for, support and educate deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Miss Juanita I. O'Hara, 776 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester, New York City.

Treasurer.— Miss Annie M. Larkin, Westchester, New York City.

Attending physician.— William J. O'Byrne, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss N. Frances O'Connor.

Value of property, \$200,000.

Number of girls in the institution at Fordham during the year, 137 (of whom 130 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 126.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$96,548.10), \$135,332.04; expenditures, \$53,870.87; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$81,461.17.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Applicants must be of normal mentality even though defective in hearing or speech; general rule for age limit, five to sixteen years.

Application to be made to superintendent at the institution for private pupils; to county supervisors for county pupils; to Commissioner of Education for State pupils.

For report of Boys' Department, see this class; for branch of Girls' Department, see Schools for the Deaf, Kings County.

**ST. JOSEPH'S INSTITUTE FOR THE IMPROVED INSTRUCTION OF DEAF-MUTES, Boys' Department,**

**Throgg's Neck, Westchester, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker September 19–20, 1907.

Established, 1869; incorporated August 18, 1875.

Object.— To receive, care for, maintain, support and educate deaf-mutes.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Juanita I. O'Hara, 776 Carroll street, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Miss Ellen H. Flaherty, Westchester.

Treasurer.— Miss Annic M. Larkin, Westchester.

Attending physician.— William H. Pound, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Ellen E. Cloak.

Value of property, \$500,000.

Number of boys in the institution at Westchester during the year, 247 (of whom 229 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 217.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,256.55), \$68,364.08; expenditures, \$68,364.08.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Appointments by State; commitments by county; tuition fees for private pupils. Applicants, though defective in hearing or speech, or both, must be endowed with mental faculties capable of instruction; general rule for age limit, five to sixteen years.

Application to be made to the superintendent at the institution for private pupils; to county supervisors, for county pupils; to Commissioner of Education, for State pupils.

## **NIAGARA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, H. Seymour Ransom, Ransomville. Clerk, Frederick H. Krull, Lockport.

Town of Cambria.— Benjamin F. Gould, Lockport. R. F. D.  
No. 2.

Hartland.— John C. Taylor, Middleport, R. F. D.  
No. 38.

Lewiston.— James W. H. Kelly, Lewiston.

Lockport.— Chauncey E. Ernest, Lockport, R. F. D.  
No. 3.

City of Lockport.—

First Ward — Joseph A. Degan, Lockport.

Second Ward.— Dennis W. Daly, Lockport.

Third Ward.— Edward J. Emert, Lockport.

Fourth Ward.— Louis O. Fauck, Lockport.

Fifth Ward.— W. James Haskins, Lockport.

Sixth Ward.— John B. Sullivan, Lockport.

Town of Newfane.— James A. Kelley, Newfane.

Niagara.— Frank E. Wilson, La Salle.

City of Niagara Falls.—

First Ward.— David C. Edwards, Niagara Falls.

Second Ward.— Elton R. Moag, Niagara Falls.

Third Ward.— Charles Woodward, Niagara Falls.

Fourth Ward.— James Hogan, Niagara Falls.

Fifth Ward.— Casper Scalzo, Niagara Falls.

Sixth Ward.— John J. Welch, Jr., Niagara Falls.

North Tonawanda.—

First Ward.— William M. Merrill, North Tonawanda.

Second Ward.— Glen W. Treichler, North Tonawanda.

Third Ward.— Joseph C. Kinzly, North Tonawanda.

Town of Pendleton.— William H. Kramer, Lockport, R. F. D. No. 3.

Porter.— H. Seymour Ransom, Ransomville.

Royalton.— William H. Lee, Gasport, R. F. D. No. 42.

Somerset.— William L. Atwater, Barker.

Wheatfield.— William H. Schmidt, North Tonawanda, R. F. D. No. 13.

Wilson.— Herbert R. Stockwell, Lockport, R. F. D. No. 10.

#### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Alanson C. Bigalow, Lockport, N. Y.

#### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Cambria.— William Luff, Cambria; Frank Kline, Shawnee.

Hartland.— Stephen Dennie, Johnson's Creek; Orson A. Chaplin, Gasport.

Lewiston.— Arthur G. Brown, Lewiston; Samuel G. Slover, Pekin.

City of Lockport.— Louis E. Shine, Lockport.

Town of Lockport.— Matthew O'Connor, Lockport; William Zimmerman, Lockport.

Newfane.— Charles E. Tracey, Newfane.

Niagara.— John G. Nussbaum, La Salle.

City of Niagara Falls.— F. O. Walker, Niagara Falls.

North Tonawanda.— Department of Charities established by chapter 361 of the Laws of 1897; Commissioner, Charles H. Shaver.

Town of Pendleton.— John Base, Pendleton.

Porter.— William H. Newton, Youngstown; Bryant W. Bagley, Ransomville.

Royalton.— Herman Kleinhaus, Wolcottsville; Thomas Retchlers, Gasport.

Somerset.— Richard Ray, Somerset.

Wheatfield.— Frederick Mehls, Wheatfield.

Wilson.— Edward V. Barker, Wilson; George W. Perrigo, Wilson.

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****NIAGARA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lockport, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers November 27, 1906; by Inspector Hall August 16, 1907.

Keeper.—Alanson C. Bigalow, appointed January, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 170 acres of land, 110 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$40,500; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$495; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,405; receipts from sales, \$220.74.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,461.23; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.84; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$6,932.96; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$12,189.09; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$24,583.28.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 240; remaining October 1, 1907, 102 (61 males and 41 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 2 deaf persons and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 37; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 523; number supported in other institutions, 208; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,008.

---

**CITY INSTITUTIONS.****FLAGLER HOSPITAL, 291 West Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 7, 1907.

Established September, 1888; incorporated September 27, 1894.

Objects.—To so erect, establish and maintain a general and emergency hospital that persons who are afflicted with physical maladies or injuries, and are not otherwise suitably provided and

cared for, may be received into such hospital and there provided with care, nursing, nourishment and medical attendance so long as they shall need treatment and care.

Governing body.— Board of Health.

President.— Mayor William H. Baker, Lockport.

Secretary.— E. S. Bennett, City Clerk, Lockport.

Treasurer.— B. M. Hutcheson, City Treasurer, Lockport.

Attending physician.— J. W. Bickford, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. C. H. Pattison.

Value of property, \$3,500.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 26 (24 paying patients and 2 beneficiaries, supported by public funds); no patients in the hospital October 1, 1907.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$817.32; expenditures, \$817.32.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those who are able and desire to do so are expected to pay; free to others.

Application to be made to the Board of Health.

---

## NIAGARA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

#### VILLA ST. VINCENT, YOUNGSTOWN, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 26, 1907.

A summer home maintained by St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 1138 Ellicott street, Buffalo, N. Y.

Established, 1906.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Erie County.

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.****HOME FOR THE FRIENDLESS AT LOCKPORT (THE),  
Lake Avenue, Lockport, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden January 11, 1907.

Established and incorporated February 16, 1871, as The Lockport Home for the Friendless; name changed as above by chapter 387, Laws of 1905.

Objects.— To provide for the relief of orphan and friendless children and indigent females.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Joseph A. Ward, Lockport.

Secretary.— C. R. Woodward, Lockport.

Treasurer.— Ralph S. Keep, Lockport.

Attending physician.— Carl L. Blackley, M. D.

Matron — Mrs. Nellie Wykes.

Value of property, \$90,530.

Number of children cared for during the year, 92 (of whom 75 were supported by public funds and 17 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 32 (20 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,544.35), \$22,393.30; expenditures, \$19,673.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,719.74.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children under sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the permit committee.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**FLAGLER HOSPITAL.** See City Institutions.

**MOUNT ST. MARY'S HOSPITAL,**

**Niagara Falls, N. Y.**

Opened for the reception of patients August 29, 1907.

This hospital is under the supervision and management of the Sisters of St. Francis.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Mother Dionysia, 337 Pine street, Buffalo.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Cherubim.

**NIAGARA FALLS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL (THE),**

**111-115 Eleventh Street, Niagara Falls, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 5 and August 7, 1907.

Established May 15, 1895; incorporated July 18, 1895.

Object.—Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical service, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles M. Hall, Niagara Falls.

Secretary.— Frederick Chormann, Niagara Falls.

Treasurer.— Frederick J. Coe, Niagara Falls.

Superintendent.— Elsie M. Lawler.

Value of property.— \$87,350.

Number of patients treated during the year, 696 (638 paying patients and 58 beneficiaries, of whom 53 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 38 (23 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,026.91), \$54,632.27; expenditures, \$32,780.98; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$21,851.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay for treatment, one dollar per day in wards; terms for rooms, according to location. Persons suffering from contagious, infectious and incurable diseases are not received.

Application to be made to members of executive committee.



## ONEIDA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

#### ROME STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM, Rome, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecher January 31, May 24-27, 1907.

Established by chapter 348 of the Laws of 1893, as the "Oneida State Custodial Asylum;" name changed as above by chapter 382, Laws of 1894; opened May 1, 1894.

Object.—The support, maintenance and custody of feeble-minded persons and idiots.

Board of Managers.—George W. Adams, Utica; Archer D. Babcock, M. D., Syracuse; Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome; Frederick M. Davenport, Clinton; James A. Douglass, Oriskany Falls; Dennis B. Lucey, Ogdensburg; Dr. Cyrus J. Severance, Munnsville; Thomas W. Singleton, Rome; Stoddard M. Stevens, Rome; Edwin F. Torrey, Jr., Clinton; George W. White, Taberg.

President.—Rodolphus C. Briggs, Rome.

Secretary.—Dr. Charles Bernstein, Rome.

Treasurer.—K. S. Putnam, Rome.

Superintendent.—Dr. Charles Bernstein, appointed August 1, 1904.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (527½ acres), \$719,110.55; value of personal property, \$60,698.28; total value of institution property, \$779,808.83.

Capacity of asylum, 1,000; total number under care during the year, 1,013; average number, 850; number remaining October 1, 1907, 957 (686 males and 271 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$3.11; excluding such value, \$2.73.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,568.19), \$184,023.07; ordinary expenditures, including \$134.52 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$120,867.52; extraordinary expenditures, \$60,815.36; total expenditures, \$181,682.88; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,340.19.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to the county superintendent of the poor.

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Frederick F. Lorin, Westmoreland. Clerk, A. H. Vandawalker, Camden.

Town of Annsville.—Lawrence Sheehan, Taberg.

Augusta.—Fred W. Wasmuth, Augusta.

Ava.—Edwin R. Ciegler, Ava.

Boonville.—Jesse J. Wheeler, Boonville.

Bridgewater.—Roy E. Pierce, Bridgewater.

Camden.—William J. Hull, Camden.

Deerfield.—F. J. Breithaupt, Deerfield.

Florence.—William Clark, Florence.

Floyd.—George W. Crill, Holland Patent.

Forestport.—Frank W. Tracy, Forestport.

Kirkland.—Clarence M. Champion, Clinton.

Lee.—Roscoe C. Hall, Lee Center.

Marcy.—John W. Potter, Marcy.

Marshall.—William R. Small, Deansboro.

New Hartford.—Charles W. Healy, New Hartford.

Paris.—George M. Fisher, Clayville.

Remsen.—Chauncey J. Williams, Remsen.

City of Rome.—

First Ward.—Lawrence Carey, Rome.

Second Ward.—Joseph B. Ruby, Rome.

Third Ward.—William L. Plunkett, Rome.

Fourth Ward.—Charles Cleveland, Rome.

*City of Rome — Continued:*

Fifth Ward.— Thomas Williams, Rome.

Sixth Ward.— E. B. Hyde, Rome.

Seventh Ward.— George C. Bedell, Rome.

Town of Sangerfield.— John F. Hammill, Waterville.

Steuben.— William J. Bennett, Steuben.

Trenton.— William R. Pritchard, Prospect.

*City of Utica.—*

First Ward.— Robert McCreary, Utica.

Second Ward.— Joseph L. Knott, Utica.

Third Ward.— Fred. E. Swancott, Utica.

Fourth Ward.— Thomas E. McCraith, Utica.

Fifth Ward.— Alfred Bertolini, Utica.

Sixth Ward.— Frederick F. Emden.

Seventh Ward.— H. J. Moss, Utica.

Eighth Ward.— Patrick W. McKernan, Utica.

Ninth Ward.— Edward J. Hirt, Utica.

Tenth Ward.— Michael J. Normile, Utica.

Eleventh Ward.— Frederick L. Hersey, Utica.

Twelfth Ward.— John H. Pierce, Utica.

Thirteenth Ward.— George Dorn, Utica.

Fourteenth Ward.— Ward B. Edwards, Utica.

Fifteenth Ward.— Fred J. Carr, Utica.

Town of Vernon.— J. H. Rodemore, Vernon.

Verona.— Herman A. White, Verona Station.

Vienna.— Theodore Chrestian, McConnellsville.

Western.— J. Jefferson Ellis, Holland Patent.

Westmoreland.— Fred F. Lorin, Westmoreland.

Whitestown.— Bernard L. Wrensh, Whitesboro.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Walter W. Elden, Rome, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Annsville.— John Kennedy, Taberg; Jacob Sauer,  
Taberg.

Augusta.— W. J. Wilson, Oriskany Falls.

Ava.— William Sassenbury, Ava.

- Town of Boonville.—George L. Shepherd, Boonville.  
 Bridgewater.—Milton Tripp, Bridgewater.  
 Camden.—Charles M. Wight, Camden.  
 Deerfield.—Alfred Ferderer, Deerfield; Griffith Jones,  
 Deerfield, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 Florence.—James Mulvaney, Florence.  
 Floyd.—Jesse Kilburn, Stittville, R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Forestport.—John C. Drexel, Forestport; Edwin Turner,  
 Forestport.  
 Kirkland.—Thomas O'Neil, Clinton.  
 Lee.—M. Brown, West Branch.  
 Marcy.—C. H. Jones, Marcy.  
 Marshall.—Thomas G. Jones, Waterville.  
 New Hartford.—R. C. Hague, New Hartford.  
 Paris.—Richard Gilloun, Sauquoit.  
 Remsen.—C. J. Williams, Remsen.  
 City of Rome.—The Board of Charity, established by chapter  
 650 of the Laws of 1904. Superintendent.—Norman  
 K. Graves, City Hall, Rome.  
 Town of Sangerfield.—Frank Korbel, Sangerfield.  
 Steuben.—William H. Slorah, Steuben.  
 Trenton.—William Morris, Trenton.  
 City of Utica.—The Board of Charities of the city of Utica,  
 established by chapter 30 of the Laws of 1873. Clerk.—  
 John Batchelor, City Hall, Utica.  
 Town of Vernon.—Charles H. Reed, Vernon Center; Joseph L.  
 Williams, Sherrill.  
 Verona.—Loren Wright, Durhamville; Sylvester White,  
 New London.  
 Vienna.—William Marsh, West Vienna.  
 Western.—William Masner, North Western.  
 Westmoreland.—Peter S. Lane, Lowell.  
 Whitestown.—George Murray, Whitestown; Charles J.  
 Carpenter, Whitestown.

**COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.****ONEIDA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, ROME, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 22, 1907.

Keeper.—Walter W. Elden, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 50 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$150,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$1,000; estimated value of products of the farm, \$4,500; receipts from sales, \$367.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$26,860.04; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.59; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,248.82; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$59,000; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$94,108.86.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 628; remaining October 1, 1907, 289 (190 males and 99 females), including 16 feeble-minded or idiotic, 8 blind, and 5 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 25; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,228; number supported in other institutions, 618; total supported and relieved during the year, 3,499.

---

**CITY INSTITUTIONS.****UTICA CITY HOSPITAL, Corner South and Mohawk Streets, U**

Name changed to Utica General Hospital, which see this c

**UTICA GENERAL HOSPITAL,**

**Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica.**

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 23, 1907.

Established, 1873.

Object.— The relief of the sick poor of the city.

Governing body.— Board of Charities.

Superintendent.— Anna O'Neil.

Value of property, \$80,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year 613 (13 partly paying patients and 600 beneficiaries, all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 29 (13 males and 16 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$25,559.92; expenditures, \$25,559.92.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The destitute sick of the city who can not be cared for at home, are received without charge.

Application to be made to the clerk of the board of charities.

---

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)**

The following is the visiting committee for Oneida county containing the names of officers and the chairman of each standing committee: Officers.— Miss Lucy C. Watson, President, Utica; Wm. Schachtel, First Vice-President, Utica; Mrs. C. C. Shaver, Second Vice-President, Utica; Mrs. Wheeler Armstrong, Third Vice-President, Rome; Miss Mary E. Wood, Secretary and Treasurer, Rome.

**Standing Committees.—**

County Almshouse.—Miss Lucy C. Watson, Chairman,  
Utica.

Utica General Hospital.—Mrs. D. D. Griffith, Chairman,  
Utica.

Committee on Children.—William Schachtel, Chairman,  
Utica.

Visitors to Rome State Custodial Asylum.—Rev. Charles G. Sewall, Albany; Charles C. Hopkins, Rome.

---

**ONEIDA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**DISPENSARIES.**

**\*UTICA DISPENSARY (THE), 124 Mary Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 22, 1907.

Incorporated, 1872; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To provide and furnish medicines and medical and surgical aid to such sick and indigent persons as are unable to procure the same, and who may reside in the city of Utica.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—James H. Glass, M. D., 246 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.—William M. Gibson, M. D., 260 Genesee street, Utica.

Treasurer.—Ira D. Hopkins, M. D., 51 Blandina street, Utica.

Registrar and physician.—A. M. Johnston, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 76; total number of treatments, 120; number of prescriptions dispensed, 116.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to the deserving poor.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.**

**ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,**

**Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Gives a common school education to male orphans, and, in its industrial department, teaches them baking, tailoring, farming, the making of hose and laundry work. See Homes for Children.

---

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.**

**ST. JOHN'S COTTAGE, Upper Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.,**

**The Summer Home of St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, 80 John Street, Utica.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 8, 1907.

Established 1906.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution. See Homes for Children.

---

**HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

**SAINT ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME (THE),**

**172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Cares for aged and infirm persons.

Number of the aged and infirm cared for during the year, 23; remaining October 1, 1907, 13 (2 men and 11 women).

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.



**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.****HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (THE),****704 Genesee Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 5, 1906 and  
June 13, 1907.

Incorporated February 10, 1872.

**Object.**— The care, maintenance and instruction of friendless, neglected or destitute children.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers and Board of Trustees.

**President.**— Miss L. C. Watson, 270 Genesee street, Utica.

**Secretary.**— Mrs. Emily J. Wolcott, 308 Genesee street, Utica.

**Treasurer.**— Mrs. William I. Millard, 259 Genesee street, Utica.

**Attending physician.**— Charles E. Chase, M. D.

**Officer in charge.**— Sister Clara.

**Value of property.**— \$138,574.60.

Number of children cared for during the year, 197 (164 supported by public funds and 33 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 141 (73 boys and 68 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$681.13), \$21,409.18; expenditures, \$18,638.68; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,770.50.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Friendless, destitute or neglected girls under twelve years of age and boys under ten are received free; but parents or guardians who are able to pay will be charged for the board of children.

Application to be made to the committee on admission.

**ST. JOHN'S CATHOLIC ORPHAN ASYLUM,****80 John Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 4, 1906 and July 8, 1907.

Established 1834; incorporated March 28, 1849.

Maintains a summer home, St. John's Cottage, on Upper Genesee street, Utica. See Fresh Air Charities.

**Object.**— To maintain and support an asylum for the sustenance and education of female orphan children.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers of the Sisters of Charity.

President.— Sister Cornelia, 80 John street, Utica.

Secretary.— Sister Justine, 80 John street, Utica.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Cornelia.

Attending physician.— Hamilton S. Quinn, M. D.

Value of property, \$45,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 180 (of whom 154 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 133.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,613.80), \$23,449.06; expenditures, \$21,286.65; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,162.41.

Qualifications for admittance. Destitute girls from five to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the president or to the overseers of the poor.

#### ST. JOSEPH INFANT HOME (THE),

Gray Avenue and Addison Street, Utica, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade October 5, 1906 and July 3, 1907.

Established, 1893; incorporated December 30, 1893.

Object. —To care for and maintain destitute orphan and other destitute infants.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Sister Sienna, Gray avenue and Addison street, Utica.

Secretary.— Sister Margaret, Gray avenue and Addison street, Utica.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Sienna.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. M. Hyland.

Value of property, \$45,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 155 (of whom 119 were supported by public funds and 36 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 73 (50 boys and 23 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$121.07), \$9,995.48; expenditures, \$9,944.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$50.99.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan, destitute or abandoned children under eight years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the president.

**ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,**

**Rutger Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 9, 1906 and  
May 13, 1907.

Established, 1862; incorporated September 29, 1886.

Object.— To maintain and support an industrial school and asylum for the sustenance and education of male orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Brother Joseph, 50 Second street, New York City.

Secretary.— Brother Anthony, 108 West Fifty-ninth street, New York City.

Treasurer and Director.— Brother Gregory, at the institution.

Attending physician.— Henry E. Brown, M. D.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 319 (all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 180.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$6,650.92), \$34,821.62; expenditures, \$30,929.57; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,892.05.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, destitute, delinquent or truant boys of sound mind, from seven to sixteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the director.

**UTICA ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),**

**Corner Genesee and Pleasant Streets, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 8, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 267, Laws of 1830, as "The Orphan Asylum Society in the Village of Utica;" reincorporated by chapter 55, Laws of 1856, as The Utica Orphan Asylum.

Object.— The support and education of orphan children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Wallace Clarke, 136 Park avenue, Utica.

Secretary.— Mrs. Frederick T. Kellogg, New York Mills.

Treasurer.— Miss Julia D. Mann, 16 Cottage place, Utica.

Attending physician.— Dr. F. D. Crim.

Matron.— Miss Elizabeth G. Fiske.

Value of property, \$281,127.70.

Number of children cared for during the year, 207 (of whom 138 were supported by public funds and 69 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 148 (73 boys and 75 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,890.58), \$32,410.21; expenditures, \$31,849.17; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$561.04.

Qualifications for admittance.— Boys from two to twelve years of age and girls from two to fourteen years of age are received. Either committed by the county or admitted by committee.

Application to be made to the committee of admission.

## HOSPITALS.

**FAXTON HOSPITAL (THE), Sunset Avenue, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 12, 1906 and  
June 10, 1907.

Incorporated March 14, 1873.

Object.— To establish, support and maintain in the city of Utica, county of Oneida, a hospital for the sick and disabled, wherein such persons as need it may receive all necessary care; suitable medical and surgical treatment under such by-laws and regulations as the board of trustees thereof may from time to time establish.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Edwin Thorn, 269 Genesee street, Utica.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry R. Williams, 5 Kemble street, Utica

Treasurer.— Mrs. George D. Dimon, 367 Genesee street,  
Utica.

Surgeon in chief.— James H. Glass, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Charlotte M. Perry.

Value of property, \$97,272.60.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 960 (897 paying patients and 63 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1907, 37 (17 males and 20 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$30.91), \$58,226.88; expenditures, \$35,203.19; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,023.69.

Qualifications for admittance.—Curable cases of illness, cases needing surgical treatment or cases improvable by treatment are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ROME HOSPITAL (THE), 110-114 East Garden Street, Rome, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 26, 1906 and July 30, 1907.

Established and incorporated March 26, 1884.

Object.—To provide and maintain a hospital in the city of Rome for the care and cure of such sick and injured persons there as may have claims on common humanity for assistance and relief.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. E. Comstock, 513 North George street, Rome.

Secretary.—Mrs. George E. Bacon, 107 Stanwix street, Rome.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Ruth F. Sutton, 220 North James street, Rome.

President of medical board.—Drs. Reid and Gillette.

Matron.—Miss Katherine Newman.

Value of property, \$38,091.05.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 315 (262 paying patients and 53 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 6 (4 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,440.62), \$11,515.95; expenditures, \$8,424.90; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,091.05.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All the city cases of accident or injury, and such other cases of sickness as are approved by the physicians, are received with or without pay.

Application to be made to any of the trustees or to the matron.

**SAINT ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL AND HOME (THE),**

**172 Columbia Street, Utica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 9, 1907.

Established December 12, 1866; incorporated February 8, 1870.

Object—To maintain a hospital for poor, sick, aged, infirm and disabled persons.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.—Mother Johanna, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Sister M. Mathilda, Utica.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Melania, Utica.

Physician in charge.—E. M. Hyland, M. D.

Sister superior.—Sister M. Melania.

Value of property, \$56,566.79.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 701 (571 paying patients and 130 beneficiaries, of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 122 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 30 (19 males and 11 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand ((\$1,163.67), \$21,467.69; expenditures, \$21,348.42; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$119 27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated gratuitously; but patients of means are expected to pay.

Application to be made to the sister superior or to the physician in charge.

See, also, Homes for the Aged for additional statistics.

**UTICA GENERAL HOSPITAL,**

**Corner South and Mohawk Streets, Utica, N. Y.**

Object.—The relief of the sick poor of the city who cannot otherwise be provided for.

During the year thirteen partly paying patients were treated.

For finances and additional statistics, see City Institutions.

**REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.****ST. VINCENT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF UTICA,**

**Rutger Street, Utica.**

See Homes for Children.

---

**SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF,****CENTRAL NEW YORK INSTITUTION FOR DEAF-MUTES,**

**Rome, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 29-30, 1907.

Established and incorporated January 23, 1875.

Object.—The education of the deaf and dumb.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—A. C. Kessinger, 514 North James street, Rome.

Secretary.—J. Lowell Williams, 718 North Washington street, Rome.

Treasurer.—John S. Wardwell, 123 West Embargo street, Rome.

Attending physician.—J. O. Stranahan, M. D.

Principal.—Edward P. Clarke, A. M.

Value of property, \$130,000.

Number of pupils in the institution during the year, 134 (of whom 131 supported by public funds and 3 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 106 (52 boys and 54 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$435.84), \$36,189.61; expenditures, \$35,067.36; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,122.25.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Public pupils, twelve years of age and over, are appointed by Commissioner of Education; those five to twelve years of age, by county officers.

Application to be made to the Commissioner of Education, supervisors or overseers of the poor.

## ONONDAGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

#### SYRACUSE STATE INSTITUTION FOR FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 1-2,  
May 23, 27-29, 1907.

Established by chapter 502 of the Laws of 1851 as The Asylum for Idiots; opened October 1, 1851; name changed as above by chapter 51, Laws of 1891.

Object.— The care and education of children between the ages of seven and fourteen years, who are idiotic, or so deficient in intelligence as to be incapable of being educated at any ordinary school, and who are not epileptic, insane, or greatly deformed.

Board of Managers.— Charles G. Baldwin, Syracuse; Walter W. Cheney, Manlius; Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, Syracuse; William D. Dunning, Syracuse; Rt. Rev. Patrick A. Ludden, Syracuse; Frederick A. Lyman, Syracuse; Henry M. Rowling, Syracuse; Edward S. Van Duyn, M. D., Syracuse.

President — Walter W. Cheney, Manlius.

Secretary.— Mrs. Charles E. Crouse, 715 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— James C. Carson, M. D., Syracuse.

Superintendent.— James C. Carson, M. D., appointed October 8, 1884.

Value of real estate, including building and land (274 acres), \$423,578.10; value of personal property, \$41,721.04; total valuation of institution property, \$465,299.14.

Capacity of institution, 548; total number of inmates during the year, 645; average number, 516; number on the rolls of the institution October 1, 1907, 542 (269 males and 273 females).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.11; excluding such value, \$3.59.



Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$337.37), \$118,315.82; ordinary expenditures, including \$13,117.53 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$109,520.05; extraordinary expenses, \$8,789.76; total expenditures, \$118,309.81; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6.01.

Application to be made to the county judge of the county, the county superintendent of the poor, or, in cities, to the commissioner of charities.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Willard H. Peck, Third National Bank, Syracuse.  
Clerk, Ernest R. Deming, Syracuse.

Town of Camillus.—Earl E. Ellis, Camillus.

Cicero.—John H. Klosheim, Cicero.

Clay.—Artemas L. Somers, Belgium.

De Witt.—Willard H. Peck, Syracuse.

Elbridge.—John R. Chamberlin, Elbridge.

Fabius.—John F. Powers, Fabius.

Geddes.—William H. Hoffman, Solvay R. F. D.

La Fayette.—William W. Estey, Tully, R. F. D.

Lysander.—James E. Connell, Baldwinsville.

Manlius.—Herbert A. Adams, Manlius.

Marcellus.—Patrick J. Kelly, Marcellus.

Onondaga.—Elwood P. Boyle, Onondaga.

Otisco.—Elmer Van Benthuyssen, Amber.

Pompey.—Jerry Conan, Pompey.

Salina.—Fred. Wyker, Liverpool.

Skaneateles.—Norman O. Shepard, Skaneateles.

Spafford.—Frank Harvey, Marietta.

City of Syracuse.—

First Ward.—Curtis M. Norton, 1014 Carbon street.

Second Ward.—John B. Brillbeck, 413 Kirkpatrick street.

Third Ward.—George Young, 503 North Salina street.

Fourth Ward.—William J. F. Wiegand, 132 Jasper street.

City of Syracuse — *Continued*:

Fifth Ward.— Browning H. Nichols, 126 Cook avenue.

Sixth Ward.— John P. Schlosser, 405 Prospect avenue.

Seventh Ward.— Thomas E. Lee, 707 No. Clinton street.

Eighth Ward.— John J. Sheedy, 106 Van Rensselaer street.

Ninth Ward.— John F. Hayden, 410 Hayden avenue.

Tenth Ward.— John H. O'Reilly, 1100 South Geddes street.

Eleventh Ward.— Thomas W. Cahill, 209 Oswego street.

Twelfth Ward.— Charles W. Ostrander, Jr., 516 Tallman street.

Thirteenth Ward.— August Smingler, Jr., 121 Ruskin avenue.

Fourteenth Ward.— William F. Hodge, 601 South Warren street.

Fifteenth Ward.— Moses D. Rubin, 608 East Fayette street.

Sixteenth Ward.— John C. Boland, 416 South Grouse avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.— Parke W. Wicks, 118 Phelps place.

Eighteenth Ward.— Charles F. Mott, 317 Jackson street.

Nineteenth Ward.— Lorenzo D. Tyler, 109 West Newell street.

Town of Tully.— Frank J. Carr, Tully.

Van Buren.— Frederick W. O'Brien, Baldwinsville.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Henry D. Nottingham, Syracuse, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Camillus.— Lawrence Quinlan, Camillus.

Cicero.— John Sutherland, Cicero.

Clay.— R. Bruce McQueen, Liverpool, R. F. D. No. 1.

- Town of De Witt.—Henry Goodfellow, East Syracuse; Charles Rowley, Jamesville, R. F. D.
- Elbridge.—Andrew M. Craver, Jordan; Calvin Forman, Elbridge.
- Fabius.—Moses T. Robinson, Fabius; Milo Cooper, Apulia.
- Geddes.—Charles F. Allen, Solvay.
- La Fayette.—John Lansdown, La Fayette.
- Lysander.—John W. Petley, Baldwinsville; Fred. Blakesley, Baldwinsville, R. F. D.
- Manlius.—Charles Dickenson, Fayetteville; Charles Kipley, North Manlius.
- Marcellus.—George Hickman, Marcellus.
- Onondaga.—Seth M. Seeley, Syracuse, R. F. D. No. 2; Elmer J. Hull, South Onondaga.
- Otisco.—Frederick Richman, Otisco.
- Pompey.—Frederick Wise, Pompey; J. G. Tapner, Delphi Falls.
- Salina.—Frederick Walters, Liverpool; Martin Randall, Liverpool.
- Skaneateles.—James A. Barber, Mottville; Philander Wilson, Skaneateles.
- Spafford.—Deville Norton, Spafford.
- City of Syracuse.—Department of Charities and Correction, established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner of Charities and Correction, William Helmsstetter. Overseer of the poor, Leon D. Dexter.
- Town of Tully.—C. B. McNeil, Tully, R. F. D.
- Van Buren.—Daniel J. Court, Memphis; Thomas H. Shoens, Baldwinsville.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### ONONDAGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Onondaga, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 19, 1907.

Keeper.—Rufus R. Northrup, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 97 acres of land, 72 of which

are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$100,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$1,500; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$5,216.92; receipts from sales, \$974.32.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$43,302.63; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.81; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$38,498.13; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$57,364.99; aggregate expenditures of support and relief, \$139,165.75.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 603; remaining October 1, 1907, 285 (184 males and 101 females), including 7 idiotic or feeble-minded, 4 blind and 6 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,116; number supported in other institutions, 1,825; total supported and relieved during the year, 4,544.

---

### CITY INSTITUTIONS.

#### MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE, 111-115 Market Street, Syracuse.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 20, 1907.

Object.—To care temporarily for needy persons in search of employment.

Superintendent.—Floyd H. Prosser, appointed January 15, 1906.

During the year ending September 30, 1907, 1,539 persons were cared for.

Expenditures in connection with the Municipal Lodging House, for the year ending September 30, 1907, including rent (\$1,000) \$4,253.04.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)**

The following is the visiting committee for Onondaga county: Mrs. Walter Burlingame, Secretary, 204 De Witt street, Syracuse; Dr. Juliet E. Hanchett, Fayette Park, Syracuse; Mrs. Frederick R. Hazard, Upland Farm, Syracuse; Miss M. O. King, 200 De Witt street, Syracuse.

---

**ONONDAGA COUNTY---PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**DISPENSARIES.****SYRACUSE FREE DISPENSARY (THE),**

**506 Warren Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford July 19, 1907.

Incorporated July 17, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—The gratuitous, scientific and medical treatment of the poor and needy for all diseases by able and skilled physicians upon the plan pursued in institutions of a similar character in Europe, and the advancement of the study and treatment of diseases.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Ralph S. Bowen, 126 So. Salina street, Syracuse.

Secretary.—Dr. C. H. Benson, 506 Warren street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—George J. Sager, 415 So. Clinton street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—Albert E. Larkin, M. D.

Registrar.—Charles H. Benson, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,975; total number of treatments, 8,761; number of prescriptions dispensed, 5,652; number of operations, 38; number of persons treated in their homes, 16; number of visits thus made, 64.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$564.17), \$2,949.19; expenditures, \$2,299.58; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$649.61.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to persons unable to pay for medical attendance.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

---

### FRESH AIR CHARITIES.

**SAINT VINCENT'S COTTAGE, Jordan, N. Y.**

**The Summer Home of Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse,  
120 Madison Street, Syracuse.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 16, 1907.

Sister in charge.—Sister Sienna.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution.

See Homes for Children.

---

### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

**HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA,**

**Corner Avery and Grand Avenues, Town of Geddes, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 20 and August 15,  
1907.

Incorporated April 28, 1877, under the title of Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence; reincorporated by chapter 537 of the Laws of 1897, as the House of Providence of the County of Onondaga.

Objects.—To establish and maintain in one or more places, within the county of Onondaga, New York, hospitals, asylums and schools of learning for the support and education of orphans, half-orphans and other destitute children, and for the care of aged, indigent, infirm and sick persons, and to furnish temporary homes for indigent females seeking for employment.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 2 (both supported by public funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 2.

For finances and additional data, see Homes for Children.

**SYRACUSE HOME ASSOCIATION (THE),**

**Corner Hawley and Townsend Streets, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 12, 1907.

Incorporated by chapter 321, Laws of 1853.

Object.— To establish a home for aged and indigent females of good moral character, where they may be cared for physically, socially and morally.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— R. A. Bonta, Syracuse.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Alfred F. Lewis, 712 James street, Syracuse.

Matron.— Miss Mary C. Russell.

Value of property, \$250.500.

Number of women cared for during the year, 52 (of whom 13 were supported by public funds and 39 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 48.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$9,450.56), \$32,359.10; expenditures, \$25,385.64; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6,973.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For women not under fifty years of age, two dollars per week, if able to pay; otherwise, free; they must have been residents of the county for at least one year previous to application, and of good moral character.

Application to be made to the committee on admissions.

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.****HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE OF THE COUNTY OF ONONDAGA,**

**Corner Avery and Grand Avenues, Town of Geddes, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 20 and August 15, 1907.

Incorporated April 28, 1877, under the title of Sisters of Charity of the House of Providence; reincorporated by chapter 537 of the Laws of 1897 as the House of Providence of the County of Onondaga.

**Objects.**— To establish and maintain in one or more places, within the county of Onondaga, New York, hospitals, asylums and schools of learning for the support and education of orphans, half-orphans, and other destitute children, and for the care of aged, indigent, infirm and sick persons, and to furnish temporary homes for indigent females seeking for employment.

**Governing body.**— Board of Trustees.

**President.**— Sister Olympia McCarthy, Syracuse.

**Secretary.**— Sister Regina Gunn, Syracuse.

**Treasurer and Directress.**— Sister Olympia McCarthy, Syracuse.

**Attending physician.**— Dr. T. F. Foreman.

**Value of property.**— \$100,000.

**Number of boys cared for during the year, 205** (of whom 106 were supported by public funds and 99 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 147.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,415.83), \$18,265.84; expenditures, \$15,442.45; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,823.39.**

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**— Terms, \$1.00 to \$2 per week; abandoned or destitute male children between the ages of two and sixteen years, or aged indigent persons are received.

**Application to be made to members of the board of trustees.**

**See, also, Homes for the Aged.**

#### ONONDAGA COUNTY ORPHAN ASYLUM,

1007 East Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

**Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 11, 1907.**

**Established and incorporated by chapter 183, Laws of 1845, as The Syracuse Orphan Asylum; reincorporated January 9, 1907.**

**Object.**— The relief, protection, support and education of orphans and destitute children.

**Governing body.**— Board of Trustees.

**President.**— Douglas E. Petit, Syracuse.



Secretary.—James Barnes, Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Treasurer.—Trust and Deposit Company of Onondaga, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—F. W. Sears, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Gertrude W. Knight.

Object.—The relief, protection, support and education of orphans and destitute children.

Value of property, \$145,575.78.

Number of children cared for during the year, 281 (of whom 153 were supported by public funds and 128 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 149 (78 boys and 71 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,399.67), \$45,147.11; expenditures, \$33,568.31; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$11,578.80.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—For children between the ages of twenty months and twelve years, two dollars per week is charged. If not able to pay, they are received at the expense of towns, counties and cities.

Application to be made to the matron.

#### **ST. MARY'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT'S ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.,**

**126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 11, 1907.

Incorporated September 8, 1891, under the name of "St. Joseph's Maternity and Foundling Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.;" April 1, 1892, name changed to "St. Ann's Maternity and Foundling Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.;" reincorporated as above, June 6, 1901.

Objects.—The care and protection of unfortunate women during their trouble and the care and support of poor, abandoned and illegitimate children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister Olympia, 126 Spring street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.—P. J. Byrne, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister Olympia.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 156 (of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 136 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 61 (32 boys and 29 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$9.27), \$16,707.97; expenditures, \$16,410.09; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$297.88.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms depend upon the means of the applicants; poor, abandoned children under four years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superioress.

For statistics of women, see Hospitals.

#### SAINT VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF SYRACUSE,

120 Madison Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden September 26, 1907.

Established and incorporated, 1860; reincorporated by chapter 703, Laws of 1895

Maintains a summer home, Saint Vincent's Cottage at Jordan, N. Y. See Fresh Air Charities.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of an asylum and school for destitute and poor female children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Sienna, 120 Madison street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister Andrea, 120 Madison street, Syracuse.

Treasurer and Superioress.— Sister M. Sienna, 120 Madison street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— E. L. Mooney, M. D.

Value of property, \$116,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 259 (of whom 129 were supported by public funds and 130 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 203.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$37.93), \$27,391.47; expenditures, \$27,379.68; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$11.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Poor, abandoned, or orphan girls between the ages of two and sixteen years are received; for public charges and for those who can afford to pay, two dollars per week is charged; but children are taken free or for one dollar per week when the case demands it.

Application to be made to the superioress.

**SYRACUSE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,**

**1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Maintains, also, a home for children.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 19, 1907.

Number of children cared for during the year, 37 (of whom 11 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 14 (7 boys and 7 girls).

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD OF SYRACUSE,**

**110 Marshall Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 27, 1906 and July 19, 1907.

Incorporated April 1, 1873 as "The House of the Good Shepherd;" name changed as above to take effect August 15, 1901.

Object.—Furnishing a place of temporary refuge, nursing and care for needy persons who are sick, infirm, suffering from accident or otherwise helpless or unsheltered.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— William B. Cogswell, 1009 James street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Miss Lina Lightburn, 110 Marshall street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— George J. Sager, 123 South avenue, Syracuse.

President of medical staff.— S. L. Harter, M. D.

Value of property, \$475,290.19.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,303 (1,761 paying patients and 542 beneficiaries, of whom 371 were supported by public funds and 171 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 108 (53 males and 55 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$678.62), \$99,412.13; expenditures, \$98,052.57; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,359.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay, the charge is six to thirty dollars per week; the indigent sick are treated free; no chronic, contagious, or insane cases are admitted.

Application to be made to the secretary.

#### SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL,

Union and Prospect Avenues, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 16, 1907.

Established May 6, 1869; incorporated February 21, 1870; reincorporated by chapter 1037, Laws of 1895.

Object.— The establishment and maintenance of a hospital in the city of Syracuse, New York, for the relief of sick and disabled indigent persons.

Governing body.— Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order.

President.— Mother M. Johanna, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Delphina, Syracuse.

Treasurer and Superior.— Sister M. Gertrude, Syracuse.

President medical staff.— Dr. Henry L. Elsner.

Value of property, \$153,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,020 (1,142 paying patients and 878 beneficiaries, of whom 614 were supported by public funds and 264 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 102 (68 males and 34 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$34,239.67), \$80,406.71; expenditures, \$49,155.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$31,251.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Medical and surgical services are rendered gratuitously to the poor; others are expected to pay according to means.

Application to be made to the superior.

**ST MARY'S MATERNITY HOSPITAL AND INFANT'S ASYLUM  
OF SYRACUSE, N. Y.,**

**126 Spring Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 11, 1907.

Object.— The care and protection of unfortunate women during their trouble and the care and support of poor, abandoned and illegitimate infants.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Olympia, 126 Spring street, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— P. J. Byrne, M. D.

Superioress.— Sister Olympia.

Number of women cared for during the year, 40 (11 paying patients and 29 beneficiaries, of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 6.

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Unfortunate women are received, and pay according to their means.

Application to be made to the superioress.

**SYRACUSE HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL,**

**116 East Castle Street, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden April 12, 1907.

Incorporated December 30, 1895.

Objects.— The erection, equipment and maintenance of a homeopathic hospital for invalids in Onondaga county in or near the city of Syracuse.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— G. Clinton Ferris, 111 Kellogg street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Maurice A. Graves, 807 Comstock avenue, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— G. Howard Avery, Salt Springs Beach, Syracuse.

President medical staff.— A. B. Kinne, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise R. Sherwood.

Value of property, \$95,055.61.

Number of patients treated during the year, 200 (172 paying patients and 28 beneficiaries, of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 9 (2 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$65,882.99), \$73,753.61; expenditures, \$58,860.35; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$14,893.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Private patients, six to twenty-five dollars per week; free to those unable to pay; no contagious cases received, and no chronic cases, except upon certificate from the attending physician that temporary treatment and care in the institution will probably be of benefit.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

#### SYRACUSE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN,

1214 West Genesee Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 19, 1907.

Established November, 1887; incorporated April, 1887, as the Syracuse Women's Hospital and Training School for Nurses; reincorporated as above by chapter 104, Laws of 1902.

Objects.— The establishment and maintenance of a general hospital for women and children, and a school for the training of nurses to be located in the city of Syracuse, for benevolent and charitable purposes.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. O. V. Tracy, 1017 James street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Mrs. Gansevoort M. Kenyon, 349 Green street, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Mrs. W. S. Wales, 603 West Genesee street, Syracuse.

President of medical staff.— E. J. Wynkoop, M. D.

Superintendent—Miss Laura A. Slee.

Value of property, \$256,630.80.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,055 (828 paying patients and 227 beneficiaries, of whom 139 were supported by public funds and 88 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 58 (20 boys and 38 women and girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,533.26), \$60,665.52; expenditures, \$54,342.57; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$6,322.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—For ward and private patients, from two and one-half to fifty dollars per week; no contagious cases are received and chronic cases for a limited time only; boys under sixteen years of age, women and girls of any age, are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

See, also, Homes for Children.

---

## PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

### AGENCY FOR PLACING OUT DEPENDENT CHILDREN,

414 Court Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Charlotte L. McCall.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 23; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 16 (7 boys and 9 girls), of whom 13 were in free homes and 3 in institutions.

### ONONDAGA COUNTY PLACING OUT AGENCY,

402 Court House, Syracuse, N. Y.

Object.—Securing homes for homeless children.

County superintendent.—Mrs. Florence A. Grannis.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 86; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 75 (42 boys and 33 girls), all in free homes in the State.

Receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1907, \$1,360.28.

**REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.**

**THE SHELTER FOR UNPROTECTED GIRLS,**

**206 Roberts Avenue, Syracuse, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade July 12, 1907.

Established, 1877; incorporated June 29, 1878, as The Shelter for Homeless Women in Syracuse, N. Y.; name changed as above by chapter 53, Laws of 1893.

Object.— To receive and have the custody of all girls committed, surrendered or transferred to it \* \* and shall have authority by officers or agents to restrain or direct them; to keep such girls at such employments, and to cause them to be instructed in such branches of useful knowledge as shall be suitable for their years and capacities; to determine their hours of labor, study and rest; to care for their sustenance and health and to have general control over them.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Charles Andrews, 606 James street, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Mrs. Henry L. Elsner, 406 Fayette Park, Syracuse.

Treasurer.— Miss Mabel T. White, 208 Comstock avenue, Syracuse.

Attending physician.— Dr. Juliet E. Hanchett.

Superintendent.— Miss Acasta A. Kendall.

Value of property, \$50,465.29.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 90 (of whom 78 were supported by public funds and 12 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 50.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including cash on hand (\$96.98), \$7,582.21; expenditures, \$7,373.36; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$208.85.

Qualifications for admittance.— Girls, under eighteen years of age, of Protestant parentage, who need restraint and training and are committed by the court or surrendered by parents, are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



## **ONTARIO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman.—Sidney B. Reed, Geneva. Clerk, Patrick H. Leahy, Canandaigua.

Town of Bristol.—Elias J. Gooding, Bristol Center.

Canadice.—Everett E. Coykendall, Springwater.

Canandaigua.—Ralph M. Simmons, Canandaigua.

East Bloomfield.—Edward E. Rigney, Holcomb.

Farmington.—Joseph W. Tuttle, Victor.

Geneva.—Sidney B. Reed, Geneva.

City of Geneva.—Edward B. Robson, Geneva.

Town of Gorham.—George W. Powell, Canandaigua.

Hopewell.—Everitt E. Calman, Clifton Springs.

Manchester.—Edmund W. Smith, Clifton Springs.

Naples.—C. Leonard Lewis, Naples.

Phelps.—George W. Salisbury, Phelps.

Richmond.—George W. Patterson, Honeoye.

Seneca.—M. Newton Black, Stanley.

South Bristol.—Willis W. Holcomb, Bristol Springs.

Victor.—William B. Clapper, Victor.

West Bloomfield.—Charles B. Pratt, West Bloomfield.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Ralph S. Wisner, Canandaigua, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Bristol.—Arnold W. Beach, Bristol Center.

Canadice.—Harry J. Thomas, Springwater.

Canandaigua.—L. S. Sprague, Canandaigua.

East Bloomfield.—R. M. Lee, Holcomb.

Farmington.—Henry C. Hudson, Manchester.

Geneva.—John A. Ross, Geneva, R. F. D.

City of Geneva.— Board of Charities. Established by chapter 360 of the Laws of 1897. Commissioner of Charities, E. J. Broderick, Geneva.

Town of Gorham.— Charles Babbitt, Canandaigua, R. F. D.

Hopewell.— C. Wycoff, Canandaigua, R. F. D.

Manchester.— John B. De Brock, Manchester.

Naples.— Alonzo T. Fessenden, Naples.

Phelps.— John M. White, Phelps.

Richmond.— H. H. Curtis, Honeoye.

Seneca.— William J. Reynolds, Stanley.

South Bristol.— Spencer Barrett, Naples.

Victor.— Edgar B. Case, Victor.

West Bloomfield.— C. V. Peck, West Bloomfield.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ONTARIO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Hopewell, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 31, 1907.

Keeper.— Ralph S. Wisner, appointed April 1, 1888.

Attached to the almshouse are 212 acres of land, 190 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$35,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$6,500; receipts from sales, \$2,266.45.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$12,292.37; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.49; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$15,209.08; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$4,010.55; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$31,512.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 192; remaining October 1, 1907, 51 (35 males and 16 females), including 1 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind person and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse,

367; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 975; number supported in other institutions, 69; total supported and relieved, 1,608.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Ontario county: Mrs. Charles C. Sackett, Secretary, Canandaigua; Charles C. Sackett, Canandaigua; Dr. and Mrs. John H. Jewett, Canandaigua. Advisory members—Mrs. S. C. Hart, Canandaigua; Mrs. I. B. Smith, Canandaigua.

---

### ONTARIO COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

#### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### ONTARIO ORPHAN ASYLUM,

Upper Main Street, Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 10, 1906 and May 8, 1907.

Established and incorporated July 23, 1863.

Object.—Protecting and relieving orphan and destitute children in the county of Ontario.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Elizabeth W. Hamlin, Canandaigua.

Secretary.—Mrs. John Reznor, Canandaigua.

Treasurer.—Mrs Sarah E. Case, Canandaigua.

Attending physician.—Dr. A. W. Armstrong.

Matron.—Miss Ida A. Kalar.

Value of property, \$122,126.31.

Number of children cared for during the year, 55 (of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 41 (29 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$14,385.87), \$27,001.91; expenditures, \$10,687.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$16,314.42.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan or destitute children from three months to twelve years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the children's committee.

---

## HOSPITALS.

### FREDERICK FERRIS THOMPSON HOSPITAL (THE),

Canandaigua, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weedon October 18, 1906 and August 14, 1907.

Established, 1902; incorporated January 14, 1903.

Object.— To provide necessary and proper facilities for the medical and surgical treatment of residents of Ontario county.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Edward G. Hayes, Canandaigua.

Secretary.— Frank A. Christian, Canandaigua.

Treasurer.— Harry C. Buell, Canandaigua.

President medical staff.— O. J. Hallenbeck, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Louise H. Field.

Value of property, \$135,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 370 (290 paying patients and 80 beneficiaries, of whom 14 were supported by public funds and 66 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1906, 33 (13 males and 20 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,315.99), \$33,818.92; expenditures, \$30,734.90; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,084.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The usual terms for general hospitals; but preference is given to residents of Ontario county.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**GENEVA CITY HOSPITAL (THE), North Street, Geneva, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 19, 1906 and June 5, 1907.

Incorporated, April 3, 1892, as The Medical and Surgical Hospital of Geneva, N. Y.; name changed June 3, 1898, to The Geneva City Hospital.

Objects.—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a general hospital, infirmary or home for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities, or infirmities, and a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Thompson C. Maxwell, Geneva.

Secretary.—L. D. Collins, Geneva.

Treasurer.—Roscoe G. Chase, Geneva.

Attending physician.—H. M. Eddy, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Inez Milehan.

Value of property.—\$99,996.80.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 373 (325 paying patients and 48 beneficiaries, of whom 20 were supported by public funds and 28 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 18 (7 males and 11 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$652.37), \$19,249.08; expenditures, \$16,534.75; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,714.33.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Wards, seven to eight dollars per week; private rooms ten to twenty dollars per week; all cases admitted except those suffering from contagious diseases and pulmonary tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## **ORANGE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, John E. Ward, Pine Bush. Clerk, Ingham Stuble, Newburgh.

Town of Blooming Grove.—Walter H. Brewster, Washingtonville.

Chester.—W. F. Durland, Chester.

Cornwall.—H. W. Chadeayne, Cornwall.

Crawford.—John E. Ward, Pine Bush.

Deer Park.—Frank Patterson, Sparrowbush.

Goshen.—George F. Gregg, Goshen.

Greenville.—John W. Eaton, Westtown.

Hamptonburg.—George W. Crist, Montgomery.

Highlands.—John F. Pierce, Highland Falls.

City of Middletown.—

First Ward.—John E. Corwin, Middletown.

Second Ward.—Archibald Gordon, Middletown.

Third Ward.—John E. Iseman, Middletown.

Fourth Ward.—W. S. Sayer, Middletown.

Town of Minisink.—Robert H. Clark, Westtown.

Monroe.—Clarence S. Knight, Monroe.

Montgomery.—W. G. Decker, Walden.

Mount Hope.—Charles W. Loomis, Otisville.

Newburgh.—Frederick S. McDowell, Newburgh.

City of Newburgh.—

First Ward.—John Templeton, Newburgh.

Second Ward.—Harry E. Shaw, Newburgh.

Third Ward.—George Moshier, Newburgh.

Fourth Ward.—Frederick Klemmer, Newburgh.

Fifth Ward.—John Deisseroth, Newburgh.

Sixth Ward.—James Gainey, Newburgh.

Town of New Windsor.—Walter Denniston, Rocklet.

**City of Port Jervis.—**

First Ward.—Michael Mayer, Port Jervis.

Second Ward.—Henry H. Farnum, Port Jervis.

Third Ward.—John J. Toth, Port Jervis.

Fourth Ward.—James P. Gillen, Port Jervis.

**Town of Tuxedo.—Charles S. Patterson, Tuxedo.**

Wallkill.—W. M. Clark, Middletown.

Warwick.—B. F. Vail, Warwick.

Wawayanda.—John I. Bradley, Middletown.

Woodbury.—W. E. Ferguson, Central Valley.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Alexander C. Sutherland, Goshen, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.****Town of Blooming Grove.—Lewis P. Miller, Washingtonville.**

Chester.—Jacob Potter, Chester; C. H. Babcock, Chester.

Cornwall.—John W. Westall, Cornwall; John W. Herbert, Firtheliffe.

Crawford.—J. E. Ward, Pine Bush.

Deer Park.—Stoddard Gordon, Cuddebackville.

Goshen.—James S. Scott, Jr., Goshen.

Greenville.—Oscar Ferguson, Minisink.

Hamptonburg.—John W. Wall, Campbell Hall.

Highlands.—Robert Potter, Highland Falls; James Conley, Fort Montgomery.

**City of Middletown.—Commissioners of Charities. Established by chapter 572 of the Laws of 1902. Overseer of the Poor.—William H. Wood, West Main street, Middletown.**

**Town of Minisink.—William H. Rutan, Unionville.**

Monroe.—Theodore Mapes, Monroe.

Montgomery.—Charles M. Legg, Montgomery.

Mount Hope.—David A. Holley, Otisville.

Newburgh.—George W. Martin, Newburgh, R. F. D.; John Morley, Newburgh, R. F. D.

City of Newburgh.— The Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City and Town of Newburgh. Established by chapter 541 of the Laws of 1865. Commissioners, Frank W. Doxey, Geo. W. Strong, James Stewart and James Todd, Newburgh; William W. Collins, Superintendent of the Poor.

Town of New Windsor.— Patrick Callan, Newburgh.

City of Port Jervis.— John W. Snook, Port Jervis.

Town of Tuxedo.— David E. Conklin, Tuxedo.

Walkill.— Emmett L. Bull, Circleville.

Warwick.— W. B. Ramage, Florida; Ziba Nichols, Warwick.

Wawayanda.— N. G. Evans, Slate Hill.

Woodbury.— Charles S. Lent, Highland Mills.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ORANGE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Orange Farm, Goshen, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 7, 1907.

Keeper.—Alexander C. Sutherland, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 263 acres of land, 200 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$70,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$250; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,960; receipts from sales, \$4,205.42.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$35,305.58; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.48; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$15,359.30; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$11,542.38; aggregate expenditures for support and relief (exclusive of Newburgh City and Town, for which see City Institutions), \$62,207.26.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 268; remaining October 1, 1907, 155 (110 males and 45 females), including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic, 8 blind and 5 epileptics; number of



wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 290; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,094; number supported in other institutions, 100; total supported and relieved, 1,752.

**CHILDREN'S HOME, Middletown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 7, 1907.

Established, 1881.

Object.— The care of dependent children.

Governing body.— County Superintendent of the Poor.

Chairman.— Alexander C. Sutherland.

Attending physician.— Howard J. Powelson, M. D.

Matron.— Harriette B. La Rue.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 82 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 36 (25 boys and 11 girls).

Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,530.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Needy children between two and sixteen years of age are admitted by order of superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

---

**CITY INSTITUTIONS.**

**CHILDREN'S HOME FOR THE CITY AND TOWN OF  
NEWBURGH, High Street, Newburgh, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 5, 1907.

Established August 10, 1877; incorporated, 1885.

Object.— The care of dependent children.

Governing body.— Board of Almshouse Commissioners.

President.— Frank W. Doxey, Newburgh.

Secretary.— William W. Collins, Newburgh.

Attending physician.— W. B. Andrews, M. D.

Matron.— Mrs. C. Hoagland.

Value of property, \$12,800.

Number of children cared for during the year, 61 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 35 (20 boys and 15 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,195.63; expenditures, \$6,195.63.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— After investigation by agent, if applicants (dependent children between the ages of two and twelve years) are found worthy, they are admitted, by order of superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the superintendent of the poor.

#### **NEWBURGH CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSE, Newburgh, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 5, 1907.

Superintendent.— William W. Collins, appointed May 17, 1893.

Attached to the almshouse are 74 acres of land, of which 45 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$45,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$1,600; receipts from sales, \$1,129.25.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$17,683.34; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.68; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent of the poor, \$5,585.38; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$470; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,738.72.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 234; remaining October 1, 1907, 128 (75 males and 53 females), including 3 epileptics, 2 insane, 6 feeble-minded or idiotic and 6 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 572; number supported in other institutions, 9; total supported and relieved, 815.

---

#### **STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Orange county: Committee for city and town of Newburgh.— Mrs. Frederic D.

Hitch, Chairman, Newburgh; Mrs. J. M. Stoutenburgh, Secretary, Newburgh; Miss M. I. Brill, Agent, Newburgh; Mrs. A. E. Adams, Newburgh; Mrs. C. F. Allan, Newburgh; Miss Gertrude Carlisle, Newburgh; Mrs. W. F. Cassedy, Newburgh; Miss Anna F. Coleman, Newburgh; Mrs. W. S. Gleason, Newburgh; Mrs. W. T. Hilton, Newburgh; Hon. M. H. Hirschberg, Newburgh; Dr. John T. Howell, Newburgh; Miss Rebecca McCarroll, Newburgh; Mrs. D. A. Morrison, Newburgh; Miss Clara Odell, Newburgh; Miss W. A. Otis, Newburgh; Rev. A. H. Robinson, Newburgh; Rev. Fred E. Stockwell, Newburgh; Hon. Howard Thornton, Newburgh; Mrs. Charles E. Townsend, Newburgh.

See, also, Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh, under Placing Out Children in Families, Societies for.

---

## ORANGE COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### ST. MARY'S ORPHAN ASYLUM,

56 Ball Street, Port Jervis, N. Y.

Established, 1875.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 24, 1907.

Object.—The care of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Sisters of Charity.

Treasurer and Sister in charge.—Sister M. Theophelia, 56 Ball street, Port Jervis.

Attending physician.—H. B. Swartwout, M. D.

Value of property, \$27,760.

Number of children cared for during the year, 173 (of whom 98 were supported by public funds and 75 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 132 (62 boys and 70 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$79.42), \$10,602.15; expenditures, \$10,581.59; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$20.56.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received; free to those unable to pay; otherwise, \$1.75 per week.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

---

## HOSPITALS.

### DEERPARK SANITARIUM (THE), Port Jervis, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 5, 1907.

Incorporated January 2, 1903.

Object.— To establish and maintain an institution for the care of the sick and injured, and for the training of nurses.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— C. N. Skinner, M. D., 137 E. Main street, Port Jervis.

Secretary.— C. N. Knapp, 14 Ball street, Port Jervis.

Treasurer.— F. E. Gessner, 16 Ball street, Port Jervis.

Superintendent.— C. N. Skinner, M. D.

Value of fixtures, furniture and all appurtenances, \$650.

Number of patients treated during the year, 90 (68 paying patients and 22 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 5 (2 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$206.71), \$3,277.84; expenditures, \$2,924.06; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$353.78.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Care and treatment in wards, ten dollars per week; in private room, fifteen dollars; charity cases, one dollar per day. All contagious cases excluded.

Application to the superintendent.

**PORT JERVIS HOSPITAL (THE).**

**Corner Ball and Sussex Streets, Port Jervis, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 5, 1907.

Established and incorporated August 30, 1895.

**Object.**—The maintaining of a hospital for the treatment of medical and surgical cases, alcoholism, the morphine habit, hernia and such other specialties for the relief of human suffering as the directors may determine.

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**President.**—W. L. Cuddeback, M. D., Port Jervis.

**Secretary and Treasurer.**—H. B. Swartwout, M. D., Port Jervis.

**Attending physician.**—W. L. Cuddeback, M. D.

**Matron.**—Kate Sheehan.

**Value of property,** \$16,000.

**Number of patients treated during the year,** 134 (120 paying patients and 14 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by public funds); **number remaining October 1, 1907,** 4 (3 males and 1 female).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907,** including balance on hand (\$1,676.59), \$10,185.50; **expenditures,** \$9,750.27; **balance on hand October 1, 1907,** \$435.23.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—All sick persons except those suffering from contagious diseases are received; for those who can pay, the charge is ten dollars per week in wards, and fifteen dollars in private rooms.

**Application to be made to the matron.**

**ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEWBURGH, N. Y. (formerly known as St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh and New Windsor),**

**153 Liberty Street, Newburgh.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 14, 1907.

Established January 5, 1876; incorporated January 26, 1876.

**Object.**—To maintain a hospital for the reception, care and medical and surgical treatment of persons needing such care and treatment.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Lida O. Vanamee, 158 Grand street, Newburgh.

Secretary.— Mrs. Harriet L. Matthews, 369 Grand street, Newburgh.

Treasurer.— George R. Brewster, 45 Third street, Newburgh.

Attending physician.— Andrew V. Jova, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Lillian A. Hanford.

Value of property, \$135,091.74.

Number of patients treated during the year, 779 (290 paying patients and 489 beneficiaries, of whom 334 were supported by public funds and 155 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 30 (18 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$972.19), \$52,112.81; expenditures, \$27,275.55; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$24,837.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All needy sick persons except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or physician in charge.

#### **THRALL HOSPITAL (THE), Grove Street, Middletown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 6, 1906.

Incorporated December 6, 1887, as the Middletown Hospital Association; name changed May 25, 1895, to The Thrall Hospital.

Object.— To build and maintain a hospital in the village of Middletown, in the county of Orange, State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Belle Horton, Academy avenue, Middletown.

Secretary.— Mrs. Angelyn Wiggins, Orchard street, Middletown.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Harriett D. Van Duzer, East avenue, Middletown.

Superintendent.— Miss Harriet Southworth.

Value of property, \$81,348.53.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 455 (394 paying patients and 61 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 25 (11 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$983.78), \$33,600.41; expenditures, \$25,377.60; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,222.81.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients who are able to pay for their board, or to contribute towards such payment, are charged according to circumstances of each case and the accommodations required; the needy are received free, preference being always given to residents of Middletown.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

### AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN OF NEWBURGH,

at Grand Street, Newburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 4, 1906.

Established October 22, 1894. Branch of the State Charities Aid Association; office, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Objects.—To maintain a friendly supervision over children who have been placed out in family homes by public officials or private charitable agencies in Newburgh and to find good free family homes for children who are friendless or whose relatives are not fit to care for them.

Governing body.—Committee of the State Charities Aid Association for the city and town of Newburgh.

President.—Mrs. Frederic Delano Hitch, Newburgh.

Secretary.—Mrs. J. M. Stoutenburgh, Newburgh.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Frederic Delano Hitch, Newburgh.

Attending physician.—Dr. John T. Howell.

Agent.—Miss Mary I. Brill.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 76; number of children under supervision of the Agency September 30, 1907, 71 (33 boys and 38 girls), of whom 43 were in free homes (7 outside the State), and 28 in hospitals and other institutions.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$46.25), \$1,274.56; expenditures, \$1,274.56.

Qualification for beneficiaries.— Destitution.

Application to be made to the agent.



## ORLEANS COUNTY---PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

#### **WESTERN HOUSE OF REFUGE FOR WOMEN, Albion, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker October 16-18, 1906 and April 15, 1907; by Inspector Wade July 23, 1907.**

**Established by chapter 238 of the Laws of 1890; opened for the reception of inmates December 18, 1893.**

**Object.**— For the commitment of any female, between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, who shall have been convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, habitual drunkenness, of being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such institution.

**Board of Managers.**— Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong, Rochester; Mrs. Caroline H. Bliss, Buffalo; Mrs. Etta Elsner Falkner, Syracuse; Thomas A. Kirby, Albion; Dr. John W. Le Seur, Batavia; Stephen C. Waterman, Oneida.

**President.**— Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong, 54 Lorimer street, Rochester.

**Secretary.**— Dr. John W. Le Seur, Batavia.

**Treasurer.**— Thomas A. Kirby, Albion.

**Superintendent.**— Miss Alice E. Curtin, appointed March 1, 1902.

**Value of real estate, including buildings and land (97 acres), \$198,050; value of personal property, \$12,834.96; total valuation of institution property, \$210,884.96.**

**Capacity of institution, 250; total number of inmates during the year, 337; average number, 216; number remaining October 1, 1907, 209 (of whom 12 were infants).**

**Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.05; excluding such value, \$3.88.**

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$74,211.20; ordinary expenditures, including \$17 for remittance to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$45,546.14; extraordinary expenditures, \$28,010.14; total expenditures, \$73,556.28; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$654.92.

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—B. Frank Boots, Holley. Clerk, Frederic M. Thompson, Albion.

Town of Albion.—Coley P. Wright, Albion, R. F. D.

Barre.—William F. Collison, Albion, R. F. D.

Carlton.—W. Reed Curtis, R. F. D.

Clarendon.—B. Frank Boots, Holley, R. F. D.

Gaines.—Patrick McEntee, Jr., Albion R. F. D.

Kendall.—Edward M. Blake, Kendall.

Murray.—N. L. Cole, Holley.

Ridgeway.—Frank A. Waters, Medina, R. F. D.

Shelby.—David C. Ryan, Medina, R. F. D.

Yates.—Leigh S. Hill, Yates.

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

George W. Posson, Albion, N. Y.

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Albion.—George F. Edmunds, Albion.

Barre.—Daniel D. Culver, Albion, R. F. D.

Carlton.—John H. Stone, Station; Fred G. Miller, Waterport.

Clarendon.—Lyman Preston, Holley, R. F. D.

Gaines.—George Garinger, Albion.

Kendall.—Charles Stone, Holley, R. F. D.

Murray.—Lewis Lambert, Holley.

Ridgeway.—Charles Jones, Medina; Robert Sinclair, Knowlesville.

Shelby.—Joseph Livingston, Medina.

Yates.—William Grimes, Lyndonville.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

## ORLEANS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Albion, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 15, 1907.

Keeper.—George W. Posson, appointed January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 155 acres of land, of which 130 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$75,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$150; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,690; receipts from sales, \$92.50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$16,282.54; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.61; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$4,354.46; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,548.40; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$22,185.40.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 154; remaining October 1, 1907, 67 (44 males and 23 females), including 17 feeble-minded or idiotic, 6 blind, 1 deaf and 5 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 404; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,002; number of persons supported in other institutions, 30; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,590.

---

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Orleans county: Rev. F. S. Dunham, Secretary, Albion. Visitor to Western House of Refuge for Women at Albion, Mrs. W. Crawford Ramsdale, Albion.

## OSWEGO COUNTY--PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

#### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, not elected. Clerk, W. W. Spencer, Jr., Oswego.

Town of Albion.—D. O. Whitney, Pulaski, R. F. D.

Amboy.—William Mariotte, West Amboy.

Boylston.—Thomas W. Hamer, Lacona.

Constantia.—H. D. Scoville, Constantia.

City of Fulton.—

First and Sixth Wards.—Edward Abbey, Fulton.

Second and Third Wards.—R. E. Borst, Fulton.

Fourth and Fifth Wards.—George E. Simons, Fulton.

Town of Granby.—L. D. Beardsley, Oswego Falls.

Hannibal.—George W. Rogers, South Hannibal.

Hastings.—Walter Woodworth, Central Square.

Mexico.—William L. Buck, Mexico.

New Haven.—W. M. Barker, New Haven.

Orwell.—A. S. Barker, Orwell.

Oswego.—W. W. Rounds, Oswego.

City of Oswego.—

First Ward.—Alexander Skillen, 21 West Cayuga street.

Second Ward.—George J. Garlock, 37 Mercer street.

Third Ward.—Samuel Hunt, 117 West Second street.

Fourth Ward.—E. J. Cullivan, 101 East Twelfth street.

Fifth Ward.—John Woods, 95 West Ninth street.

Sixth Ward.—F. E. Sweetland, Second National Bank.

Seventh Ward.—Thomas B. Wilson, 54 Ellen street.

Eighth Ward.—Frank Taylor, 35 Lawrence street.

Town of Palermo.—E. A. Howard, Pennelville, R. F. D.

Parish.—James Gray, Parish.

Redfield.—Charles A. Thompson, Redfield.

Richland.—Minor J. Terry, Pulaski.

**Town of Sandy Creek.**— P. G. Hydorn, Lacona.  
Schroepfel.— Willis P. Gregg, Phoenix.  
Scriba.— Charles H. Lockwood, Oswego, R. F. D. No. 2.  
Volney.— William M. Kellogg, Fulton, R. F. D. No. 1.  
West Monroe.— H. E. Potter, West Monroe.  
Williamstown.— J. M. Tighe, Williamstown.

#### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Archibald S. Guthrie, Hannibal, N. Y.

#### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

**Town of Albion.**— W. F. Bragdon, Altmar.  
Amboy.— George Laing, West Amboy.  
Boylston.— B. H. Robbins, Tacoma.  
Constantia.— John Black, Constantia.  
**City of Fulton.**— Department of Charities. Established by chapter 63 of the Laws of 1902. Commissioner of Charities.— C. Strausberg. Clerk, Charles Atwood.  
**Town of Granby.**— George Burgess, Fulton.  
Hannibal.— Lester Louis, Hannibal.  
Hastings.— G. Mallory, Hastings.  
Mexico.— William Sampson, Mexico.  
New Haven.— F. M. Mellen, New Haven.  
Orwell.— H. F. Newton, Orwell.  
Oswego.— William M. Leadley, Oswego.  
**City of Oswego.**— Department of Charity. Established by chapter 394 of the Laws of 1895. Clerk, George Marrin.  
**Town of Palermo.**— Frank W. Smith, Palermo.  
Parish.— H. Pickens, Parish.  
Redfield.— David Hulbert, Redfield.  
Richland.— S. M. Hibbard, Pulaski.  
Sandy Creek.— C. W. Colony, Sandy Creek.  
Schroepfel.— J. L. Becker, Phoenix.  
Scriba.— Frank Gibson, Scriba.  
Volney.— Cassius W. Snyder, Fulton.  
West Monroe.— Fred. Merchant, West Monroe.  
Williamstown.— Orrin D. Rose, Williamstown.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### OSWEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Mexico, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 11, 1907.

Keeper.— Elmer Lund, appointed April 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 65 acres of land, of which 35 acres are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$18,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$50; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,000; receipts from sales, \$275.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,374.84; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.52; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,082.63; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$429.87; aggregate expenditures for support and relief (exclusive of Oswego City, for which see City Institutions), \$14,887.34.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 113; remaining October 1, 1907, 58 (34 males and 24 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 insane, 2 deaf and 4 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 11; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 639; number supported in other institutions, 11; total supported and relieved during the year, 774.

---

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

### OSWEGO CITY ALMSHOUSE, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 11, 1907.

Keeper.— Charles S. Newell, appointed March 1, 1880.

Attached to the almshouse are 136 acres of land, 106 of which are reported to be under cultivation; estimated value of land and buildings, \$48,500; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,800; receipts from sales, \$2,893.90.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,768.33; estimated weekly expense per

person, \$1.65; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the Department of Charity, \$4,498.02; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,060.01; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$12,326.36.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 70; remaining October 1, 1907, 44 (23 males and 21 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 blind person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 720; number supported in other institutions, 30; total supported and relieved during the year, 820.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Oswego county; Frederick O. Clarke, President, Oswego; John B. Alexander, Oswego; S. M. Coon, Oswego; Mrs. S. M. Coon, Oswego; R. A. Downey, Oswego; Oren F. Gaylord, Oswego; Thomas P. Kingsford, Oswego; Gilbert Mollison, Oswego; John T. Mott, Oswego; Miss Amelia R. Oliphant, Oswego; Louis C. Rowe, Oswego; Rev. David Wills, Jr., Oswego.

---

### OSWEGO COUNTY---PRIVATE CHARITY

---

#### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

OSWEGO ORPHAN ASYLUM, Ellen Street, Oswego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 11, 1906 and May 9, 1907.

Incorporated February 13, 1852.

Object.—The support and education of orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Managers and Trustees.

President.—Thomas P. Kingsford, Oswego.

Secretary.— Gilbert Mollison, Oswego.

Treasurer.— Oren F. Gaylord, Oswego.

Attending physician.— W. H. Kidder, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss M. L. Kingman.

Value of property, \$41,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 63 (of whom 22 were supported by public funds and 41 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 36 (21 boys and 15 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,790.62). \$11,753.81; expenditures; \$7,437.01; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,316.80.

Qualifications for admittance.— Orphan and destitute children under twelve years of age are received.

Application to be made to the lady managers.

**ST. FRANCIS HOME, Syracuse Avenue, Oswego, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 12, 1906 and May 10, 1907.

Established October, 1895; incorporated May 7, 1897.

Objects.— Taking care of, training and keeping a school for teaching and educating orphans, friendless children, youths and children of the poor, also taking care of the aged and infirm and nursing the sick at Oswego, N. Y., and other places, no distinction being made on account of theological belief, nationality or color.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister M. Johanna Kaiser, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

Secretary.— Sister M. Delphina Miller, St. Anthony's Convent, Syracuse.

Treasurer and Superior.— Sister M. Barbara McCormick, St. Francis Home, Oswego.

Attending physician.— Dr. D. D. O'Brien.

Value of property, \$14,291.

Number of children cared for during the year, 97 (of whom 47 were supported by public funds and 50 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 65 (30 boys and 35 girls).



Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$112.32), \$6,457.06; expenditures, \$6,409.94; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$47.12.

Qualifications for admittance.— Any homeless child between the ages of two and fourteen years not afflicted with contagious disease, is received.

Application to be made to the superior.

---

### HOSPITALS.

**OSWEGO HOSPITAL (THE), West Fourth and Schuyler Streets,  
Oswego N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 11, 1906 and  
August 16, 1907.

Established and incorporated January 13, 1881.

Objects.— The care of the sick and to provide a place where they can receive attention, and for nursing and medical attendance.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. Louise B. Macfarlane, Oswego.

Secretary.— Mrs. Elliott Fisher, Oswego.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Margaret F. Stockwell, Oswego.

President of medical board.— Dr. W. C. Todt.

Superintendent.— Miss Annie S. Williamson.

Value of property, \$62,512.71.

Number of patients treated during the year, 222 (142 paying patients and 80 beneficiaries, of whom 60 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 18 (15 males and 3 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$11,478.18), \$27,530.15; expenditures, \$26,246.97; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,283.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Terms, six to fifteen dollars per week; no infectious or contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

## **OTSEGO COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Eugene Carr, Unadilla. Clerk, James P. Friery, Schenevus.

Town of Burlington.—Edgar W. Wright, Burlington Flats.

Butternuts.—Wm. M. Deitz, Gilbertsville.

Cherry Valley.—John Sawyer, Cherry Valley.

Decatur.—James Ferris, Worcester, R. F. D. No. 2.

Edmeston.—Lynn C. Maxson, West Edmeston.

Exeter.—P. J. Horan, Exeter.

Hartwick.—G. Milton Augur, Hartwick.

Laurens.—Fred. M. Hand, West Laurens.

Maryland.—Charles E. Parish, M. D., Maryland.

Middlefield.—Thomas F. O'Connell, Cooperstown.

Milford.—Charles J. Armstrong, Milford.

Morris.—John W. Shaw, Jr., Morris.

New Lisbon.—William I. Smith, New Lisbon.

Oneonta.—A. L. Kellogg, Oneonta.

Otego.—Frank B. Cooke, Otego.

Otsego.—Clement M. Allison, Cooperstown.

Pittsfield.—Charles D. Chapin, New Berlin.

Plainfield.—John H. Watkins, West Winfield.

Richfield.—John Gyer, Richfield Spa.

Roseboom.—Albert H. Putnam, South Valley.

Springfield.—Charles D. Walradt, Cooperstown,  
R. F. D. No. 5.

Unadilla.—Eugene Carr, Unadilla.

Westford.—Ira D. Tipple, Schenevus, R. F. D. No. 1.

Worcester.—Charles Goodell, Worcester.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

John W. Brown, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

- Town of Burlington.—Ira D. Parker, Burlington Flats.  
Butternuts.—John Hankey, Gilbertsville.  
Cherry Valley.—David L. Van Dyke, Cherry Valley;  
E. H. Sutliff, Cherry Valley.  
Decatur.—David Philips, Decatur.  
Edmeston.—Wm. A. Lucas, Edmeston; Orlando Brooks,  
Edmeston.  
Exeter.—Adelbert J. Fay, Exeter.  
Hartwick.—Moses Field, Burton H. Jackson, Hartwick.  
Laurens.—Harry Edson, Laurens.  
Maryland.—Edward D. Flynn, Schenevus; Homer  
Hanna, Middlefield Center.  
Middlefield.—George Smith, Phoenix Mills.  
Milford.—Benjamin Dingman, Portlandville; Charles  
Palmer, Milford.  
Morris.—A. A. Winton, Morris.  
New Lisbon.—Richard J. Turnbull, New Lisbon.  
Oneonta.—A. J. Bookhout, Oneonta.  
Otego.—C. B. Woodruff, Otego.  
Otsego.—Samuel S. Bowne, Cooperstown; Ceylon C.  
Ferns, Fly Creek.  
Pittsfield.—Abner Leonard, Pittsfield.  
Plainfield.—S. J. Perkins, Unadilla Forks.  
Richfield.—Rosell Armstrong, Richfield Springs.  
Roseboom.—A. O. Mabie, Maple Valley; Joseph Webb,  
Roseboom.  
Springfield.—Otis D. Frost, Springfield Centre.  
Unadilla.—John J. Youngman, Unadilla.  
Westford.—Thomas Fox, Westford.  
Worcester.—Chester Jaycox, Worcester; Chester Payne,  
South Worcester.

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### OTSEGO COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Phoenix Mills, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall September 2, 1907.

Keeper.— John W. Brown, appointed January 1, 1904.

Attached to the almshouse are 295 acres of land, 195 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$600; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$6,999.33; receipts from sales, \$439.70.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$12,699.97; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.56; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$5,633.48; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$4,880.77; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$23,214.22.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 156; remaining October 1, 1907, 92 (67 males and 25 females), including 11 feeble-minded or idiotic, and 7 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 106; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 413; number supported in other institutions, 88; total supported and relieved during the year, 763.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Otsego county: Mrs. Lynn J. Arnold, Dr. M. Imogene Bassett, Mrs. S. A. and Miss Grace Bowen, Dr. and Mrs. James Burton, Rev. and Mrs. S. S. Conger, Mrs. William Constable, Miss Susan A. Cooper, Miss Emma Cory, Mr. and Mrs. C. W. Davidson, David Gregory, Mr. and Mrs. G. P. Keese, Misses Keese, Mrs. W. F. Morgan, Rev. and Mrs. C. E. Nichols, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Parshall, Rev. and Mrs. E. A. Perry, Dr. Henry D. Sill, Mrs. Eugene D. Stocker, Mr. and Mrs. Theodore C. Turner, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. White, Cooperstown.

**OTSEGO COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**ORPHAN HOUSE AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL OF THE HOLY SAVIOUR, AT OR NEAR COOPERSTOWN (THE), (THE TRUSTEES OF), Cooperstown, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 26, 1907 and August 20, 1907.

Established and incorporated by chapter 105, Laws of 1870.

Objects.—Charitable and religious, and the care, management and distribution of the property and funds now provided, together with such property and funds provided, contributed to, collected for, or acquired by, said corporation, by purchase, gift, grant, devise or bequest, and any accumulations thereof, in trust or otherwise, for the support and maintenance of The Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, at or near Cooperstown, a home for orphans, half-orphans and destitute children, and the inmates of the same. And to take and receive orphans, half-orphans and destitute children generally under its charge, and to care for, aid, maintain and educate the same according to such rules and regulations as the said trustees, with the approbation of the convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church, in the diocese of Albany, shall from time to time adopt.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Rt. Rev. William C. Doane, D. D., Bishop of Albany, Albany.

Secretary.—Rev. Ralph Birdsall, Cooperstown.

Treasurer.—G. Pomeroy Keese, Cooperstown.

Attending physician.—Dr. Imogene Bassett.

Superintendent.—Mrs. S. G. Hughes.

Value of property, \$63,649.93.

Number of children cared for during the year, 91 (of whom 65 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 58 (36 boys and 22 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$894.10), \$10,460.02; expenditures, \$10,460.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received, if of average intelligence and free from contagious diseases.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## HOSPITALS.

### AURELIA OSBORN FOX MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SOCIETY,

Oneonta, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden November 8, 1906 and  
June 11, 1907.

Incorporated December 12, 1895, as the Oneonta Hospital Society; reincorporated as above April 11, 1900.

Object.—To furnish care and medical attendance to the sick and injured.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Hon. Walter L. Brown, 73 Main street, Oneonta.

Secretary.—W. P. Blakeley, 24 Elm street, Oneonta.

Treasurer.—B. C. Lauren, Main street, Oneonta.

Superintendent.—Miss Eva Cuddy.

Value of property, \$21,746.14.

Number of patients treated during the year, 248 (205 paying patients and 43 beneficiaries, of whom 28 were supported by public fund and 15 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 7 (5 males and 2 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$34.45), \$8,697.42; expenditures, \$8,595.65; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$101.77.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All classes of cases admitted except contagious diseases. Public wards, seven dollars per week; private wards, ten dollars; private rooms, fifteen dollars.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**THANKSGIVING HOSPITAL OF COOPERSTOWN, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 27, 1907.

Established, 1866; incorporated October 12, 1868, as the Thanksgiving Hospital for Otsego county; name changed as above July 1, 1891.

Object.— The benefit of the sick and suffering among the population of Otsego county.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Lee B. Cruttenden, Cooperstown.

Secretary.— Edward S. Brockham, Cooperstown.

Treasurer.— George L. Gould, Cooperstown.

President of medical staff.— H. D. Sill, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Nellie Denton.

Value of property, \$64,635.14.

Number of patients treated during the year, 262 (233 paying patients and 29 beneficiaries, of whom 7 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 11 (5 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$282.09), \$13,565.62; expenditures, \$12,316.83; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,248.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The poor are treated free, others pay according to circumstances. No contagious cases are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## **PUTNAM COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, George Hine, Brewster. Clerk, John W. Towner, Brewster.

Town of Carmel.—Emerson Clark, Mahopac.

Kent.—Asbury C. Townsend, Kent Cliffs.

Patterson.—Henry Mabie, Patterson.

Philipstown.—L. Willard Jaycox, Nelsonville.

Putnam Valley.—Walter A. Perry, Tompkins Corners.

South East.—George Hine, Brewster.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Carmel.—Charles W. Barrett, Lake Mahopac.

Kent.—G. L. Russell, Farmers Mills.

Patterson.—John H. Schenck, Patterson.

Philipstown.—James H. Firson, Garrison; J. H. Bell, Coldspring.

Putnam Valley.—Orlando Banker, Tompkins Corners.

South East.—Nathaniel Hancock, Brewster; J. T. Palmer, Brewster.

---

### **COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **PUTNAM COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Carmel, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 12, 1907.

Keeper.—Nathan B. Smith, appointed March 15, 1898.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$20,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$1,700; receipts from sales, \$822.



Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$4,887; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.79; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$625; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, \$4,145.60; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$9,657.60.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 52; remaining October 1, 1907, 29 (25 males and 4 females), including 1 deaf and 1 blind person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 25; number supported in other institutions, 44; total supported and relieved during the year, 121.

## **QUEENS COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

See Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Kings County.

---

## **QUEENS COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

### **DISPENSARIES.**

**FLUSHING HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, Forest and Parsons Avenues, Flushing.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 29, 1907.

Incorporated February 4, 1884; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— The relief of the sick or injured.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Harrison S. Moore, Flushing.

Secretary.— Edwin Andrews, Jr., Flushing.

Treasurer.— C. S. Jennings, Flushing.

President of medical staff.— Charles B. Story, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Florence L. Wetmore.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 971; total number of treatments, 1,994; number of prescriptions dispensed, 992; number of operations, 117.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free to all unable to pay needing medical or surgical attendance; a fee of twenty-five cents is expected from others.

Application to be made to house physician or superintendent.

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.****INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE), 1075 Madison Avenue,  
New York City.**

Maintains a summer home or sanitarium at Rockaway Park, Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Established April, 1898.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 1, 1907.

Object.—A summer home or sanitarium for inmates of the branches of The Institution of Mercy.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President and Superior.—Susan McDevitt (Sister M. Genevieve), 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—Margaret Bennett, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Treasurer.—Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Value of property, \$7,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 350.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, New York County.

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Office,  
375 Lafayette Street, New York City.**

Maintains a summer home for boys at Arverne, L. I.

Finances and statistics with parent institution. See Homes for Children, New York County.

**SANITARIUM FOR HEBREW CHILDREN, Rockaway Park, L. I.;  
Office, 356 Second Avenue, Room 30, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 26, 1907.

Established June, 1877; incorporated November 1, 1879.

Objects.—The giving of free excursions on land and water to the poor, destitute and sick children of the Jewish faith, and to supply medical aid, advice, medicine and assistance, and to care for such poor, destitute children; and also to provide and build

a sanitarium for the benefit of the poor, destitute sick children of the Jewish faith and persuasion, and the raising of funds by contribution or otherwise for the aforesaid purposes and to care for the same.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Samuel Kohn, M. D., 13 East Seventy-ninth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Max Katzenberg, 560 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.— Hezekiah Kohn, 3 West Thirty-ninth street, New York City.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Lepshutz and Ittelson.

Superintendent.— M. Hartfield.

Value of property, \$95,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 16,742.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$174.22), \$36,796.63; expenditures, \$36,337.70; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$458.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Poor and sick Jewish children twelve years old and under, free from contagious diseases, are received.

Application to be made to any member of the board, or at the office of the Board of Health, New York City, hospitals, dispensaries or synagogues.

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

### OTTILIE ORPHAN ASYLUM SOCIETY OF NEW YORK,

Kaplan Avenue, Jamaica, L. I.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 19, 1907.

Established March, 1892; incorporated August 3, 1892.

This institution was formerly known as The Orphan Asylum Society of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York, name changed as above by court order filed July 5, 1901.

Objects.— The care, support, education, maintenance and disposal of orphan, pauper and destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rev. J. W. Geyer, D. D., 78 East Second street, New York City.

Secretary.— Max Braun, 232 Grove street, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— George Cloos, 39 Stagg street, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— William Runge, M. D.

Superintendent.— Rev. George Albert Godduhn.

Value of property, \$167,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 72 (of whom 1 was supported by public funds and 71 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 65 (36 boys and 29 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$374.55), \$47,449.28; expenditures, \$43,881.16; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,568.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Orphan, half-orphan and destitute children between four and eleven years of age, free from all chronic disease and of sound mind and moral character, are received.

Application to be made to the board of trustees.

**ST. JOSEPH, Grand Avenue and Grace Street, Long Island City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kantz May 15, 1907.

Organized November, 1880.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. F. Powers.

Sister in charge.— Rev. Sister M. Raphael.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 73 (of whom 68 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 58.

Finances with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings County.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, Flushing, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 23, 1907.

Opened October 19, 1903.

A branch of St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York, Atlantic and Van Sieten avenues, Brooklyn.

Object.— The maintenance and care of destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother Mary Louis, Brentwood, L. I.

Secretary.— Sister Agnes Marie, Flushing.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Rose, Flushing.

Attending physician.— Dr. E. P. Lawrence.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Rose.

Value of property, \$250,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 320 (of whom 287 were supported by public funds and 33 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 260.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,113.32), \$32,762.54; expenditures, \$29,248.70; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,513.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children between the ages of two and sixteen years are received on commitment approved by the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Public Charities.

**ST. MALACHY'S HOME, Rockaway Park, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 11, 1907.

Established, 1896; incorporated May 30, 1905.

Object.— To maintain destitute children, to render relief both spiritually and temporally to the same and educate in a suitable manner.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Mother M. Louis, St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood

Secretary.— Sister M. Edmund, St. Malachy's Home, Brooklyn.

Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister M. Ambrose, Rockaway Park.

Attending physician.— P. F. Hatfield, M. D.

Value of property, \$85,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 900 (of whom 882 were supported by public funds and 18 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 622 (371 boys and 251 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4.54), \$80,737.30; expenditures, \$70,232.29; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$10,505.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Children from two to sixteen years of age are received by commitment.

Application to be made to Commissioner of Public Charities.

**TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN OF QUEENS COUNTY  
(THE), Mineola, L. I.**

Name changed to The Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y. See Homes for Children, Nassau County.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**FLUSHING HOSPITAL AND DISPENSARY, Corner Forest and  
Parsons Avenues, Flushing, L. I., N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 9, 1906 and June 13,  
1907.

Incorporated February 4, 1884.

Object.— To give medical and surgical relief to the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Harrison S. Moore, Flushing.

Secretary.— Edwin Andrews, Jr., Flushing.

Treasurer.— C. S. Jennings, Flushing.

President of medical staff.— Charles B. Story, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Florence L. Wetmore.

Value of property, \$63,600.01.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 790 (214 paying patients and 576 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by

public funds; remaining October 1, 1907, 32 (17 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$687.47), \$43,326.95; expenditures, \$41,830.27; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,496.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The sick and injured are received on recommendation of the medical staff; free to the poor; no distinction as to race, color or creed.

Application to be made to a member of the medical staff or to the superintendent.

**JAMAICA HOSPITAL (THE), New York Avenue, Jamaica, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 23, 1906.

Established, 1891; incorporated February 17, 1892.

Object.— Giving medical and surgical aid and advice to those who may need the same in the village and town of Jamaica.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Mrs. James A. Kehlbeck, 2195 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. G. P. B. Hoyt, 45 Union avenue, Jamaica.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Granville Yeaton, 60 Smith street, Jamaica.

President medical staff.— Herbert Noble, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Eldora H. Ward.

Value of property, \$45,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 774 (312 paying patients and 462 beneficiaries, of whom 346 were supported by public funds and 116 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 32 (16 males and 16 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$15.53), \$30,545.12; expenditures, \$28,309.32; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,235.80.

Qualifications for admittance.—All in need of medical or surgical aid are received; but a written certificate from a physician that applicants are proper subjects for hospital care is required, except in case of accident.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



**MARY IMMACULATE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,**

**Shelton Avenue and Ray Street, Jamaica, L. I.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 27, 1906.

Established October 1, 1902; incorporated October 20, 1902.

Maintained by the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York. Office 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, New York.

Object.—Erecting and establishing and maintaining a hospital, infirmary and dispensary in the borough and county of Queens, city and State of New York, for the purpose of affording medical and surgical aid to sick and disabled persons of any creed or nationality.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mother Catharine Herbert, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Sister M. Charitas Harth, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Perpetua Feser, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

President medical staff.—H. M. Auger, M. D.

Superintendent.—Sister Mary Imelda, Superior.

Value of property, \$110,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,245 (267 paying patients, and 978 beneficiaries, of whom 581 were supported by public funds and 397 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 67 (42 males and 25 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,695.99), \$32,143.26; expenditures, \$30,352.20; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,791.06.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases except those suffering from contagious diseases are received and payment is according to means.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. JOHN'S LONG ISLAND CITY HOSPITAL,**

**Twelfth Street and Jackson Avenue, Long Island City, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 19, 1907.

Established, 1891; incorporated March 31, 1891.

Object.— The keeping and maintaining of an hospital in Long Island City, open to all persons of all nationalities and creeds suffering from injury or from disease not infectious, and the nursing, the curing (when possible), and the providing for of all such patients who may come under its care and within its hospital.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary, Treasurer and Superintendent.— Sister Mary Loyola.

Attending physician.— William J. Burnett, M. D.

Value of property, \$398,440.02.

Number of patients treated during the year, 2,594 (236 paying patients and 2,358 beneficiaries, of whom 2,298 were supported by public funds and 60 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 127 (79 males and 48 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,315.38), \$243,274.84; expenditures, \$191,844.15; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$51,430.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All patients must present a permit from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**SAINT JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL,**

**Central Avenue, Far Rockaway, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 26, 1907.

Established June 25, 1905; incorporated October 11, 1905.

Object.— To erect, establish and maintain a general hospital.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. J. McNamee, 563 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Stephen, 560 Sterling place, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Nicetas, Far Rockaway.

Attending physician.— M. S. Caldwell, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Nicetas.

Value of property, \$76,700.

Number of patients treated during the year, 533 (152 paying patients and 381 beneficiaries, all supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 36 (21 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$5,229.65), \$33,581.49; expenditures, \$24,056.60; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$9,524.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients, if city charges, must present a permit from the Commissioner of Public Charities.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## **RENSSELAER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Clinton W. Scriven, Grafton. Clerk, Oscar J. Lewis, Castleton.

Town of Berlin.—Freeman H. Munson, Berlin.

Brunswick.—Samuel A. Davis, Cropseyville.

East Greenbush.—John H. Finnerty, East Greenbush.

Grafton.—Clinton W. Scriven, Grafton.

Hoosick.—William C. Jones, Hoosick Falls.

Lansingburgh.—Became a part of the city of Troy,  
January, 1901.

Nassau.—James Thomson, Brainard Station.

North Greenbush.—Buddington Sharpe, Troy, R. F. D.  
No. 4.

Petersburg.—Victor M. Allen, Petersburg.

Pittstown.—Silas L. Harrington, Valley Falls.

Poestenkill.—Edward Ott, Wyantskill.

City of Rensselaer.—

First District.—Samuel B. Churchill, Rensselaer.

Second District.—Frank Wilson, Rensselaer.

Third District.—James J. Rigney, Rensselaer.

Town of Sandlake.—William A. Eckes, West Sandlake.

Schaghticoke.—Alexander Diver, Schaghticoke.

Schodack.—James H. Van Buren, Castleton.

Stephentown.—Henry W. Snell, Stephantown.

City of Troy.—

First Ward.—Chester J. Ives, 148 Third street.

Second Ward.—Jacob Birkmayer, 146 Congress street.

Third Ward.—Lansdale B. Green, 252 Second street.

Fourth Ward.—Casper Cohn, 409 Grand street.

*City of Troy—Continued:*

Fifth Ward.—Thomas R. Campaigne, 70 Pawling avenue.

Sixth Ward.—George R. Wylie, Grand avenue.

Seventh Ward.—John L. Shechan, 2239 Sixth avenue.

Eighth Ward.—Coleman H. Guerin, 164 Hill street.

Ninth Ward.—John M. Connolly, 300 Second street.

Tenth Ward.—Peter J. Reilly, 629 River street.

Eleventh Ward.—James O'Mara, 324 Fourth street.

Twelfth Ward.—Joseph F. McLoughlin, 5 Lincoln avenue.

Thirteenth Ward.—William J. Armstrong, 51 Glen avenue.

Fourteenth Ward.—John J. Buchanan, 88 Eagle street.

Fifteenth Ward.—Abram B. Curtis, 288 Fourth avenue.

Sixteenth Ward.—Charles Lytle, 466 Third avenue.

Seventeenth Ward.—Henry N. Howe, 691 Third avenue.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Simeon E. Cordial, Troy, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Berlin.—Coral E. Jones, Berlin; Louis Frey, Berlin.

Brunswick.—John F. Eddy, Raynertown; Louis Martin, Troy, R. F. D. No. 3.

East Greenbush.—David Newkirk, East Greenbush; John Clark, East Greenbush.

Grafton.—George W. Cottrell, Grafton; George Grobecher, Grafton.

Hoosick.—John Marshall, Hoosick Falls; John Gigel, Walloonsack.

Lansingburg.—January, 1901, became a part of the city of Troy.

Nassau.—Albert F. Clark, East Nassau; Allen A. Cleveland, Nassau.

North Greenbush.—Willard E. Vanderzee, Wynantskill; Henry Gottschalk, De Freestville.

- Town of Petersburg.—Noel R. Church, Petersburg; George W. Scriven, Petersburg.
- Pittstown.—William F. Hilt, Pittstown; Adam Loux, Johnsonville.
- Poestenkill.—Jeremiah Castle, Poestenkill; Charles Cropsey, Poestenkill.
- City of Rensselaer.—Board of Charities. Established by chapter 359 of the Laws of 1897. Commissioners.—Benjamin F. Allen, Lewis P. Grainor.
- Town of Sandlake.—Frank Keeler, West Sandlake; John Ryemiller, West Sandlake.
- Schaghticoke.—Emmor J. Smith, Melrose, R. F. D. No. 1; William D. Ralston, Schaghticoke.
- Schodack.—Howard T. Phibbs, Castleton; John C. Salfrank, East Schodack.
- Stephentown.—Bernard Lindsay, Stephentown; Michael Fitzgerald, Stephentown Centre.
- City of Troy.—Department of Charities and Correction. Established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1898. Commissioner, Abraham L. Payton; Overseer of the Poor, James S. Hayden, Troy.
- 

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### RENSSELAER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE. Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers December 12, 13, 1906.

Keeper.—Oscar J. Lewis, appointed May 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 146 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$100,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$600; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,159.50; receipts from sales, \$1,063.24.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$28,665.48; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.77; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered

by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$26,557.39; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$88,220.43; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$143,443.30.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 890; remaining October 1, 1907, 241 (172 males and 69 females), including 6 blind, and 1 feeble-minded or idiotic person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 2,572; number of persons supported in other institutions, 1,548; total supported and relieved during the year, 5,010.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee from Rensselaer county: Louis S. Crandall, President, Troy; Miss Augusta Lockwood, Vice-President, Troy; Miss Mary L. Loomis, Secretary, Troy; Rev. James Caird, D. D., Troy; Mrs. Joseph B. Carr, Troy; Mrs. E. R. Cary, Troy; Mrs. John P. Curley, Troy; Mrs. James A. Eddy, Troy; Mrs. Charles E. Hanaman, Troy; Mrs. Edwin A. King, Troy; Dr. James McChesney, Troy; William W. Morrill, Troy; Mrs. J. W. Morris, Troy; Mrs. William L. Robb, Troy; Mrs. Albert C. Sewall, Troy; S. A. Silliman, Troy; Mrs. G. W. Wilbur, Troy.

---

#### RENSSELAER COUNTY---PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

##### DISPENSARIES.

**SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, NEW YORK, DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT, 294 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 26, 1907.

Established July, 1896; licensed April 10, 1901.

Object.—Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital and dispensary in the city of Troy, county of Rensselaer, and

State of New York, for the care of such indigent persons, needing medical or surgical treatment as the funds of the corporation or the rules established by the board of directors may allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.— Directors.

President.— James H. Caldwell, Troy.

Secretary.— William F. Gurley, Troy.

Treasurer.— Henry Colvin, 50 Maple avenue, Troy.

Chairman of medical board.— Wm. L. Hogeboom, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary E. Schumacher.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 334; total number of treatments, 1,796; number of prescriptions dispensed, 371.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The deserving poor are cared for without charge.

Application to be made to attending surgeons and physicians.

**\*TROY DISPENSARY (THE), 1 Hill Street, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford November 8, 1906 and  
February 27, 1907.

Licensed July 11, 1906.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Dr. Frank M. Sulzman, 149 South Third street, Troy.

Secretary and Treasurer.— C. F. Kivlin, M. D., 1826 Fifth avenue, Troy.

President of medical staff.— Frank M. Sulzman, M. D.

Registrar.— Mrs. Hogan.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 520; total number of treatments, 3,207; number of prescriptions dispensed, 999; number of operations, 32.

Receipts and expenditures during the year ending September 30, 1907, \$393.75.



**TROY HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**

**Eighth and Fulton Streets, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 25, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid to the worthy poor without distinction of creed or nationality.

Governing body.— Governors of the Troy Hospital.

President.— Sister Annie E. Keenan, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister M. Vincent Lowe, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Honora Healy, Troy.

Physician in charge.— Z. Rousseau, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 409; total number of treatments, 2,898; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,588; number of operations, 18; number of persons treated at their homes, 42; number of visits thus made, 255.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— All cases received except those suffering from contagious diseases and mental disorders.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**MOUNT MAGDALENSCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, People's Avenue, Troy.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 9, 1907.

Established June, 1884; incorporated October 22, 1887.

Objects.— To maintain a charitable, industrial school and reformatory, to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations, to work for the reformation of fallen and the preservation of weak women, and to save, care, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Sister Mary Florence, People's avenue, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Celestine, People's avenue, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Mary Calvary, People's avenue, Troy.

President medical board.— Michael M. Keenan, M. D.

Superior.— Sister M. Florence.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 71 (of whom 12 were supported by public funds and 59 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 51.

Finances with Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd. See Reformatories for Women and Girls.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

#### **ST. JOHN'S ORPHAN ASYLUM OF GREENBUSH,**

**Herrick and Lawrence Streets, Rensselaer, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 8, 1907.

Established June 20, 1871; incorporated July 26, 1884.

Object.— To take care of and educate orphan and half-orphan children, and to maintain an orphan asylum and school, at Greenbush, Rensselaer county, N. Y.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Sister M. Berchmans Murphy, Rensselaer.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister M. Genevieve Keating, Rensselaer.

Attending physician.— J. F. Reilly, M. D.

Directress.— Sister M. Berchmans Murphy.

Value of property, \$20,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 75 (of whom 53 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 51 (28 boys and 23 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12.63), \$5,288.31; expenditures, \$5,260.85; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$27.46.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless or destitute children from two to sixteen years of age are received by payment or permit from overseers of the poor.

Application to be made to the directress.

**St. JOSEPH'S INFANT HOME (of The Sisters of St. Joseph),  
South Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 15 and December 11-12,  
1907.

Established, 1871; parent society incorporated July 26, 1864.

Object.—The education of youth and other works of charity usually performed by Sisters of Charity.

Governing body.—Sisters of St. Joseph.

President.—Sister M. Odilia Bogan, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Secretary.—Sister M. Celestine Ryan, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Treasurer.—Sister M. Irene Tyrrell, St. Joseph's Convent, Troy.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Dickinson and Lyons.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Thomas Scanlan.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 397 (of whom 313 were supported by public funds and 84 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 206 (100 boys and 106 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,962.68), \$40,708.09; expenditures, \$40,659.36; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$48.73.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute orphans are received free; city and county charges at two dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. VINCENT'S FEMALE ORPHAN ASYLUM OF THE CITY OF  
TROY (THE), 180 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 27, 1907.

Established, 1840; incorporated November 6, 1863.

Object.—To found and maintain an asylum and school for destitute female children of the city and neighborhood of Troy.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Sister Julia Dunn, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Walsh, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Julia Dunn, Troy.

Attending physician.— M. D. Dickinson, M. D.

Superintendent.— Sister Paula Dunn.

Value of property, \$106,725.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 271 (of whom 222 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 190.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$145.48), \$26,133.58; expenditures, \$26,122.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$11.44.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children (girls) between the ages of six and sixteen years are received; those who can, pay from one to two dollars per week.

Application to be made to the president.

#### **TROY CATHOLIC MALE ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),**

**Hanover and Bedford Streets, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 11, 1907.

Established December 8, 1852; incorporated January 26, 1864.

Object.— The nurture, care and education of destitute orphan and half-orphan children from Troy and vicinity.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— David Morey, 571 First street, Troy.

Secretary.— Thomas Dunn, Troy.

Treasurer and Director.— Brother Dominic.

Attending physician.— E. L. Lyons, M. D.

Value of property, \$126,225.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 355 (of whom 323 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 231.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$166.30), \$32,789.16; expenditures, \$32,685.15; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$104.01.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute orphan or half-orphan less than sixteen years of age intrusted by parents or guardians or committed by magistrates or superintendents of the poor are received.

Application to be made to the director.

**TROY ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),** Spring Avenue, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 22, 1907.

Established as the Troy Association for the Relief of Destitute Children; incorporated by chapter 41, Laws of 1885.

**Objects.**—The care, maintenance and education of destitute children.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—Charles W. Tillinghast, Troy.

**Secretary.**—Richard F. Hall, Troy.

**Treasurer.**—Frank E. Norton, Troy.

**Attending physician.**—H. C. Gantenien, M. D.

**Value of property.** \$440,307.14.

A number of children cared for during the year, 372 of whom 139 were supported by public funds and 133 by private funds; remaining October 1, 1907, 257, 143 boys and 114 girls.

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including** income on hand \$22,072.44, \$72,711.80, **expenditures** \$60,673.82, balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$13,839.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Children surrendered to the institution are cared for without charge; those committed by city and county officials, at two dollars per week each.

Application to be made to the executive committee through the action of other officers.

## **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN.**

**ERTHSDA HOME,** 56 Fourth Avenue, North Troy, N. Y.

Established April 1902.

**Object.** To provide a home for destitute girls and women.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. John Leggett, 229 Eighth street, Troy.

Secretary.— Miss Alice M. Sims, 357 Eighth street, Troy.

Treasurer.— Mrs. B. O. Brewster, Round Lake.

Attending physician.— Dr. Jennie Griffin.

Officer in charge.— Miss Sarah Shadwick.

Value of property, \$1,130.

Number of women and children temporarily cared for during the year, 39 (29 women and 10 children, of whom 6 were supported by public funds and 33 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 7 women.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$25.65), \$1,587.17; expenditures, \$1,572.73; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$14.44.

Qualifications for admission.— Any Protestant girl or woman in need of a home is received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**LEONARD HOSPITAL (THE), Fourteenth Street and Sixth Avenue,  
North Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 23, 1907.

Established February 20, 1893; incorporated January 10, 1893.

Object.— To establish, maintain and operate a hospital and infirmary in the village of Lansingburg, in the county of Rensselaer and State of New York, for the reception and maintenance, giving of medical aid and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies, or physical injuries, or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Edward H. Leonard, 558 Third avenue, Troy.

Secretary.— Thomas G. Peck, 11 Fifteenth street, North Troy.

Treasurer.— Charles H. Mason, 588 Second avenue, Troy.

President medical board.— George A. Bradbury, M. D.

Officer in charge.— George A. Bradbury, M. D.

Value of property, \$17,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 167 (124 paying patients and 43 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 15 (3 males and 12 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$103.82), \$6,244.57; expenditures, \$6,172.45; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$72.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those in need of medical care and not suffering from incurable diseases are received.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

#### **SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF TROY, NEW YORK,**

294 Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 22, 1906.

Established July 1896; incorporated July 10, 1896.

Object.—Erecting, establishing and maintaining of a hospital and dispensary in the city of Troy, county of Rensselaer and State of New York, for the care of such indigent persons, needing medical or surgical treatment, as the funds of the corporation or the rules established by the board of directors may allow, together with such persons as may wish to receive and pay for treatment, and may be admitted into said hospital under the regulations of said board of directors.

Governing body.—Directors.

President.—James H. Caldwell, Troy.

Secretary.—William F. Gurley, Troy.

Treasurer.—Henry Colvin, 50 Maple avenue, Troy.

President of medical board.—William L. Hogeboom, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Mary E. Schumacher.

Value of property, \$271,519.14.

Number of patients treated during the year, 1,205 (848 paying patients and 357 beneficiaries, of whom 306 were supported by public funds and 51 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 64 (31 males and 33 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$67.93), \$46,165.95; expenditures, \$46,080.23; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$85.72.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Persons without resources are cared for free of charge; for pay patients, the price varies from six dollars per week in wards to twenty-five dollars per week in private rooms.

Application to be made to the attending surgeons and physicians.

**TROY HOSPITAL (THE), Eighth Street, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 21, 1906 and July 2, 1907.

Established August 15, 1850; incorporated March 12, 1851.

Object.— Relieving and taking care of the sick, without distinction of creed or country, who shall or may come or be brought to said hospital as well those who shall be able to pay therefor as those who shall be unable to pay for the same, so far as the funds and capacity of said hospital shall permit, and under such regulations and restrictions as are or shall be prescribed and imposed by law or the by-laws of said society or corporation or both.

Governing body.— Governors.

President.— Sister Annie E. Keenan, Troy.

Secretary.— Sister M. Vincent Lowe, Troy.

Treasurer.— Sister Honora Healy, Troy.

President of medical board.— Z. Rousseau, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Annie E. Keenan.

Value of property, \$235,509.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,360 (646 paying patients and 714 beneficiaries, of whom 575 were supported by public funds and 139 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 100 (52 males and 48 females).



Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$796.85), \$69,309.94; expenditures, \$68,329.75; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$980.19.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Wards, six to ten dollars per week; private rooms from twelve to twenty-five dollars. Medical and surgical cases, except those suffering from contagious diseases and mental disorders, are received.

Application to be made at the hospital.

---

### REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

**MOUNT MAGDALEN SCHOOL OF INDUSTRY AND REFORMATORY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, People's Avenue, Troy, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 29, 1907.

Established June, 1884; incorporated October 22, 1887.

Objects.—To maintain a charitable, industrial school and reformatory, to instruct the inmates thereof in such branches of industry and education as may fit them for useful trades and occupations, to work for the reformation of fallen and the preservation of weak women, and to save, care, educate and correct wayward and corrupt children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Sister Mary Florence, People's avenue, Troy.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Celestine, People's avenue, Troy.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Calvary, People's avenue, Troy.

President medical board.—Michael M. Keenan, M. D.

Superior.—Sister M. Florence.

Value of property, \$130,000.

Number of women and girls cared for during the year, 220 (of whom 129 were supported by public funds and 91 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 134.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,782.98), \$31,606.72; expenditures, \$25,720.05; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$5,886.67.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Women voluntarily applying, and disorderly, wayward and vagrant girls, placed by parents or magistrates, are received.

Application to be made to the mother superior.

See, also, Homes for Children, for additional statistics.

## **RICHMOND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, NEW YORK CITY, BOROUGH OF RICHMOND, Near New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.**

Commissioner of Public Charities.—Hon. Robert W. Hebbard,  
New York City.

Bureau of Dependent Adults.—Superintendent, Jeremiah Connelly, Borough Hall, St. George, S. I., N. Y. Expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$745, for 15 blind persons; \$695 for 13 veterans, or their widows.

---

### **COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **NEW YORK CITY FARM COLONY, Near New Dorp, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Rogers January 10 and February 28, 1907.

Superintendent.—Henry Jetter, appointed June 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 150 acres of land, 80 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$175,000; estimated value of labor of inmates during the year, \$3,472; estimated value of products of the farm, \$10,969.35; credit for produce sent to Blackwell's Island, \$6,082.10.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$45,186.73; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.83.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 507; remaining October 1, 1907, 261 (166 males and 95 females), including 13 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 insane and 14 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 10; total number supported and relieved, 517.

#### **RICHMOND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE.**

See New York City Farm Colony, this class.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for the Borough of Richmond: Howard R. Bayne, Chairman, 67 Wall street, New York City; Courtenay Dinwiddie, Secretary, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

---

**RICHMOND COUNTY---PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**DISPENSARIES.**

**SAINT VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND (THE), OUTDOOR DEPARTMENT,** Castleton and Bard Avenues, West New Brighton, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Ford May 7, 1907.

Licensed December 21, 1904.

Object.— Care of the indigent sick.

Governing body.— Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

President.— Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.

Secretary.— Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent, New York City.

Treasurer.— Teresa Carey, West New Brighton.

President of medical board.— Dr. E. J. Callahan.

Officer in charge.— Sister Clement Maria.

Number of different persons treated, 444; number of treatments, 1,694.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— The destitute sick are received and those who are able pay a nominal fee for treatment.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY DISPENSARY (THE),****Castleton Avenue, New Brighton, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 30, 1907.

Licensed December 14, 1899.

**Object.**—To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes, and for that purpose to establish and maintain a hospital or infirmary for the reception and treatment of such cases and persons.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—DeWitt Stafford, 53 Broadway, New York City.

**Secretary.**—E. X. Norton, 52 Exchange place, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Ferdinand C. Townsend, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

**House physician and Surgeon.**—James J. O'Dea, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Nancy E. Cadmus.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 784; total number of treatments, 1,847; number of prescriptions dispensed, 170.

**Terms and qualifications for treatment.**—Accident or emergency cases are received at once; others by permit of visiting staff; those absolutely unable to pay a physician are received free.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

---

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.****SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE),****New Dorp, S. I., N. Y.; Office, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 9, 1907.

Established July 28, 1881.

**Object.**—To afford relief to sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of St. John's Guild.  
President.—John W. Weed, 62 William street, New York City.  
Secretary.—Seymour L. Cromwell, 36 Broad street, New York City.  
Treasurer.—Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.  
President medical board.—Abraham Jacobi, M. D.  
Superintendent.— Charles W. Goodwin.  
Value of property, \$190,000.  
This institution was kept open through the year as a convalescent hospital for women and children.  
For finances and additional statistics, see *Hospitals*.  
Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.  
Application to be made to the superintendent or to any legally registered physician in New York City.

---

### HOMES FOR THE BLIND.

#### ST. JOSEPH'S ASYLUM FOR BLIND GIRLS,

Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz February 1 and 4, 1907.

Established, 1895.

A Branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Office 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Object.— The care and instruction of blind girls.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. J. M. Farley, 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.— John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Director.— Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. James N. Butler.

Sister in charge.— Sister M. Ann.

Number of blind girls cared for during the year, 41 (of whom 27 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 40.

Finances with parent institution. See Homes for Children.

---

### **HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**MISSION OF THE IMMACULATE VIRGIN FOR THE PROTECTION OF HOMELESS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN,  
Mount Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.**

**Office, 375 Lafayette Street, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace January 29 and February 1, 4, 1907.

Established May 1, 1870; incorporated June 8, 1877.

Maintains at Mount Loretto a Home for Children, consisting of The Boys' Department and St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls. See this class.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls. See Homes for the Blind.

Object.—To provide for the support and protection of homeless and destitute children, in the city of New York.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. John M. Farley, D. D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Rector.—Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. James N. Butler.

Sister in charge.—Sister M. Camilla.

Value of property, \$1,663,886.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 2,101 (of whom 1,344 were supported by public funds and 757 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 1,586 (1,114 boys and 472 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$687.55), \$688,851.08; expenditures, \$649,-892.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$38,958.52.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless and destitute children between the ages of two and fourteen are received.

Application to be made to the treasurer at 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

**NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE),**

**571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.**

The Country Branch at Castleton Corners, S. I., opened July 4, 1870; closed October, 1906.

Objects.— The maintenance and care of the children of wet nurses, and the daily charge of infants whose parents labor away from home.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. A. S. Sullivan, 16 West Eleventh street, New York City.

Secretary.— Mrs. Edward Oothout, 105 East Eighteenth street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Louis C. Stanton, 30 West Forty-ninth street, New York City.

Number of children cared for until the institution closed, 8 (all of whom were supported by public funds); none remaining October 1, 1907.

**ST. MICHAEL'S HOME, Green Ridge, Staten Island, N. Y.,**

**Office, 383 Ninth Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Prest March 20, 1907.

Established and incorporated August 25, 1884.

Object.— Establishing and maintaining an institution for the care, support and maintenance of destitute children who shall have resided in the city of New York for at least one year previous to their admission into such home.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President, Secretary and Treasurer.— Rev. John A. Gleeson, 383 Ninth avenue, New York City.



Attending physician.—James L. Devlin, M. D.

Value of property, \$60,064.75.

Number of children cared for during the year, 256 (of whom 250 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 190 (96 boys and 94 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$24,606.38; expenditures, \$24,606.38.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children of the Roman Catholic faith under sixteen years of age, residents of the county of New York for one year, are received.

Application to be made to the president.

---

### **HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.**

#### **NURSERY AND CHILD'S HOSPITAL (THE),**

571 Lexington Avenue, New York City.

The Country Branch at Castleton Corners, Staten Island, which furnished a temporary home to destitute women and children, closed October, 1906.

---

### **HOSPITALS.**

#### **SAINT VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF THE BOROUGH OF RICHMOND (THE),** Castleton and Bard Avenues, West New Brighton, S. I.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 16, 1906 and  
June 18, 1907.

Established November 26, 1904; incorporated October 9, 1907.

Object.—To establish and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Sister Margaret Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.—Sister Teresa Carey, West New Brighton.

President medical board.— Dr. E. J. Callahan.

Superior.— Sister Clement Maria.

Value of property, \$70,589.99.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 1,473 (176 paying patients and 1,297 beneficiaries, of whom 1,072 were supported by public funds and 225 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 118 (91 males and 27 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$397.03), \$48,688.70; expenditures, \$44,221.47; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,467.23.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All cases except those suffering from contagious diseases are admitted; those unable to pay are received free; six dollars per week for those who can pay.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**SEASIDE HOSPITAL OF ST. JOHN'S GUILD (THE),**

**New Dorp, S. I.; Office, 501 Fifth Avenue, New York City.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 9, 1907.

Established July 28, 1881.

Object.— To afford relief to the sick children of the poor of the city of New York without regard to creed, color or nationality.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of St. John's Guild.

President.— John W. Weed, 62 William street, New York City.

Secretary.— Seymour L. Cromwell, 36 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Isaac N. Seligman, 1 William street, New York City.

President medical board.— Abraham Jacobi, M. D.

Superintendent.— Charles W. Goodwin.

Value of property, \$190,000.

Number of children cared for during the summer of 1907, 2,153; of these, 391 recovered, 1,377 were improved, 91 unimproved, 24 transferred to other institutions, 81 were otherwise discharged and 96 died; remaining October 1, 1907, 93 (37 males and 56 females). This institution was not closed as usual

at the close of the summer but was kept open through the year as a convalescent hospital for women and children.

Receipts and expenditures to October 1, 1907, \$57,075.48.

Terms and qualifications for admittance—Free to those in need of the ministrations of the hospital.

Application to be made to the superintendent or to any legally registered physician in New York City.

**S. R. SMITH INFIRMARY (THE),**

**Castleton Avenue, New Brighton, Staten Island, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz June 13, 1907.

Established, 1861; incorporated May 5, 1869.

Object.—To afford succor to the victims of sudden accident, and medical relief in cases of temporary illness among those whose circumstances deprive them of the means of proper treatment in their own homes, and for that purpose to establish and maintain a hospital or infirmary for the reception and treatment of such cases and persons.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—DeWitt Stafford, 53 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—E. X. Norton, 52 Exchange place, New York City.

Treasurer.—Ferdinand C. Townsend, 31 Nassau street, New York City.

Chief of medical staff.—Dr. James J. O'Dea.

Superintendent.—Miss Nancy E. Cadmus.

Value of property, \$220,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 2,685 (1,415 paying patients and 1,270 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 90 (38 males and 52 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,562.84), \$97,166.92; expenditures, \$80,213.51; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$16,953.41.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Emergency and accident cases are received at once, and medical cases by permit of medical staff.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## ROCKLAND COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### STATE INSTITUTIONS.

#### NEW YORK STATE HOSPITAL FOR THE CARE OF CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, West Haverstraw, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker December 17, 1906; February 8 and September 10, 1907.

Established by chapter 369 of the Laws of 1900; opened to patients December 1, 1900.

Object.—The care and treatment of any indigent children who may have resided in the State of New York for a period of not less than one year, who are crippled or deformed or are suffering from disease from which they are likely to become crippled or deformed.

Board of Managers.—George Blagden, Jr., New York City; James P. Fiske, M. D., New York City; Urban G. Hitchcock, M. D., New York City; Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., New York City; George W. Thomas, New York City.

President.—George Blagden, Jr., 51 Wall street, New York City.

Secretary.—Urban G. Hitchcock, M. D., 51 West 29th street, New York City.

Treasurer.—George W. Thomas, 100 Broadway, New York City.

Manager and Surgeon in Chief.—Newton M. Shaffer, M. D., 28 East Thirty-eighth street, New York City.

Value of real estate including buildings and land (50 acres), \$47,000; value of personal property, \$8,666.29; total valuation, \$55,666.29.

Capacity of the institution, 45; total number of patients during the year, 68; average number, 47; number remaining October 1, 1907, 46 (26 boys and 20 girls).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$6.65; excluding this value, \$6.54.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$198.14), \$18,531; ordinary expenditures, including \$96.72 for remittance to the State Treasurer, pursuant to the provisions of law, \$16,090.10; extraordinary expenditures, \$2,012.14; total expenditures, \$18,102.24; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$428.76.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—No patient suffering from an incurable disease shall be admitted, and no patient shall be received except upon satisfactory proof of inability to pay for private treatment.

Application to be made to the surgeon in chief.

---

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Josiah Felter, Haverstraw. Clerk, Joseph De Noyelles, New City.

Town of Clarkstown.—Raymond H. Brinkerhoff, Rockland Lake.

Haverstraw.—Josiah Felter, Haverstraw.

Orangetown.—Augustus A. Blackledge, Nyack.

Ramapo.—Frank S. Harris, Suffern.

Stony Point.—Alexander Rose, Stony Point.

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

James H. Morrissey, Haverstraw, N. Y.

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Clarkstown.—James L. Barber, New City; Annual Miller, West Nyack.

Haverstraw.—William Foster, Garnerville.

Orangetown.—Philip Armstrong, Nyack.

Ramapo.—James Earl, Monsey; Charles I. Westervelt, Spring Valley.

Stony Point.—Martin V. B. Brooks, Stony Point.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ROCKLAND COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Viola, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 8, 1907.

Keeper.— James H. Severn, appointed January 1, 1899.

Attached to the almshouse are 47 acres of land, 40 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$50,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$450; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,272; receipts from sales, \$127.68.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, 11,126.77; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.90; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$7,821.84; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$18,948.61.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 146; remaining October 1, 1907, 95 (65 males and 30 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic and 3 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 437; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 408; total supported and relieved during the year, 981.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Rockland county: Rev. George H. Bonsall, President, Haverstraw; Mrs. Frederick V. Green, Secretary, Nyack; Mrs. Clarence Lexow, Treasurer, Nyack; Miss Agnes E. Wood, Agent, Nyack.

Visitors to New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.— Mrs. George Archer, Haverstraw; Mrs. Margaret Hedges Washburn, Haverstraw; Miss Edith Wattles, Garnerville.

**ROCKLAND COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**DISPENSARIES.****NYACK HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),****Midland Avenue, Nyack, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 20, 1907.

Established June 17, 1895; licensed October 28, 1902.

Object.—Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a general hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, and giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and for establishing a free dispensary.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—S. R. Bradley, Nyack.

Secretary.—Howard Van Buren, Nyack.

Treasurer.—Dr. Charles D. Kline, Nyack.

Attending physicians.—Drs. Blauvelt, Maynard and others.

Superintendent.—Miss Mary F. Hood.

Number of different persons treated during the year, 32; total number of treatments, 120; number of operations, 12.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to those needing dispensary treatment.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.**

**HERRIMAN HOME, Monsey, N. Y.**

Maintained by The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Established, 1905.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz August 7, 1907.

Object.— For sick children needing inland air.

Governing body.— Herriman Home Committee of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.

President.— Fraser M. Moffat, 2401 Park Row Building, New York City.

Treasurer.— Edgar MacDonald, 26 Court street, Brooklyn.

General secretary.— Arthur E. Wakeman, 72 Schermerhorn street, Brooklyn.

Local manager.— Robert B. Elmore.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of persons afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 725.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including cash on hand (\$145.84), \$5,445.61; expenditures, \$4,767.19; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$678.42.

Terms and qualifications for admission.— Absolutely free to needy children who are ill.

Application to be made to the general secretary.

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**ASYLUM OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Blauvelt, N. Y.;**  
House of Reception, 461 East Fifty-seventh Street, New York City.

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Ford August 14, 1907;  
Girls' Department inspected by Inspector Kautz February 6, 1907.

Established November 1, 1878; incorporated December 18, 1890.

Object.— To establish and maintain a home for destitute and homeless children, as well as for such children as may be com-



mitted by law to the custody and care of the said corporation. To receive and provide for the support of said children, and by all proper means and instrumentalities to promote the moral and material welfare of the said children to be received by said corporation.

Governing body.— Sisters of St. Dominic.

President.— Rt. Rev. John Edwards, 503 East Fourteenth street, New York City.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Cornelius, Blauvelt.

Treasurer and Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Marcella, Blauvelt.

Attending physician.— George A. Leitner, M. D., Piermont.

Value of property, \$111,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 842 (of whom 832 were supported by public funds and 10 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 669 (257 boys and 412 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$12,498.40), \$105,369.26; expenditures, \$100,665.56; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,703.70.

Qualifications for admittance.— Destitute, homeless and unprotected children are received.

Application to made to the Commissioner of Public Charities and other poor law officers.

#### **SAINT AGATHA HOME FOR CHILDREN, Nanuet, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 16 and August 26, 1907.

Established, 1885; incorporated February 13, 1885.

House of Reception 175 East Sixty-eighth street, New York City.

Objects.— The care, maintenance and education of orphan and other children, the instruction of such children in some useful trade or business, and the training and employment of such children and others in some useful branches of manufacture.

Governing body.— Trustees.

President.— Sister Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Sister Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Sister Johanna Dwyer, Nanuet.

Attending physician.—A. O. Bogert, M. D.

Directress.—Sister Mary Albert Dwyer.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 835 (of whom 777 were supported by public funds and 58 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 594 (258 boys and 336 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$531.66), \$98,636.05; expenditures, \$76,798.90; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$21,837.15.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Destitute children are received free or upon commitment.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**ST. AGNES CONVENT, Sparkill, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 20, 1907.

Parent society incorporated August 13, 1880.

Branch of Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Object.—Religious, benevolent, charitable, literary, university, collegiate and reformatory purposes.

Governing body.—Dominican Sisters.

President.—Mother Mary Thomas, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Secretary.—Sister Mary Benvenuta, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister Mary Dionysius, 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 788 (of whom 746 were supported by public funds and 42 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 545.

Finances with Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. See Homes for Children, New York County.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Boys from two to sixteen years of age, not suffering from contagious or infectious diseases, are received.

Application to be made at 329 East Sixty-third street, New York City.

**HOSPITALS.****GOOD SAMARITAN HOSPITAL OF SUFFERN, N. Y.,  
Suffern, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 7, 1906 and June 7, 1907.

Established November 12, 1902; incorporated January 13, 1904.

Objects.— To provide a place where sick, infirm or injured persons may be received and treated; and to furnish and provide for such persons medicine, medical attendance, surgery and surgical appliances in the treatment of injury or disease.

Governing body.— Sisters of Charity of St. Elizabeth.

President.— Mother M. Xavier, Madison, N. J.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Sister Marie Denise, Suffern.

Attending physician.— Dr. Sylvester Demarest.

Superintendent.— Sister Marie Denise.

Value of property, \$38,600.

Number of patients treated during the year, 308 (264 paying patients and 44 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 12 (8 males and 4 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$563 37), \$8,110.76; expenditures, \$7,918.90; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$191.86.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All in need of hospital treatment except those suffering from contagious and chronic diseases are received.

Application to be made at the hospital.

**NYACK HOSPITAL (THE), Midland Avenue, Nyack, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 21, 1907.

Established and incorporated June 17, 1895.

Objects.— Erecting, establishing, maintaining and operating a general hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, and giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment to persons

afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities, and for establishing a free dispensary.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— S. R. Bradley, Nyack.

Secretary.— Howard Van Buren, Nyack.

Treasurer.— Dr. Charles D. Kline, Nyack.

Attending physicians.— Drs. Blauvelt, Maynard and others.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary F. Hood.

Value of property, \$72,016.37.

Number of patients treated during the year, 373 (310 paying patients and 63 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 19 (13 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$448.55), \$13,674.12; expenditures, \$13,132.41; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$541.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— All cases suitable for hospital treatment, except those suffering from contagious diseases, are received, and, if able to pay, one dollar per day in wards and three to five dollars per day in private room is charged.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR.

ROCKLAND COUNTY AGENCY FOR DEPENDENT CHILDREN,  
Nyack, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz December 14, 1906.

Established April 1, 1905.

Object.— To assist the county superintendent and town overseers of the poor in Rockland County in the performance of their duties in connection with children who are likely to become public charges or are public charges.

President.— Rev. George H. Bonsall, Haverstraw.

Secretary.— Mr. Frederick V. Green, Nyack.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Clarence Lexow, Nyack.

Officer in charge.— Miss Agnes E. Wood, Agent.

Number of children under care and supervision during the year, 56; number remaining under supervision September 30, 1907, 39 (16 boys and 23 girls) of whom 9 are in free homes, 8 in boarding homes and 22 in institutions.

Receipts during the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3.60), \$1,047.60; expenditures, \$1,029.53; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$18.07.

Application to be made to the agent.

## **ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY — PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, John H. McCarthy, Brasher Falls. Clerk, Charles M. Hale, Canton.

Town of Brasher.— John H. McCarthy, Brasher Falls.

Canton.— Abram H. Wiggins, Canton.

Clare.— Matthew Farley, Clare.

Clifton.— Henry J. Corbett, Benson Mines.

Colton.— Moses E. Smith, Colton.

De Kalb.— Manley E. Johnson, Richville.

De Peyster.— Richard L. Humphrey, De Peyster.

Edwards.— William Gardner, Edwards.

Fine.— Edwin V. Dowling, Fine.

Fowler.— George M. Holmes, Fowler.

Gouverneur.— Herbert G. Aldrich, Gouverneur.

Hammond.— Glyndon S. Phillips, South Hammond.

Hermon.— James E. Robinson, Hermon.

Hopkinton.— John H. Leach, Potsdam, R. F. D.

Lawrence.— Milan H. Ross, Lawrenceville.

Lisbon.— Orville E. Meserve, Lisbon.

Louisville.— Walter F. Willson, Louisville.

Macomb.— Frank L. Seaker, Gouverneur, R. F. D.

Madrid.— Addison Ekey, Madrid.

Massena.— Edwin W. Kinney, Massena.

Morristown.— Frank L. Scott, Morristown.

Norfolk.— Enos A. Bradley, Norfolk.

City of Ogdensburg:

First Ward.— Levi Gedbaw, Ogdensburg.

Second Ward.— Arthur J. Landry, Ogdensburg.

Third Ward.— R. Porter Johnson, Ogdensburg.

Fourth Ward.— William Irwin, Ogdensburg.

## STATE BOARD OF CHARITIES.

wn of Oswegatchie.— John M. Fell, Ogdensburg, R. F. D.  
Parishville.— Warren O. Daniels, Parishville.  
Piercefield.— Edwin J. Mulholland, Piercefield.  
Pierrepoint.— Marcus Crossman, Pierrepoint.  
Pitcairn.— Nathan H. Carter, Harrisville, R. F. D.  
Potsdam.— George W. Sisson, Jr., Potsdam.  
Rossie.— John H. Berry, Spragueville.  
Russell.— Rollin G. Smith, Russell.  
Stockholm.— William C. Smith, Winthrop.  
Waddington.— Frederick A. Sweet, Waddington.

## COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

Abram C. Gates, Canton, N. Y.

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

wn of Brasher.— John Keenan, Brasher Iron Works; L. W.  
Curtis, Brasher Falls.  
Canton.— Thomas Reynolds, Canton.  
Clare.— Edgar E. Davis, Clare.  
Clifton.— Vanance Lawrence, Benson Mines.  
Colton.— John P. Haner, Colton.  
De Kalb.— M. J. Johnson, De Kalb; Sprague C.  
Dowling, Richville.  
De Peyster.— Myron W. Rounds, De Peyster.  
Edwards.— Frank Noble, Edwards; Walter Coffie, South  
Edwards.  
Fine.— Thomas W. Scruton, Fine.  
Fowler.— Thomas Cleveland, Fullerville; C. W. Marsh,  
Hailesboro.  
Gouverneur.— Henry Lang, Gouverneur.  
Hammond.— William R. Rodger, Hammond.  
Hermon.— E. W. Stevenson, Hermon.  
Hopkinton.— Nelson Lauber, Fort Jackson.  
Lawrence.— Leonard Williams, North Lawrence; E. J.  
Sanford, Nicholville.

Town of Lisbon.— Samuel Moore, Lisbon; William Curry, Heuvelton.

Louisville.— Willard Loughny, Louisville.

Macomb.— Thomas C. Mills, Brasie's Corners.

Madrid.— Edwin Atchison, Madrid.

Massena.— H. B. Russell, Massena.

Morristown.— David C. Gilmour, Morristown.

Norfolk.— S. G. Eldredge, Norfolk; Archie Felix, Raymondville.

City of Ogdensburg and town of Oswegatchie.— Superintendent of the Poor of the town of Oswegatchie. Established by chapter 28 of the Laws of 1882. Overseer of the Poor.— William Dorgan, Ogdensburg.

Town of Parishville.— W. L. Woodworth, Parishville.

Piercefield.— H. T. Carter, M. D., Piercefield.

Pierrepont.— Charles F. Tupper, Pierrepont; M. D. Roach, Potsdam, R. F. D. No. 5.

Pitcairn.— S. A. Ackerman, Pitcairn.

Potsdam.— Charles E. Snell, Potsdam; Sidney O. Leonard, Norwood.

Rossie.— Daniel D. Simons, Rossie; J. C. Woodard, Spragueville.

Russell.— Albert Noble, Russell.

Stockholm.— O. L. Decker, West Stockholm; James C. Strong, Winthrop.

Waddington.— William L. Forsythe, Waddington.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Canton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 24, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 9, 1907.

Keeper.— Abram C. Gates, appointed January 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 335 acres of land, 150 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$94,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of products of the farm, \$6,500; receipts from sales, \$2,890.38.



Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,964.72; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.86; expense for temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$11,023.56; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$4,483.09; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$25,471.37.

Total number of inmates during the year, 154; remaining October 1, 1907, 99 (51 males and 48 females), including 29 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 3 deaf and 5 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 878; number supported in other institutions, 91; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,123.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for St. Lawrence county: Miss Grace R. Knowles, Secretary, Potsdam; Miss Annie Clarkson, Potsdam; Solon D. Kimball, Canton; Mrs. Minna Ellsworth, Canton; Mrs. Emma Sackrider, Canton.

---

#### ST. LAWRENCE COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

##### HOMES FOR THE AGED.

OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM  
(THE), 45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 11, 1906 and  
June 19, 1907.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated February 20, 1886.

Objects.— To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons, and orphans.

Number of the aged cared for during the year, 75 (of whom 19 were supported by public funds and 56 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 52 (16 men and 36 women).

For finances, see Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those without means are received free; those with means pay according to their ability.

Application to be made to the manager.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

#### OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE), 45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 11, 1906 and  
June 19, 1907.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated February 20, 1886.

Objects.— To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons, and orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Tyo, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer and Manager.— Sister St. Theresa.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. W. Benton.

Value of property, \$65,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 232 (of whom 103 were supported by public funds and 129 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 162 (75 boys and 87 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,096.23), \$21,588.21; expenditures, \$20,818.70; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$769.51.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Those without means are received free; those with means pay according to their ability; orphans and others sent by counties are paid for by same.

Application to be made to the manager.

See, also, Homes for the Aged, and Hospitals.

**SOCIETY OF THE UNITED HELPERS,****250 State Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 13, 1906 and  
June 21, 1907.

Established May 1, 1898; incorporated February 23, 1899.

Object.—The care of orphan, half-orphan, destitute or other children, and providing homes for any or all of such children, and also for destitute, aged or infirm adults.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. Henry H. Bosworth, Green street, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.—Mrs. Frederick Van Dusen, 53 Caroline street, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer.—Miss Jessie F. Bosworth, 8 Hamilton street, Ogdensburg.

Attending physician.—Dr. Silas E. Brown.

Matron.—Mrs. A. M. Milligan.

Value of property, \$17,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 94 (of whom 45 were supported by public funds and 49 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 43 (17 boys and 26 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,990.14), \$9,628.04; expenditures, \$6,290.15; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,337.89.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children under fourteen years of age are received at \$1.25 to \$2.00 per week.

Application to be made to the president.

---

**HOSPITALS.****NORTHERN NEW YORK GENERAL HOSPITAL,****Knox Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 14, 1906 and  
June 21, 1907.

Closed.

**OGDENSBURG CITY HOSPITAL AND ORPHAN ASYLUM  
(THE), 45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 12, 1906 and  
June 20, 1907.

Established October 1, 1885; incorporated February 20, 1886.

Objects.— To establish a hospital and orphan asylum in the city of Ogdensburg, to provide a home for indigent aged and infirm persons, and orphans.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Tyo, Ogdensburg.

Treasurer and Manager.— Sister Mary of the Redemption.

Attending physicians.— Grant C. Madill, M. D., and others.

Value of property, \$56,070.45.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 968 (823 paying patients and 145 beneficiaries, of whom 44 were supported by public funds and 101 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 39 (20 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$195.68), \$16,977.76; expenditures, \$16,863.74; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$114.02.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients unable to pay are admitted free; others pay according to their ability and the accommodations desired.

Application to made to the manager.

See, also, Homes for the Aged, and Homes for Children.

**ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL FOR CONTAGIOUS DISEASES,  
45 King Street, Ogdensburg, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden December 13, 1906 and  
June 20, 1907.

Established March 25, 1900.

Object.— Care of the sick, suffering from contagious diseases.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rt. Rev. Bishop Gabriels, Ogdensburg.

Secretary.— John B. Tyo, Ogdensburg.

Attending physician.— Dr. J. W. Benton.

Treasurer and Manager.— Sister St. Theresa.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 42 (27 paying patients and 15 beneficiaries, of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 13 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 2 (1 male and 1 female).

For finances, see Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum, Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Patients unable to pay are admitted free; others pay according to their ability and the accommodations desired.

Application to be made to the manager.

## **SARATOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, John G. Cole, Waterford. Clerk, John B. Smith, Schuylerville.

Town of Ballston.—F. B. Coons, Burnt Hills.

Charlton.—Frederick W. Watkins, Ballston Lake.

Clifton Park.—Dr. J. R. Strang, Vischers Ferry.

Corinth.—David D. Eggleston, South Corinth.

Day.—Cyrus Brownell, West Day.

Edinburg.—Charles L. Brooks, Edinburg.

Galway.—Robert Shaw, Galway.

Greenfield.—Charles E. Jones, Middle Grove.

Hadley.—Francis J. Dunn, Hadley.

Half Moon.—Irving J. Wiley, Mechanicville.

Malta.—George F. Turpit, Malta.

Milton.—Lanson B. Wiswall, Ballston Spa, R. F. D.

No. 5.

Moreau.—John Washburn, Gansevoort, R. F. D.

Northumberland.—A. G. Deyoe, Schuylerville, R. F.

D. No. 2.

Providence.—John Baird, Galway, R. F. D. No. 1.

Saratoga.—Elmer E. Baker, Schuylerville, R. F. D.

Saratoga Springs.—Lewis C Varney, Saratoga Springs.

Stillwater.—Perry Condon, Stillwater.

Waterford.—John G. Cole, Waterford.

Wilton.—William C. Hodges, Wilton.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Samuel W. Pearce, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

- Town of Ballston.—George Kinns, Burnt Hills; Horton Rice, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. No. 2.
- Charlton.—Frederick E. Welch, Ballston Lake.
- Clifton Park.—C. J. Kellogg, Elnora.
- Corinth.—George P. Mallery, Corinth.
- Day.—Miles Goodnow, Conklingville; Lafayette Shepard, West Day.
- Edinburg.—Martin Ellison, Batchellerville.
- Galway.—Stewart Craig, East Galway; Eli Bailey, East Galway.
- Greenfield.—Freeman Jones, Greenfield Centre; Vischer Whipple, Porters Corners.
- Hadley.—John Peters, Hadley; William Madison, Hadley.
- Half Moon.—Alfred D. Pelkey, Crescent; Judson Bowen, Mechanicville.
- Malta.—C. H. Payne, Maltaville; Simeon Morehouse, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. No. 3.
- Milton.—Walter J. Gledhill, Ballston Spa, R. F. D. No. 4; William A. Caldwell, West Milton.
- Moreau.—L. Spooner, South Glens Falls.
- Northumberland.—Badgley Thompson, Gansevoort, R. F. D. No. 3.
- Providence.—Gresham H. Clute, Barkersville; Freeman L. Sherwood, Barkersville.
- Saratoga.—Joseph N. Wilson, Quaker Springs; Charles S. Closson, Schuylerville.
- Saratoga Springs.—John M. Putnam, Saratoga Springs.
- Stillwater.—Silas P. Haight, Stillwater; Edward Fuller, Wayville.
- Waterford.—T. Alvin Davis, Waterford; William Thomas, Northside, Cohoes.
- Wilton.—Robert Loupe, Gansevoort, R. F. D.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### SARATOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers November 1, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 3, 1907.

Keeper.— Samuel W. Pearse, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 127 acres of land, all of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$40,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,000; receipts from sales, \$354.50.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$11,042.77; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.00; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$13,588.24; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$8,273.84; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$32,904.85.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 180; remaining October 1, 1907, 72 (49 males and 23 females), including 23 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 blind person; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,539; number supported in other institutions, 164; total supported and relieved during the year 1,883.

---

## SARATOGA COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### DISPENSARIES.

SARATOGA HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE), Corner Division and West Harrison Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford March 1 and July 23, 1907.

Established, 1891; licensed May 29, 1900.

Object.— To afford medical and surgical aid to sick or disabled persons of any creed, nationality or color, excepting contagious and chronic cases.



Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. J. E. Hodgman, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.— Mrs. W. P. Butler, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.— William H. Waterbury, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physicians.— J. B. Ledlie, M. D. and others.

Superintendent.— Miss M. M. Taylor.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 313; total number of treatments, 1,076; number of prescriptions dispensed, 432.

Finances with hospitals. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.— Free for indigent patients except those suffering from contagious or chronic diseases.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**HAWLEY HOME FOR CHILDREN AT SARATOGA SPRINGS (THE), 64 and 66 Ludlow Street, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 12, 1906.

Established October 18, 1888; incorporated February 11, 1891, as "The Saratoga Home for Children"; name changed as above July 14, 1906.

Objects.— The care, nursing and education and the providing of homes temporary or otherwise for orphan or indigent children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Rev. Dr. Bostwick Hawley, 69 Phila street, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.— Mrs. Mary Robbins, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Jessie Starr Lester, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physician.— Fred J. Resseguie, M. D.

Matron.— Miss Matilda A. Irving.

Value of property, \$26,500.

Number of children cared for during the year, 56 (of whom 16 were supported by public funds and 40 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 28 (16 boys and 12 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$591.03), \$10,056.79; expenditures, \$8,624.11; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,432.68.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Indigent children between the ages of three and ten years are received; the charge is \$1.25 per week for parents or guardians and \$1.50 for county.

Application to be made to the matron.

**ST. CHRISTINA'S HOME, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.**

A Branch of St. Margaret's House, Albany.

Finances and statistics included with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Albany County.

---

**HOSPITALS.**

**SARATOGA HOSPITAL (THE),** Corner of Division and West Harrison Streets, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade April 17, 1907.

Established, 1891; incorporated December 16, 1891, as The Saratoga Emergency Hospital; name changed as above by court order May 4, 1896.

Object.—To afford medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of any creed, nationality or color, excepting contagious and chronic cases.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Mrs. J. E. Hodgman, Saratoga Springs.

Secretary.—Mrs. W. P. Butler, Saratoga Springs.

Treasurer.—William H. Waterbury, Saratoga Springs.

Attending physicians.—Douglas C. Moriarta, M. D., and others.

Superintendent.—Miss M. M. Taylor.

Value of property, \$33,452.41.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 678 (335 paying patients and 343 beneficiaries, all the latter supported by

public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 17 (11 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$351.53), \$23,029.12; expenditures, \$22,894.41; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$134.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The sick not suffering from chronic or contagious diseases are received upon payment of charges agreed upon.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

### REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS.

#### CHARLTON INDUSTRIAL FARM SCHOOL, Charlton, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 11, 1906.

Established and incorporated July 27, 1895.

Object.— To provide a Christian family home for wayward and homeless boys, where, by gentle restraint, the growth of evil propensities may be arrested, and by patient culture of the good, they may ultimately become respected and useful citizens.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— George C. Valentine, Ballston Spa.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Walter I. Cavert, Ballston Spa, R. F. D.

Attending physician.— J. R. McElroy, M. D.

Superintendent.— Oliver B. Kipp.

Value of property, \$70,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 36 (of whom 6 were supported in part by public funds and 30 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 30.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$251.34), \$7,942.90; expenditures, \$7,468.19; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$474.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys from seven to thirteen years of age are admitted at discretion of directors.

Application to be made to the secretary.

## **SCHENECTADY COUNTY---PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, William W. Davis, Peek street, Schenectady.  
Clerk, John H. Peters, 311 State street, Schenectady.  
Town of Duaneburgh.—Loren H. White, Delanson.  
Glenville.—W. S. Hamlin, Glenville.  
Niskayuna.—Thomas W. Winnie, Niskayuna.  
Princetown.—Christopher Hart, Princetown.  
Rotterdam.—Anson H. Cady, Schenectady.

#### **City of Schenectady:**

First Ward.—William W. Davis, Peek street.  
Second Ward.—Edward C. Bacon, 5 Ingersoll avenue.  
Third Ward.—W. H. Dunleary, 236 Front street.  
Fourth Ward.—E. J. Wiencke, M. D., 28 Jay street.  
Fifth Ward.—Edward H. Robinson, 317 Clinton street.  
Sixth Ward.—J. L. Whitmyre, 840 Union street.  
Seventh Ward.—Grant Parks, 787 Albany street.  
Eighth Ward.—Myron Jacobson, P. O. Box 57.  
Ninth Ward.—John W. Hudson, 180 Broadway.  
Tenth Ward.—James G. Helderbrand, 262 Broadway.  
Eleventh Ward.—C. W. Merriam, 229 State street.  
Twelfth Ward.—C. W. Myers, 1481 State street.  
Thirteenth Ward.—A. P. Huffmire, 427 Schenectady street.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Robert Van Valkenburg, Schenectady, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Duaneburgh.—Zerah Jenkins, Delanson; John Levy,  
Mariaville.  
Glenville.—Jacob H. Hallenbeck, Scotia.

Town of Niskayuna.— Clarence J. Carpenter, Troy Road, R. F. D. No. 1.

Princetown.— Telfer C. Reynex, Schenectady, R. F. D. No. 4.

Rotterdam.— John B. Crounse, South Schenectady; Thomas E. Ferris, Rotterdam Junction.

City of Schenectady.— Board of Magistrates. Established by chapter 371 of the Laws of 1903. Commissioner of Charities, Louis F. Weber. Overseer, William W. McCammas.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### SCHENECTADY COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers November 2, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 2, 1907.

Keeper.— Robert Van Valkenburg, appointed January 1, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are five acres of land, none of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$160,000.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$23,157.38; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.05; expense for temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$11,197.17; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$23,046.98; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$57,401.53.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 280; remaining October 1, 1907, 124 (94 males and 30 females), including 3 feeble-minded or idiotic, 4 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 239; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 522; number supported in other institutions, 289; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,330.

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following are the officers of the visiting committee for Schenectady county: Edward F. Peck, President, 420 State street, Schenectady; A. N. Liecty, Vice-President, Schenectady; Rev. A. W. Clark, Secretary, 609 Union street, Schenectady; H. B. Boardman, Treasurer, Schenectady Trust Co., Schenectady; Dean B. H. Rifton, Chairman Committee on Public Charitable Institutions, 38 Union avenue, Schenectady; Rt. Rev. Mgr. Reilly, Chairman Committee on Children, 412 Liberty street, Schenectady.

---

### SCHENECTADY COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

#### DISPENSARIES.

##### \* CHILDREN'S FREE DISPENSARY,

25 Lafayette Street, Schenectady.

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 28, 1907.

Opened December 14, 1905; licensed October 11, 1905.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. William C. Gilmour, 215 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary.— Mrs. Edward C. Whitmyer, 16 Union street, Schenectady.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Wallace Clark, 13 Front street, Schenectady.

Registrar.— Miss Schram.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 246; total number of treatments, 548; number of prescriptions dispensed, 167.

Terms for treatment.— No charge is made for treatment; but a small amount is expected for medicine.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY  
(THE), DISPENSARY DEPARTMENT,**

**Nott Street and Rosa Road, Schenectady, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford February 28, 1907.

Incorporated July 28, 1901; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical advice and aid to the sick and injured.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Willis P. Hanson, 821 Union street, Schenectady.

Secretary.— C. D. Ogsbury, 202 Parkwood boulevard, Schenectady.

Treasurer.— James W. Yelverton, 217 Union street, Schenectady.

Attending physician.— C. C. Duryea, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Magdaline Banzhof.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 756; total number of treatments, 1,562; number of prescriptions dispensed, 223; number of operations, 158.

Finances with hospital. See hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—All sick or injured are treated free if unable to pay.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.****CHILDREN'S HOME SOCIETY OF SCHENECTADY (THE),**

**1148 State Street, Schenectady, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace March 6, 1907.

Established, 1888; incorporated May 17, 1888.

Object.— To provide a home for destitute children.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. John A. De Remer, 9 North Church street, Schenectady.

**Secretary.**—Mrs. James R. Truax, 106 Park avenue, Schenectady.

**Treasurer.**—O. S. Luffman, 16 North Church street, Schenectady.

**Attending physician.**—Dr. W. L. Fodder.

**Matron.**—Mrs. Cora A. Brooks.

Value of property, \$29,986.18.

Number of children cared for during the year, 64 (of whom 32 were supported by public funds and 32 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 45 (26 boys and 19 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$3,858.66), \$9,408.18; expenditures, \$6,422; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,986.18.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Applicants must be residents of the county of Schenectady; admitted upon a vote of the board of managers after favorable report by special committee, or upon commitment by superintendent of the poor.

Application to be made to the chairman of the commitment committee.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**ELLIS HOSPITAL**, Nott Street and Rosa Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

See The Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady, this class.

**HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION OF THE CITY OF SCHENECTADY (THE)**, (Ellis Hospital),

Nott Street and Rosa Road, Schenectady, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz April 2, 1907.

Established and incorporated July 28, 1891.

**Object.**—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital in the city of Schenectady in the county of Schenectady and State of New York, said hospital so to be erected shall be perpetually known and designated as the "Ellis Hospital," and shall have in some appropriate place upon the outer walls thereof and



in a suitable form and manner, the words "Ellis Hospital" inscribed, or placed. Such hospital upon being so erected shall be used, maintained and operated as a hospital for the reception, care and treatment of residents of the city of Schenectady suffering from sickness, disease or injury, and unable to procure or to provide for themselves proper medical or surgical care or treatment.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Willis P. Hanson, 821 Union street Schenectady.

Secretary.—C. D. Ogsbury, 202 Parkwood boulevard, Schenectady.

Treasurer.—James W. Yelverton, 217 Union street, Schenectady.

Attending physician.—C. C. Duryea, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Magdaline Banzhof.

Value of property, \$224,700.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,117 (693 paying patients and 424 beneficiaries, of whom 321 were supported by public funds and 103 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 59 (40 males and 19 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$15,656.04), \$124,313.34; expenditures, \$113,945.05; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$10,368.29.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—All persons sick or injured, except those suffering from chronic or contagious diseases, if residents of Schenectady, are received free if needy; otherwise upon payment of seven to twenty-five dollars per week.

Application to be made to the attending physician.

## **SCHOHARIE COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, William J. Holmes, Jr., Richmondville. Clerk, Orson Spickerman, Breakabeen.

Town of Blenheim.—Charles Durham, North Blenheim.

Broome.—Killeen Foland, Franklinton.

Carlisle.—Van E. Lawyer, Carlisle.

Cobleskill.—Thomas Chickering, Cobleskill.

Conesville.—Seneca C. Wilbur, Conesville.

Esperance.—James J. Hunter, Esperance.

Fulton.—Jay Hilts, Breakabeen.

Gilboa.—Frank Clapper, Mackey.

Jefferson.—Stephen Jones, Jefferson.

Middleburgh.—Seymour Manning, Middleburgh.

Richmondville.—William J. Holmes, Jr., Richmondville.

Schoharie.—Henry F. Kingsley, Schoharie.

Seward.—Benjamin F. Empie, Hyndsville.

Sharon.—John L. Empie, Sharon Springs.

Summit.—Jacob Dox, Summit.

Wright.—William P. Daring, Schoharie, R. F. D. No. 1.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Jesse D. Keyser, Middleburgh, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Blenheim.—Frank Weaver, North Blenheim.

Broome.—Wesley Coons, Franklinton.

Carlisle.—William Passage, Carlisle.

Cobleskill.—Charles Karker, Cobleskill.

Conesville.—D. V. Nickerson, Manorkill.

Esperance.—Cyrus Saddlemeier, Sloansville.

Town of Fulton.—Mott Keyser, Breakabeen.

Gilboa.—John Haskins, Broome Center; Peter Conroe,  
Gilboa.

Jefferson.—Charles D. Shayler, Jefferson.

Middleburgh.—George E. Borst, Middleburgh.

Richmondville.—Enoch L. Brown, Richmondville.

Schoharie.—William Kelly, Schoharie.

Seward.—Jacob J. Nivens, Dorloo.

Sharon.—Clarence M. Onderdonk, Sharon Springs, R.  
F. D. No. 2.

Summit.—Hiram Sperbeck, Summit.

Wright.—Melvin Rickard, Gallupville, R. F. D. No. 2.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### SCHOHARIE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Middleburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers May 24, 1907.

Keeper.—Jesse D. Keyser, appointed January 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 60 acres of land, 50 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$17,500; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$800; receipts from sales, \$114.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,038.25; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.01; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$4,052.75; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse \$794.87; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$10,885.87.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 44; remaining October 1, 1907, 31 (19 males and 12 females), including 4 blind, 4 feeble-minded or idiotic and 1 epileptic; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 301; number supported in other institutions, 29; total supported and relieved during the year, 374.

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Schoharie county:  
Mrs. Jacob Neville, President, Middleburgh; Mrs. C. W. Pitcher, Secretary, Middleburgh; Wellington E. Bassler, Middleburgh; Mrs. John Cornell, Middleburgh; George Danforth, Middleburgh; Mrs. George Danforth, Middleburgh; J. L. Engle, Middleburgh; Mrs. Kingsley, Schoharie; Mrs. Mary Mayhem, Schoharie; Miss A. Lee Pitcher, Middleburgh; Mrs. W. T. Rivenberg, Middleburgh; Miss Margaret I. Scribner, Middleburgh; Mrs. Delia Stanton, Middleburgh; Mrs. Austin Turner, Middleburgh; Charles White, Middleburgh; Mrs. Charles White, Middleburgh.

## **SCHUYLER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Sydney D. Bolyen, Alpine. Clerk, Osborn Smith, Reynoldsville.

Town of Catharine.—Sydney D. Bolyen, Alpine.

Cayuta.—Walter Lawhead, Cayuta.

Dix.—John W. Gurnett, Watkins.

Hector.—T. O. Coon, Bardett.

Montour.—Frederick J. Dunham, Montour Falls.

Orange.—E. W. Burt, Beaver Dams.

Reading.—Charles Chapman, Watkins.

Tyrone.—John B. Crawford, Dundee.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Frank W. Severne, Watkins, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Catharine.—Albert Ganung, Alpine.

Cayuta.—Leroy Butters, Cayuta.

Dix.—J. D. Considine, Watkins; Henry M. Phelps, Watkins, R. F. D. No. 3.

Hector.—J. M. Secor, Triumansburg, R. F. D. No. 35; Frank Dunham, Burdett.

Montour.—Charles W. Fletcher, Montour Falls.

Orange.—O. H. Barker, Beaver Dam, R. F. D. No. 1.

Reading.—Joseph Philip, Reading Center.

Tyrone.—Charles E. Shaffer, Tyrone.

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

As Schuyler county has no almshouse, its dependent poor are cared for by being boarded in families.

The total number for whom such care and maintenance were provided during the year ending September 30, 1907, was 330, 209 residents and 121 nonresidents.

Aggregate expenditures for support and relief during the year, \$15,094.26; for residents of the county, \$14,989.92; for non-resident wayfarers or tramps, \$104.34.

## **SENECA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Charles W. Cosad, Waterloo, R. F. D. Clerk,  
George W. Golding, Lodi.

Town of Covert.—Morris K. Medlock, Interlaken.

Fayette.—Bartholomew Cronin, Waterloo.

Junius.—Charles W. Cosad, Waterloo, R. F. D.

Lodi.—George N. Maxwell, Lodi.

Ovid.—William J. Potter, Ovid.

Romulus.—Charles R. Kennedy, Romulus.

Seneca Falls.—William H. Hurley, Seneca Falls.

Tyre.—Hartford D. Chalker, Seneca Falls, R. F. D.

Varick.—William T. Keefer, Romulus.

Waterloo.—George R. Lane, Waterloo.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Nelson Duntz, Waterloo, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Covert.—George Evenden, Interlaken.

Fayette.—Myron B. Van Ness, Waterloo.

Junius.—Elisha Lash, Waterloo.

Lodi.—Michael McEvoy, Lodi.

Ovid.—Charles P. Whiteford, Ovid.

Romulus.—Peter Keenan, Romulus.

Seneca Falls.—Edward Davy, Seneca Falls.

Tyre.—John H. Van Cleef, Seneca Falls.

Varick.—Myron B. Secor, Romulus.

Waterloo.—James Carroll, Waterloo.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### SENECA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Waterloo, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall July 30, 1907.

Keeper.—Nelson Duntz, appointed January 1, 1903.

Attached to the almshouse are 126 acres of land, of which 114 are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$22,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,000; receipts from sales, \$492.97.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$4,232.01; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.51; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$8,800.33; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,982.03; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,014.37.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 56; remaining October 1, 1907, 39 (27 males and 12 females), including 1 epileptic and 4 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 15; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 390; number supported in other institutions, 31; total supported and relieved during the year, 492.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Seneca county: Rev. William B. Clarke, President, Seneca Falls; Rev. H. A. Porter, Vice-President, Ovid; Rev. Henry E. Hubbard, Secretary, Waterloo; Mrs. Francis Bacon, Waterloo; Mrs. William B. Clarke, Seneca Falls; Rev. Mr. Frazer, Seneca Falls; Rev. C. M. Herrick, Waterloo; Miss Mary M. Hunt, Waterloo; Rev. J. W. Jacks,



D. D., Geneva; Mrs. Richard P. Kendig, Waterloo; Mrs. F. L. Manning, Waterloo; Barnet Maynard, Waterloo; A. M. Patterson, Geneva; Miss Eleanor Patterson, Geneva; Mrs. L. R. Pierson, Waterloo; Mrs. H. A. Porter, Ovid; Rev. W. P. Schell, Seneca Falls; Rev. and Mrs. Pulaski E. Smith, Tyre; Rev. and Mrs. A. W. Taylor, Seneca Falls; Mrs. A. M. Terwilliger, Waterloo; Hon. and Mrs. Diedrich Willers, Fayette.

## **STEUBEN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME,**

**Bath, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker January 4-5, April 3-5, 1907.

Established by chapter 223 of the Laws of 1863 as The Soldiers' Home; name changed by chapter 48, Laws of 1878; opened December 25, 1878.

Object.— The reception, care and maintenance of any honorably discharged soldier or sailor who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, who enlisted from the State of New York, or who shall have been a resident of this State for one year preceding his application for admission, and who shall need the aid and benefit of such home in consequence of physical disability or other cause within the scope of the regulations of the board.

Board of Trustees.— Col. Henry N. Burhans, Syracuse; Col. Hotchkiss S. Finch, Richford; Joseph A. Goulden, New York City; Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell; Gen. Clinton D. McDougall, Auburn; Col. William H. Nichols, Bath; Col. Charles A. Orr, Holland; Col. William W. Robacher, Rochester; John H. Swift, Union.

President.— Gen. Clinton D. MacDougall, Auburn.

Secretary.— Col. William H. Nichols, Bath.

Treasurer.— Col. Benton McConnell, Hornell.

Commandant.— Col. Joseph E. Ewell, appointed December 8, 1902.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (375½ acres), \$488,640; value of personal property, \$67,000; total valuation of institution property, \$555,640.

Capacity of Home, 2,000; total number for the year, 3,318; average number, 1,905; number enrolled October 1, 1907, 2,158, of whom **346 were absent.**

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.51; excluding such value, \$2.39.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$20,548.33), \$275,455.19; ordinary expenditures, including \$1,745.05 returned to the State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$238,570.43; extraordinary expenditures, \$16,579.24, of which \$10,113.04 reverted to the State; total expenditures, \$255,149.67; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$20,305.52.

Qualifications for admittance.—Infirm, disabled and destitute soldiers or sailors who served in the army or navy of the United States during the late rebellion, and who enlisted from the State of New York, or shall have resided in the State for one year preceding their application, are received.

Application to be made to the commandant.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Milton W. Davison, Canisteo; Clerk, Frank Havens, Bath.

Town of Addison.—Homer Sherwood, Addison.

Avoca.—J. W. Griswold, Avoca.

Bath.—George W. Peck, Bath.

Bradford.—Benjamin Y. Hedges, Bradford.

Cameron.—Dr. Charles O. Jackson, Cameron.

Campbell.—Robert C. Turnbull, Campbell.

Canisteo.—Milton W. Davison, Canisteo.

Caton.—C. E. Bower, Pine City, R. F. D. No. 2.

Cohocton.—A. H. Wilcox, Cohocton.

Corning.—Myron W. Robbins, Corning, R. F. D. No. 1.

City of Corning.—

First and Second Wards.—J. B. Carlton, Corning.

Third and Fourth Wards.—James J. O'Hara, Corning.

Fifth and Sixth Wards.—Lucius L. Flower, Corning.

Town of Dansville.—Lorenzo Hulbert, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 1.  
 Erwin.—Philip R. Kensella, Painted Post.  
 Fremont.—E. R. Kilbury, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 Greenwood.—Ward O. Slocum, Greenwood.  
 Hartsville.—Clayton Zelif, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 6.  
 Hornby.—Gilbert D. Scudder, Painted Post.  
 Hornellsville.—E. A. Cook, Hornell, R. F. D.

City of Hornell.—

First and Second Wards.—George Holland, Hornell.  
 Fourth and Fifth Wards.—M. E. Travis, Hornell.  
 Third and Sixth Wards.—R. G. Wilkins, Hornell.

Town of Howard.—Miles Bennett, Howard.

Jasper.—D. C. Hunter, Jasper.  
 Lindley.—Frank O. Camp, Lindley.  
 Prattsburg.—William McMichael, Prattsburg.  
 Pulteney.—Ira Eggleston, Pulteney.  
 Rathbone.—Elias Perry, Rathbone.  
 Thurston.—J. P. Hanrahan, Campbell, R. F. D.  
 Troupsburg.—Henry M. Rogers, Troupsburg.  
 Tuscarora.—J. A. Lemunyan, Addison.  
 Urbana.—L. H. Brown, Hammondsport.  
 Wayland.—George Nold, Wayland.  
 Wayne.—Ephrian E. Aulls, Hammondsport, R. F. D.  
 West Union.—George Dennison, Rexville.  
 Wheeler.—Howard B. Stickney, Prattsburg, R. F. D.  
 No. 5.  
 Woodhull.—Andrew Durkin, Woodhull.

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

William C. Acker, Bath, N. Y.

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Addison.—Solomon V. Barnes, Addison.  
 Avoca.—Arthur H. Noxon, Avoca.  
 Bath.—Allen B. Hill, Bath; Abel H. Stenson, Savona.  
 Bradford.—John J. Beard, Campbell, R. F. D. No. 2.  
 Cameron.—Ira Ferguson, Cameron.  
 Campbell.—Samuel J. Manning, Campbell.

- Town of Canisteo.—James H. Roberts, Canisteo.  
Caton.—G. P. Howe, Caton.  
Cohocton.—John J. Fogal, Cohocton.  
Corning.—William Wilson, Corning, R. F. D. No. 5.  
City of Corning.—Albert L. Sullivan, Corning.  
Town of Dansville.—William S. Howard, South Dansville.  
Erwin.—Frank Berry, Painted Post.  
Fremont.—Alison J. Conderman, Hornell, R. F. D. No. 3.  
Greenwood.—John J. Hovey, Greenwood.  
Hartsville.—Cassius Henry, Andover, R. F. D. No. 6.  
Hornby.—William Butler, Hornby.  
Hornellsville.—Russell A. Higgins, Arkport.  
City of Hornell.—George G. Wafer, Hornell.  
Town of Howard.—George W. Schell, Howard.  
Jasper.—James Turner, Jasper, R. F. D.  
Lindley.—Jerome Hovey, Presho.  
Prattsburg.—Byron Chism, Prattsburg; John D. Hovey, Prattsburg.  
Pulteney.—Lafayette Stone, Pulteney.  
Rathbone.—Andrew Myers, Addison.  
Thurston.—Charles Phillips, Campbell, R. F. D. No. 3.  
Troupsburg.—A. Springer, Troupsburg.  
Tuscarora.—L. H. Van Vliet, Addison, R. F. D. No. 4.  
Urbana.—George A. Austin, Hammondsport.  
Wayland.—Luke Hammer, Wayland.  
Wayne.—George Baker, Wayne.  
West Union.—Joseph Sanders, Rexville.  
Wheeler.—William Shader, Prattsburg, R. F. D. No. 2.  
Woodhull.—Myron P. Wilson, Woodhull.
- 

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### STEUBEN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Bath, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 31, 1907.

Keeper.—William C. Acker, appointed January 1, 1899.  
Attached to the almshouse are 186 acres of land, 100 of which  
reported to be under cultivation; value of land and build-

ings, \$32,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$175; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,010; receipts from sales, \$1,078.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$9,615 59; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.51; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$15,427.15; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$2,400; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$27,442.74.

Total number of inmates during the year, 138; remaining October 1, 1907, 76 (51 males and 25 females), including 14 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 deaf and 4 blind persons; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 2; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,228; number supported in other institutions, 39; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,407.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Steuben county: Mrs. John Davenport, President, Bath; Mrs. William H. Nichols, Secretary, Bath; Hon. and Mrs. Milo M. Acker, Hornell; Mr. and Mrs. M. V. Barton, Bath; Mr. and Mrs. W. S. Burns, Bath; Mr. and Mrs. John S. Curtis, Curtis; Mr. and Mrs. D. M. Darrin, Addison; Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Hallock, Bath; Mrs. C. F. Kingsley, Bath; Hon. and Mrs. J. F. Little, Bath; Dr. George C. McNett, Bath; Mrs. Robert McPherson, Bath; Hon. William H. Nichols, Bath; Mr. and Mrs. George N. Orcutt, Hornell; Hon. and Mrs. John F. Parkhurst, Bath; William B. Pratt, Prattsburg; Mr. and Mrs. H. Wilmot Smith, Avoca; Mrs. F. A. Williams, Corning.

**STEBEN COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**HOSPITALS.****CORNING HOSPITAL, Corning, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 20, 1907.

Established, 1900; incorporated April 11, 1900.

Object.— To establish and maintain a general hospital in the city of Corning, in the county of Steuben and State of New York.

Governing body.— Board of Directors.

President.— Miss Catherine L. Mills, 188 Cedar street, Corning.

Secretary.— Mrs. R. H. Curtis, 245 Cedar street, Corning.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. W. Lynahan, 199 State street, Corning.

Superintendent.— Miss Marion McLimont.

Value of property. \$70,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 308 (275 paying patients and 33 beneficiaries, of whom 30 were supported by public funds and 3 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 17 (10 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,490.26), \$14,515.68; expenditures, \$13,881.99; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$633.69.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The needy sick are treated free; for those who can pay, the charge is seven to twelve dollars per week; no contagious cases received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**SAINT JAMES MERCY HOSPITAL, Hornell, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 19, 1907.

Established and incorporated February 7, 1890.

Object.— To provide and maintain a hospital for the care of firm, sick or wounded persons, without regard to nationality,

color or creed, and to provide medical and surgical treatment for them.

Governing body.— **Managers.**

President.— Charles Adsit, Hornell.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Joseph Cameron, Hornell.

President of medical board.— C. R. Phillips, M. D.

Matron.— Sister M. Gavigan.

Value of property, \$16,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 424 (351 paying patients and 73 beneficiaries, of whom 53 were supported by public funds and 20 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 24 (10 males and 14 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$995.82), \$11,754.02; expenditures, \$10,771.31; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$982.71.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The infirm, sick or wounded are received, and, if able, pay according to location.

Application to be made to the matron.



## **SUFFOLK COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, George A. Miller, Springs. Clerk, John Bagshaw, Riverhead.

Town of Babylon.—Edward Daily, Babylon.

Brookhaven.—W. S. Bennett, M. D., Patchogue.

East Hampton.—George A. Miller, Springs.

Huntington.—Edward S. Ireland, Huntington.

Islip.—C. Milton Rogers, Sayville.

Riverhead.—Harry B. Howell, Riverhead.

Shelter Island.—David H. Young, Shelter Island Heights.

Smithtown.—John S. Huntting, Smithtown Branch.

Southampton.—Thomas W. Lister, Sag Harbor.

Southold.—G. Frank Tuthill, Greenport.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

William Hirsch, Lindenhurst, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Babylon.—E. A. Taylor, Babylon; John Dietz, Lindenhurst.

Brookhaven.—C. F. Howell, Patchogue; J. Oliver Davis, Port Jefferson.

East Hampton.—Elisha Payne, Amagansett; Elmer E. Smith, East Hampton.

Huntington.—J. Abner Smith, Huntington; Robert F. Gurney, Green Lawn.

Islip.—John Suedecor, Bay Shore; James W. Schwab, Sayville.

Riverhead.—Ellis T. Terry, Riverhead.

Town of Shelter Island.— Oliver Wells, Shelter Island.  
 Smithtown.— F. H. Moir, Smithtown Branch.  
 Southampton.— Albert E. Topping, Bridgehampton;  
 Charles H. Van Hise, East Quogue.  
 Southold.— Julius D. Boeram, Greenport; Albert B.  
 Tuthill, Peconic.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### SUFFOLK COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers April 13, 1907.

Keeper.— Jonathan Baker, appointed April 1, 1887.

Attached to the almshouse are 610 acres of land, 310 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$85,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$400; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$6,000; receipts from sales, \$3,281.40.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$14,291.80; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.82; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$25,086.44; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$5,400; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$44,778.24.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 260; remaining October 1, 1907, 140 (72 males and 68 females), including 1 deaf, 1 feeble-minded or idiotic and 7 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 300; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 1,870; number supported in other institutions, 52; total supported and relieved during the year, 2,482.

### SUFFOLK COUNTY CHILDREN'S HOME, Yaphank, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers April 12, 1907.

Established, 1879.

Object.— The care of poor children in Suffolk county.

Governing body.— Supervisors.

Attending physician.— Dr. C. A. Baker.

Officer in charge.— William Hirsch, Superintendent of poor.

Value of property, \$15,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 107 (of whom 100 were supported by public funds and 7 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 57 (27 boys and 30 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,779.35), \$6,058.73; expenditures, \$5,028.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,030.24.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Destitute children from two to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent or overseers of the poor.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Suffolk county: Mr. Selah B. Strong, President, Setauket; Miss Cornelia T. Strong, Secretary, Setauket; Mrs. Augustus Floyd, Mastic; Miss Sally Foster, Quogue; Miss Leila Havens, Centre Moriches. Advisory members.— Mrs. Ralph W. Brydges, Islip; Miss Harriet Corwith, Bridgehampton; Mrs. Nicoll Floyd, Centre Moriches; Mrs. Robert F. Hawkins, Yaphank; Joseph S. Osborn, Easthampton.

---

#### SUFFOLK COUNTY — PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

##### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

BROOKLYN HOWARD COLORED ORPHAN ASYLUM (THE),

1550 Dean Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 22, 1907.

Maintains a country branch at Saint James.

Superintendent.— Hardy White.

Matron and teacher.— Mrs. Hardy White.

Finances and statistics included with the parent institution.  
See Homes for Children, Kings county.

**DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM OF MONTFORT'S CONVENT,**

Port Jefferson, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 30, 1907.

Maintained by the Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn in the County of Kings.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Rt. Rev. P. J. McNamara, 852 Pacific street, Brooklyn.

Local treasurer and Superior in charge.— Rev. Sister Marie Jeneau.

Attending physician.— F. C. Dildine, M. D.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 33 (of whom 27 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 30 (11 boys and 19 girls).

Finances included with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

**MOST HOLY ROSARY. Amityville, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 17, 1907.

Established April, 1876.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.— Dr. Preston.

Officer in charge.— Rev. Mother Antonia.

Number of girls cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 36 (of whom 30 were supported by public funds and 6 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 29.

Finances included with parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

**ST. ROSE INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Melville, N. Y.**

Organized September 9, 1907.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. F. Michel.

Officer in charge.—Rev. Mother Regina.

Number of girls in the institution October 1, 1907, 21.

Finances included with parent institution. See Homes for children, Kings county.

---

**HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS.****BRUNSWICK HOME FOR IDIOTIC, EPILEPTIC, PARALYTIC  
AND FEEBLE-MINDED CHILDREN, LIMITED (THE),**

Amityville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 5, 1907.

Incorporated February 2, 1887.

Object.—Treating and taking care of idiotic, epileptic, paralytic and feeble-minded children and other persons afflicted with ailments or disorders of the body or mind, for compensation.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—John E. Ireland, Amityville.

Secretary.—Samuel P. Hildreth, Amityville.

Treasurer.—Solomon Ketcham, Amityville.

Attending physician.—C. L. Markham, M. D.

Superintendent.—John E. Ireland.

Value of property, \$100,000.

Number of persons cared for during the year, 280 (104 paying patients and 176 beneficiaries, all the latter being supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 191 (128 males and 63 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$4,577.03), \$63,330.91; expenditures, \$59,597.90; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,733.01.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Epileptic, idiotic, paralytic and feeble-minded persons are admitted.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

---

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES.

**ST. CATHARINE'S INFIRMARY**, North Amityville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade November 21, 1906.

Established, 1893.

A branch of St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn, 250 Bushwick avenue, Brooklyn.

Object.—The care of incurables and others in need of medical treatment.

President — Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D. D., 367 Clermont avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Godfrey Shlichter, 416 Union avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rt. Rev. Peter Dauffenbach, 138 Montrose avenue, Brooklyn.

Superioress.—Sister M. Clara Boesch, O. S. D.

Value of the real estate, \$38,080.10.

Number of patients treated during the year, 116 (29 paying patients and 87 beneficiaries, of whom 57 were supported by public funds and 30 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 67 (16 males and 51 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,190.25), \$13,118.63; expenditures, \$12,572.97; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$545.66.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the destitute; others according to their means.

Application to be made to the superioress.

## **SULLIVAN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Alex. Moore, Jr., Merriwold. Clerk, Chester A. Stanton, Wurtsboro.

Town of Bethel.—John Townsend, Bethel.

Callicoon.—Valentine Scheidell, Jeffersonville.

Cohecton.—George L. Sauer, Cohecton.

Delaware.—James H. Curtis, Callicoon.

Fallsburg.—John S. Prince, Hurleyville.

Forestburg.—Alexander Moore, Jr., Merriwold.

Fremont.—Edward Kenney, Long Eddy.

Highlands.—Frederick F. Freeman, Barryville.

Liberty.—Clinton A. Shaw, Liberty.

Lumberland.—Edward Bisland, Glen Spey.

Mamakating.—Charles G. Bennett, Wurtsboro.

Neversink.—William H. Hoar, M. D., Grahamsville.

Rockland.—Lynn Sheeley, Roscoe.

Thompson.—Leander H. Durland, Monticello.

Tusten.—Frank Kennie, Narrowsburg.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Calvin Millen, Bethel, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Bethel.—George D. Eldridge, Mongaup Valley.

Callicoon.—Michael Fitzgerald, Youngsville.

Cohecton.—John Mohn, Otto Georgi, Cohecton Center.

Delaware.—John W. Rosenberger, Callicoon Depot;  
George Schmidt, Jeffersonville.

Fallsburg.—Frank Yapple, Divine Corners; E. N. Baxter, Mountindale.

Forestburg.—John Felter, Forestburg.



Town of Fremont.— John Meyers, Fremont Center.

Highlands.— Duane Turner, Eldred.

Liberty.— Alonzo Weasmer, Dahlia.

Lumberland.— O. M. Cooper, Mongaup; John Brand, Glen Spey.

Mamakating.— John Hosier, Haven; Asa B. Jump, Roosa Gap.

Neversink.— Charles Donaldson, Neversink; Charles Curry, Grahamsville.

Rockland.— Frank Smith, Livingston Manor.

Thompson.— Sanford Burtis, Rock Hill.

Tusten.— C. Arthur Hankins, Tusten.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### SULLIVAN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Near Monticello, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers June 7, 1907.

Keeper.— M. S. Burr, appointed April 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 65 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$10,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$75; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,500; receipts from sales, \$41.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,882.77; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.21; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$2,045.89; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,204.62; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$9,133.28.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 64; remaining October 1, 1907, 46 (29 males and 17 females), including 7 feeble-minded or idiotic, 2 blind, 1 deaf and 2 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 12; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 137; number supported in other institutions, 19; total supported and relieved during the year, 232.



**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

**Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)**

The following is the visiting committee for Sullivan county:  
Rev. Walter I. Stecher, President, Monticello; Rev. Emmet Sloat, Vice-President, Livingston Manor; Mrs. John P. Roosa, Secretary, Monticello; Rev. A. J. Waugh, Treasurer, Monticello; Miss Edith Bennett, Monticello; Mrs. W. H. Cady, Monticello; Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Carpenter, Liberty; Mrs. E. W. Fairchild, Monticello; Miss Agnes Fairchild, Monticello; Mason M. Gillespie, Monticello; Miss Harriet T. Jones, Monticello; W. Chester Kinne, White Lake; Dr. F. A. McWilliams, Monticello; John P. Roosa, Monticello; Mrs. Emmet Sloat, Monticello; Mrs. Josiah Smith, Liberty; Mrs. James H. Strong, Monticello; Mrs. Edwin H. Strong, Monticello; Mrs. John Waller, Monticello; Mrs. J. P. Welch, Liberty; Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Young, Liberty.

---

**SULLIVAN COUNTY — PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.**

**BENNET BRANCH HOME** (of the American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City), Liberty, N. Y.

Established, 1900.

**Object.**— A summer home for the children of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.

**Governing body.**— Board of Managers of parent institution.

**Chairman.**— Mrs. E. H. Bennet, Mt. Kisco.

**Treasurer.**— Mrs. S. F. Hallock, 36 East Sixty-fifth street, New York City.

**Value of property,** \$6,000.

**This home was not in operation during the summer of 1907.**

**Receipts and expenditures for the year ending September 30, 1906, \$319.10.**

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**ST. JOSEPH, St. Joseph's Station, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 25, 1907.

Organized October, 1898.

A branch of The Orphan Home (of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, New York), 153 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Northway Meyer.

Sister in charge.—Rev. Sister M. Cajetana.

Number of children cared for during the year ending September 30, 1907, 15 (of whom 10 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 12 (1 boy and 11 girls).

Finances included with the parent institution. See Homes for Children, Kings county.

---

## HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS.

**ST. JOSEPH'S SANITARIUM (Office, 157 Graham Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.), St. Joseph's Station, N. Y.**

Established December 4, 1896.

Maintained by the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Object.—The care of convalescents and those in poor health.

Governing body.—Trustees of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic.

President.—Rev. Mother Catharine Herbert, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Secretary.—Rev. M. Charitas Harth, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Treasurer.—Rev. M. Margaret Hammer, 157 Graham avenue, Brooklyn.

Attending physician.—Dr. Northway Meyer, Monticello.

Sister superior.—Sister M. Cajetana.

Value of property, \$130,000

Number of patients treated during the year, 330 (of whom 281 were paying patients and 49 beneficiaries); remaining October 1, 1907, 29 (4 males and 25 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$15.95), \$20,916.27; expenditures, \$20,894.48; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$21.79.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to those unable to pay; others pay according to their means; convalescents and persons in poor health are received.

Application to be made to the sister superior.

## **TIOGA COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, M. D. Watkins, Spencer. Clerk, Frederick G. Horton, Owego.

Town of Barton.—Frank L. Howard, Waverly.

Berkshire.—Stephen L. Ball, Berkshire.

Candor.—George Douglass, Candor.

Newark Valley.—William E. Simmons, Newark Valley.

Nichols.—Charles P. Laning, Nichols.

Owego.—Otis S. Beach, Owego.

Village of Owego.—James S. Truman, Owego.

Town of Richford.—E. F. Belden, Richford.

Spencer.—M. D. Watkins, Spencer.

Tioga.—Peter Turner, Strait's Corners.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.**

Addison Lainhart, Owego, N. Y.; George D. Miller, Waverly, N. Y.; Daniel C. Brooks, Spencer, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Barton.—Daniel V. Besemer, Waverly; F. E. Munn, Waverly.

Berkshire.—Isaac Burr, Berkshire.

Candor.—G. C. Chidsey, Candor.

Newark Valley.—William Reeves, Newark Valley.

Nichols.—John L. White, Lounsberry; Michael Quiltz, Nichols.

Owego.—Frederick Edwards, Apalachin.

Village of Owego.—George W. Derrickson, Owego.

Town of Richford.—Amos Polley, Richford.

Spencer.—L. D. Palmer, Spencer.

Tioga.—William H. Brooks, Tioga Center; Frederick Goodrich, Owego.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

## TIOGA COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Owego, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 5, 1906; by Inspector Hall, August 23, 1907.

Keeper.—Burt W. Miller, January 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 130 acres of land, 100 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$20,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,470.24; receipts from sales, \$91.17.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,745.38; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.01; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$8,655.76; expense of support, in whole or in part, in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,043.54; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$15,444.68.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 67; remaining October 1, 1907, 41 (25 males and 16 females), including 2 feeble-minded or idiotic persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 959; number supported in other institutions, 36; total supported and relieved during the year, 1,062.

## **TOMPKINS COUNTY---PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Orlando White, Lansingville. Clerk, Howard J. More, 139 East State street, Ithaca.

Town of Caroline.—George R. Peck, Brookton.

Danby.—John Hamblin, West Danby, R. F. D.

Dryden.—R. T. Chappuis, Dryden.

Enfield.—Frank D. Fish, Enfield.

Groton.—Stephen H. Clapp, Groton.

Ithaca.—John W. Preswick, Ithaca, R. F. D.

City of Ithaca.—

First Ward.—William H. Parker, Ithaca.

Second Ward.—K. E. Patterson, Ithaca.

Third Ward.—Charles H. Beach, Ithaca.

Fourth Ward.—Frank Davis, Ithaca.

Town of Lansing.—Orlando White, Lansingville.

Newfield.—John C. Thompson, Newfield.

Ulysses.—Frank B. Aiken, Trumansburg.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.**

William P. Harrington, Ithaca, N. Y.; Frank A. Todd, West Danby, N. Y.; William H. Van Ostrand, Newfield, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Caroline.—Lyman A. Patch, Brookton, R. F. D. No. 1.

Danby.—Lewis Cooper, Spencer, R. F. D. No. 1.

Dryden.—Bradford Snyder, Etna; George W. Sutfin, Dryden.

Enfield.—William Tucker, Ithaca, R. F. D. No. 5.

Groton.—William H. Burnham, Groton.

Ithaca.—Ozman Shevalier, Ithaca, R. F. D.

City of Ithaca.—Charles E. Chipman, Ithaca.

Town of Lansing.—Orin M. English, Groton, R. F. D. No. 11.

Newfield.—Seymour Groves, Newfield.

Ulysses.—Orlando M. Newell, Trumansburg; John R. Brown, Jacksonville.

---

### COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

#### TOMPKINS COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Jacksonville, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers August 24, 1907.

Keeper.—W. H. Pinckney, appointed October 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 100 acres of land, 90 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$25,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$100; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,150; receipts from sales, \$408.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,329.61; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.64; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$6,680.76; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, \$4,230.74; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$17,241.11.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 83; remaining October 1, 1907, 51 (37 males and 14 females); number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 16; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 343; number in other institutions, 46; total supported and relieved during the year, 488.

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Tompkins county: Mrs. George Apgar, Secretary, Ithaca; Charles H. Blood, Ithaca; Charles D. Bostwick, Ithaca; Mrs. Hermon V. Bostwick, Ithaca;

Mrs. D. F. Finch, Ithaca; Miss Jane L. Hardy, Ithaca; Prof. J. W. Jenks, Ithaca; Miss Mary Philips, Ithaca; Mrs. C. J. Rumsey, Ithaca; Mrs. Frank Romer, Ithaca; William Romer, Ithaca; Mrs. W. Hazlitt Smith, Ithaca; Mrs. Joseph Utter, Ithaca; Prof. Walter E. Willcox, Ithaca; Mrs. George R. Williams, Ithaca; Mrs. R. B. Williams, Ithaca.

---

## **TOMPKINS COUNTY -- PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

### **DAY NURSERIES.**

#### **ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME DAY NURSERY,**

518 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Organized October, 1885.

Object.—To provide a day nursery for very young or nursing children.

Finances with Ithaca Children's Home, which see under Homes for Children.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—A charge of five cents per day is made for the care of young children, whose mothers are at work, away from home, during the day.

Application to be made to the matron or to the application committee.

---

### **HOMES FOR THE AGED.**

#### **THE HOME (of the Ladies Union Benevolent Society),**

514 South Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden March 21, 1907.

Established, 1870; incorporated February 21, 1871.

Object.—The dispensation of benevolence to orphans and other persons in need of the same.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Mrs. R. B. Williams, South Albany street, Ithaca.



Secretary.—Mrs. G. W. Apgar, 327 South Albany street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—P. S. Livermore, Ithaca.

Matron.—Mrs. Bement.

Value of property.—\$40,978.09.

Number of aged women cared for during the year, 18 (of whom 2 were supported by public funds and 16 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 16.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$704.47), \$7,711.68; expenditures, \$5,763.48; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,948.20.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Poor and worthy women who are residents of Tompkins county and are in need of a home, are received upon the payment of \$200 entrance fee.

Application to be made to the committee on admission.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**ITHACA CHILDREN'S HOME**, 518 West Seneca Street, Ithaca, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 19, 1907.

Organized October, 1885; incorporated March 17, 1899.

Objects.—The care and maintenance of orphan, pauper or destitute children and providing a day nursery for very young or nursing children.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Mrs. Calvin D. Stowell, 303 North Aurora street, Ithaca.

Secretary.—Mrs. Henry A. Winton, 114 West Buffalo street, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—Mrs. George W. Apgar, 327 South Albany street, Ithaca.

Attending physician.—H. H. Crum, M. D.

Matron.—Mrs. Mary C. Cahoon.

Value of property, \$15,084.82.

Number of children cared for during the year, 30 (of whom 8 were supported by public funds and 22 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 20 (12 boys and 8 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$320.76), \$3,115.81; expenditures, \$2,844.69; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$271.12.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Children from eighteen months to thirteen years of age are admitted, on the order of the overseers of the poor; also, on personal application to the visiting committee, at a nominal price.

Application to be made to the application committee.

---

## HOSPITALS.

**ITHACA CITY HOSPITAL, Aurora Street, Ithaca, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden February 11, 1907.

Established January 19, 1889; incorporated January 24, 1889.

Object.—To build or rent suitable buildings, to purchase or rent necessary real estate, to equip, maintain and conduct a hospital for the care and treatment of sick, injured and infirm persons, under such rules and restrictions as may hereafter be prescribed by the by-laws of the society.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—D. W. Burdick, Ithaca.

Secretary.—Mrs. D. W. Burdick, Ithaca.

Treasurer.—D. B. Stewart, Ithaca.

Superintendent.—Miss A. L. MacGochen.

Value of property, \$34,700.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 536 (456 paying patients and 80 beneficiaries, of whom 17 were supported by public funds and 63 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 24 (9 males and 15 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$572.99), \$23,960.22; expenditures, \$22,978.31; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$981.91.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Patients are admitted on a permit from the prudential committee. Those in need are received free; others pay from one to three dollars per day.

Application to be made to the prudential committee.

**REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN.****GEORGE JUNIOR REPUBLIC ASSOCIATION (THE),****Freeville, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden October 20, 1906 and  
May 17, 1907.

Established July 10, 1895; incorporated July 21, 1896, as The George Junior Republic Association of New York City; name changed by court order to take effect August 15, 1899.

Object.— The establishing, founding, carrying on and managing an institution for the reception and education of children in need of a home.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.— Hon. Thomas M. Osborne, Auburn.

Secretary.— V. Everit Macy, 68 Broad street, New York City.

Treasurer.— Andrew G. Agnew, 45 Wall street, New York City.

Attending physician.— Homer Genung, M. D.

Superintendent.— John A. Parker.

Value of property, \$103,900.

Number of boys and girls cared for during the year, 236 (of whom 61 were supported by public funds and 175 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 155 (81 boys and 74 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$6,565.63), \$73,807.66; expenditures, \$70,992.69; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,814.97.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Homeless children from twelve to fifteen years of age and those with a tendency to become vicious members of society are received free.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

## ULSTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

#### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Joel Brink, Katrine. Clerk, Christopher K. Loughran, 278 Wall street, Kingston.

Town of Denning.—Lewis F. Bennett, Claryville.

Esopus.—Charles McDonald, Connelly.

Gardiner.—Albert Decker, Gardiner.

Hardenburg.—Stratton D. Todd, Seager.

Hurley.—Edward D. Brower, Glenford.

Kingston.—William W. Charlton, Sawkill.

City of Kingston.—First, Second and Third Wards.—William S. Elting, Kingston; George A. Shufeldt, Kingston.

Fourth, Fifth and Sixth Wards.—Thomas A. Ward, Kingston; James W. Murphy, Kingston.

Seventh, Eighth and Ninth Wards.—John W. Salzmann, Jr., Jacob Port, Kingston; Walter S. Darling, Kingston.

Town of Lloyd.—Philip Schantz, Highland.

Marbletown.—Lemuel Bogart, Stone Ridge.

Marlborough.—Edward Young, Milton.

New Paltz.—Josiah J. Hasbrouck, New Paltz.

Olive.—Jacob V. Merrihew, Olivebridge.

Plattekill.—William S. Hartshorn, Plattekill.

Rochester.—James H. Enderly, Whitfield.

Rosendale.—Henry J. Hoffman, Binnewater.

Saugerties.—John A. Snyder, Saugerties.

Shandaken.—Walter G. Geroldsek, Pine Hill.

Shawangunk.—William W. McElhone, Wallkill.

Ulster.—Joel Brink, Katrine.

Wawarsing.—Herman S. Wells, Ellenville.

Woodstock.—Elting L. Simpkins, Shady.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Cornelius L. Van Orden, New Paltz, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

**Town of Denning.**—Frank Rothe, Claryville; Joseph Sheely, Sundown.

Esopus.—John C. Paulding, Esopus.

Gardiner.—J. J. Alsdorf, Gardiner.

Hardenberg.—Ernest Gockle, Lew Beach; William A. Graham, Dry Brook.

Hurley.—Frederick Hale, Ashton; S. Francis Ten Eyck, Hurley.

Kingston.—Charles W. Du Bois, Sawkill.

**City of Kingston.**—The Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City of Kingston. Established by chapter 747 of the Laws of 1896. John Brodhead, President; Gustav C. Rundel, Secretary and Superintendent of the Poor.

**Town of Lloyd.**—Ira F. Du Bois, Lloyd; J. M. Whitmore, Highland.

Marbletown.—Granville G. Acker, The Vly.

Marlborough.—Thomas Hughes, Marlboro; Harrison Covert, Marlborough.

New Paltz.—George E. Benson, New Paltz.

Olive.—Samuel Adams, Olive; Freeman Every, Sampsonville.

Plattekill.—George W. Baxter, Plattekill; Henry Oliver, Clintondale.

Rochester.—David Palen, Sampsonville; Myron Markle, Accord.

Rosendale.—Martin Huben, Rosendale.

Saugerties.—William E. Brink, Saugerties.

Shandaken.—David Merwin, Pine Hill; Samuel Knights, Phoenicia.

Shawangunk.—Peter T. Roosa, Wallkill.

Ulster.—Ralph Lyons, East Kingston.

Town of Wawarsing.— George F. Heath, Ellenville; Harry Freer, Wawarsing.  
Woodstock.— James E. Harder, Bearsville.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### ULSTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, New Paltz, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers May 28, 1907.

Keeper.— Cornelius L. Van Orden, appointed August 1, 1905.

Attached to the almshouse are 175 acres of land, 112 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$71,000; estimated value of the labor of the inmates, \$50; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,000; receipts from sales, \$1,876.72.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$16,355.57; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.76; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$4,119.03; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,993.42; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, exclusive of Kingston city, \$22,468.02.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 128; remaining October 1, 1907, 72 (54 males and 18 females), including 15 feeble-minded or idiotic and 3 blind persons; estimated number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 220; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 423; number supported in other institutions, 67; total supported and relieved during the year, 838.

---

## CITY INSTITUTIONS.

### KINGSTON CITY ALMSHOUSE, Flatbush Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers May 27, 1907.

Keeper.— Gustav C. Rundel, appointed May 7, 1906.

Attached to the almshouse are 52 acres of land, 35 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and build-

---

ings, \$55,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$300; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,350; receipts from sales, \$153.35.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$11,776.96; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.44; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent, \$5,523.24; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, \$4,142.85; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$21,443.05.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 72; remaining October 1, 1907, 52 (29 males and 23 females); number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 602; number supported in other institutions, 168; total supported and relieved during the year, 842.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Ulster county: Mr. De Witt Roosa, President, Kingston; Mrs. Julia Dillon, Vice-President, Kingston; Mrs. A. V. V. Kenyon, Secretary, Kingston; F. J. R. Clarke, Treasurer, Kingston; Rev. O. Applegate, Kingston; Rev. Louis Barney, Kingston; Reuben Bernard, Kingston; Louis Bevier, Marbletown; Theodore Brink, Katrine; Mrs. John Brodhead, Kingston; Rev. R. L. Burtzell, D. D., Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Cantine, Kingston; Miss Kitty H. Cantine, Stone Ridge; Mrs. F. J. R. Clarke, Kingston; A. T. Clearwater, Kingston; DeWitt C. Davis, Shokan; Miss Elizabeth DeWitt, Kingston; Mrs. Philip Elting, Mrs. J. H. Everitt, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. John Forsyth, Kingston; Miss K. B. Forsyth, Kingston; Miss M. I. Forsyth, Kingston; Miss P. B. Forsyth, Kingston; Isaiah Fuller, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Hale, Rondout; Rev. and Mrs. C. M. Hall, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Hardenburgh, Stone Ridge; Miss Hardenburgh, Stone Ridge; John E. Hardenburgh, Rosendale; Mrs. George B. Hibbard, Rondout; Mrs. G. D. House, Shokan; Mrs.

John Hutton, Rondout; Mr. and Mrs. William Lawton, Jr., Kingston; Asa Le Fevre, Forest Glen; Mrs. John McEntee, Kingston; Mrs. J. O. Merritt, Kingston; J. V. Henry Nott, Kingston; Miss Alice Nott, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Oakes, Kingston; Mrs. De Witt Roosa, Kingston; Rev. and Mrs. F. B. Seeley, Kingston; Miss Frances Shufeldt, Kingston; George A. Schufeldt, Rondout; Mrs. Edgar Snyder, Woodstock; Mr. and Mrs. H. C. Soop, Kingston; Mrs. D. B. Stow, Rondout; Dr. and Mrs. H. Van Hoevenberg, Kingston; Miss Mary Van Leuven, Kingston; Rev. and Mrs. J. G. Van Slyke, Kingston; Mr. and Mrs. F. A. Waters, Rondout; Mr. and Mrs. Thomas Willis, Clintondale.

---

## ULSTER COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### HOMES FOR CHILDREN.

**INDUSTRIAL HOME OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON, N. Y.**  
(THE), East Chester Street and Highland Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 15, 1907.

Incorporated December 26, 1876.

Object.—Caring for homeless children.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Miss Mary I. Forsyth, 41 Pearl street, Kingston.

Secretary.—Mrs. Alonzo Hunt, 159 Main street, Kingston.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Philip Elting, 106 Maiden Lane, Kingston.

Attending physicians.—Dr. Henry Van Hoesenberg and others.

Superintendent.—Miss Charlotte M. Parkhurst.

Value of property, \$27,800.

Number of children cared for during the year, 87 of whom (26 were supported by public funds and 61 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 47 (20 boys and 27 girls).



Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,085.23), \$7,585.58; expenditures, \$7,581.31; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4.27.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms depend upon circumstances; homeless children are received.

Application to be made to the board of managers.

**SACRED HEART ORPHAN ASYLUM, Manresa, West Park, N. Y.**

Reception House, New York City, inspected by Inspector Kautz May 9, 1907; institution by Inspector Kautz May 6, 1907.

Established, 1889; incorporated April 23, 1892.

Object.—The care and education of orphan, half-orphan and destitute children.

Governing body.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.

President.—Mother Andreina Beni, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

Secretary.—Mother Maria Flora Strouhi, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mother Carolina Bertoli, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. George Lamoree.

Directress.—Mother Gesuina Bedogue.

Value of property, \$90,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 269 (of whom 115 were supported by public funds, and 154 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 202.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$9.16), \$27,499.88; expenditures, \$27,220.35; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$279.53.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Any orphan or needy girl, from two to thirteen years of age, is admitted free of charge.

Application to be made to the president, Fort Washington avenue and One Hundred and Ninetieth street, New York City.

## HOSPITALS.

### CITY OF KINGSTON HOSPITAL (THE),

396 Broadway, Kingston, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 15, 1907.

Incorporated July 30, 1891.

**Object.**—To erect, establish, maintain and operate a hospital for the reception, care, maintenance, giving of medical and surgical advice, aid and treatment of persons afflicted with maladies or physical injuries or physical weaknesses or deformities or infirmities and to render medical and surgical aid, advice and treatment to poor persons in need of such treatment without charge therefor.

**Governing body.**—Board of Managers.

**President.**—Rev. Richard L. Burtzell, D.D., 157 Broadway, Kingston.

**Secretary.**—Howard Chipp, 3 East strand, Kingston.

**Treasurer.**—F. J. R. Clarke, 300 Wall street, Kingston.

**Attending physician.**—Dr. E. E. Norwood.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Mary A. C. Moore.

**Value of property,** \$44,900.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 378 (121 paying patients and 257 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 18 (13 males and 5 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,500.91), \$13,056.24; expenditures, \$9,127.10; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$3,929.14.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—The hospital is free to those who cannot pay; for paying patients seven dollars and upward per week. Persons suffering from acute diseases or accident, are received.

Application to be made to the medical staff.

**OUR LADY OF VICTORY SANITARIUM,****Mary's Avenue, Kingston, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade March 14, 1907.

Established November, 1901; incorporated November 7, 1902.

Objects.—To erect establish, maintain and operate an infirmary, hospital and sanitarium for sick and convalescent persons and a training school for the education and instruction of nurses and domestic servants and other similar purposes.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—Dr. R. L. Burtzell, 159 Broadway, Rondout.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Agnes, Kingston.

Attending physicians.—Drs. O'Meara, Preston and others.

Superintendent.—Sister M. Aloysia.

Value of property, \$75,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 277 (233 paying patients and 44 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 19 (11 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$179.02), \$16,320.58; expenditures, \$15,938.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$382.09.

Application to be made at the sanitarium.

## **WARREN COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Jesse F. Thurston, Chestertown. Clerk, L. R. Dunlop, Stony Creek.

Town of Bolton.—Wm. J. Thomas, Bolton Landing.

Caldwell.—Smith H. Wood, Lake George.

Chester.—Jesse F. Thurston, Chestertown.

Hague.—R. J. Bolton, Hague.

Horicon.—Samuel C. Baker, Horicon.

Johnsburg.—William H. Noxon, North Creek.

Luzerne.—D. G. Hartman, Hartman.

Queensbury.—D. P. DeLong, Glens Falls.

Stony Creek.—L. W. Brooks, Stony Creek.

Thurman.—David Frost, Athol.

Warrensburgh.—Alfred Pitcher, Warrensburgh.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Arthur L. Soper, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Bolton.—Peter Bradley, Bolton Landing; David Farmer, Bolton Landing.

Caidwell.—Jay Howe, Lake George.

Chester.—Frank Swan, Chestertown; Alfred L. Scott, Pattersonville.

Hague.—Hiram Rand, Hague.

Horicon.—Halsey Bacon, Horicon.

Johnsburg.—Wesley G. Kenwell, North Creek.

Luzerne.—A. O. Gillis, Luzerne.

Town of Queensbury.— John Rindon, Glens Falls; John Dunston, Glens Falls.

Stony Creek.— R. W. Clayton, Stony Creek.

Thurman.— S. C. Johnson, Thurman.

Warrensburgh.— Charles Loring, Warrensburgh.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### WARREN COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Warrensburgh, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 31, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 5, 1907.

Keeper.— Arthur L. Soper, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 200 acres of land, 60 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$24,000; estimated value of the products of the farm during the year, \$1,500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 3, 1907, \$16.010; estimated weekly expense per person, \$4.26; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$8,240.10; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,325; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$25,575.10.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 115; remaining October 1, 1907, 89 (62 males and 27 females), including 3 blind and 1 deaf person; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 80; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 515; number supported in other institutions, 28; total number supported and relieved during the year, 738.

## WARREN COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.

---

### HOSPITALS.

**GLENS FALLS HOSPITAL, Park Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 2, 1907.

Incorporated November 8, 1897.

Object.—Erecting, establishing and maintaining a hospital in the village of Glens Falls, Warren county, New York.

Governing body.—Board of Directors.

President.—W. H. Robbins, Maple street, Glens Falls.

Secretary.—H. L. Sherman, Glen street, Glens Falls.

Treasurer.—A. W. Sherman, Ridge street, Glens Falls.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Gertrude A. Peck.

Value of property, \$15,900.

Number of patients treated during the year, 370 (309 paying patients and 61 beneficiaries, all the latter being supported by public funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 20 (13 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$23,350.39), \$40,551.27; expenditures, \$36,107.43; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,443.84.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the destitute; for those who can pay, seven dollars per week in the wards; from twelve to twenty dollars in private rooms.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**PARKS HOSPITAL, Park Street, Glens Falls, N. Y.**

See Glens Falls Hospital, this class.

## **WASHINGTON COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, not elected. Clerk, Robert R. Law, Cambridge.  
Town of Argyle.—John W. Pollock, North Argyle.  
Cambridge.—Nicholas L. Jenkins, Cambridge.  
Dresden.—Herbert Barker, Whitehall.  
Easton.—Frederick Petteys, Greenwich.  
Fort Ann.—Josiah S. Remington, Fort Ann.  
Fort Edward.—John J. Morgan, Fort Edward.  
Granville.—William Munson, Granville.  
Greenwich.—Titus S. Trumbull, Greenwich, R. F. D.

#### **No. 5.**

Hampton.—Roswell E. Warren, Hampton.  
Hartford.—George R. Qua, Hartford.  
Hebron.—John Q. Wilson, Hebron.  
Jackson.—Dallas W. Coulter, Cambridge, R. F. D.

#### **No. 1.**

Kingsbury.—David K. Filkins, Sandy Hill.  
Putnam.—George I. Lillie, Putnam Station.  
Salem.—Robert J. McClarty, Salem.  
White Creek.—Eliot B. Norton, Cambridge.  
Whitehall.—William B. Inglee, Whitehall.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

Milo S. Graham, Argyle, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Argyle.—William Williams, Argyle.  
Cambridge.—Charles W. Austin, Cambridge.  
Dresden.—Charles M. Barrett, Clemons.  
Easton.—John Green, Easton; E. R. Millard, Easton.

- Town of Fort Ann.— George Sheldon, West Fort Ann; A. D. Holman, Fort Ann.  
Fort Edward.— Edward L. Bragg, Fort Edward; W. B. Harris, Fort Miller.  
Granville.— D. D. Thomas, Middle Granville; W. B. Edwards, Granville.  
Greenwich.— Daniel Crandall, Greenwich; Charles Parker, Middle Falls.  
Hampton.— L. C. Woodard, Hampton.  
Hartford.— Stephen Hastings, Hartford.  
Hebron.— H. M. Rogers, West Hebron.  
Jackson.— John Hatch, Cambridge.  
Kingsbury.— George Canfield, Kingsbury; Danverse T. Nash, Sandy Hill.  
Putnam.— John Belden, Putnam; George H. Kimball, Shushan.  
Salem.— E. R. Pinkerton, Salem.  
White Creek.— George N. Briggs, White Creek.  
Whitehall.— Myron Wiltsie, Whitehall.
- 

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### WASHINGTON COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Argyle, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers October 30, 1906; by Inspector Hall July 4, 1907.

Keeper.— Milo S. Graham, appointed January 1, 1900.

Attached to the almshouse are 267 acres of land, 175 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$46,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$800; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$3,500; receipts from sales, \$700.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$6,022.65; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.08; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the overseers of the poor, \$6,372.28; expense of support



in institutions other than the almshouse, \$7,300; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$19,694.93.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 129; remaining October 1, 1907, 65 (31 males and 34 females), including 23 feeble-minded or idiotic, and 4 blind persons; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 444; number supported in other institutions, 117; total number supported and relieved during the year, 690.

---

#### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Washington county: Miss S. E. Taylor, Secretary, Argyle; Mrs. J. A. Crandall, Argyle; Mrs. Margaret Hall, Argyle; Mrs. A. McDougal, Argyle; Mrs. M. B. Milliman, Argyle; Mrs. C. A. Rouse, Argyle; Mrs. C. W. Taylor, Argyle; Mrs. Theodore Taylor, Argyle; Mrs. Rodney Van Wormer, Argyle.

## **WAYNE COUNTY---PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **STATE CUSTODIAL ASYLUM FOR FEEBLE-MINDED WOMEN,**

**Newark, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecker February 4-6 and  
May 29-30, 1907.**

Established as a branch of the Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children, 1878; incorporated separately by chapter 281 of the Laws of 1885.

Object.—The custody and maintenance of indigent feeble-minded women of child-bearing age who are residents of the State. It aims to improve their mental, moral and physical condition.

Board of Managers.—Mrs. Sarah F. Armstrong, Penn Yan; George O. Baker, Clyde; Mrs. Augusta H. Beach, Syracuse; Benjamin B. Chace, Rochester; Robert Dey, Syracuse; Albert P. Fowler, Syracuse; Richard P. Groat, Newark; Charles McLouth, Palmyra; Mrs. Gertrude A. Moss, Rochester.

President.—Charles McLouth, Palmyra.

Secretary.—Benjamin B. Chace, 1014 Insurance Building, Rochester.

Treasurer.—Robert Dey, 814 James street, Syracuse.

Superintendent.—Charles W. Winspear, appointed July 1, 1893.

Value of real estate, including buildings and land (47 acres), \$368,875; value of personal property, \$45,613.50; total valuation of the institution property, \$414,488.50.

Capacity of asylum, 652; total number of inmates during the year, 692; average number, 622; number remaining October 1, 1907, 669

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$2.54; excluding such value, \$2.37.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$451.74), \$122,120.62; ordinary expenditures, including \$121.70 returned to State Treasurer pursuant to the provisions of law, \$76,865.99; extraordinary expenditures, \$42,547.15; total expenditures, \$119,413.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,707.48.

Application to be made to the county superintendent of the poor.

## COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, Gorham J. Wilson, South Butler. Clerk, W. J. Toor, Sodus.

Town of Arcadia.—E. E. Burleigh, Newark.

Butler.—Gorham J. Wilson, South Butler.

Galen.—F. L. Waldorf, Clyde.

Huron.—L. A. Parsons, Huron.

Lyons.—W. G. Sisson, Lyons.

Macedon.—D. S. Shourds, Macedon.

Marion.—O. H. Sherman, Marion.

Ontario.—C. Fewster, Ontario.

Palmyra.—C. F. Griswold, Palmyra.

Rose.—B. E. Valentine, Rose.

Savannah.—E. Harrington, Savannah.

Sodus.—E. T. Boyd, Wallington.

Walworth.—R. T. Brown, Ontario, R. F. D.

Williamson.—A. B. Bennett, Williamson.

Wolcott.—Charles S. Madan, Red Creek.

### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.

John F. Doty, Wolcott, N. Y.

### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arcadia.—Marvin I. Richmond, Newark.

Butler.—A. M. Armstrong, Butler Centre.

Galen.—William Tobin, Clyde.

Town of Huron.— Isaac DeKing, Wolcott, R. F. D.  
 Lyons.— W. Henry Alvord, Lyons.  
 Macedon.— Henry Steiger, Macedon.  
 Marion.— William Schoonerman, Marion.  
 Ontario.— James Speller, Ontario.  
 Palmyra.— Alfred C. Hopkins, Palmyra.  
 Rose.— Darwin E. Miner, Wolcott R. F. D.; Warren  
     Morey, North Rose.  
 Savannah.— Frank Gage, Savannah; Irving Wilsey,  
     Savannah.  
 Sodus.— David Vandy, Sodus; Aaron W. Shufelt,  
     Sodus Point.  
 Walworth.— Hiram McKee, Walworth.  
 Williamson.— Philip H. Muhl, Williamson.  
 Wolcott.— Hiram Snyder, Red Creek.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### WAYNE COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Lyons, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 14, 1907.

Keeper.— J. W. Tindall, appointed April 1, 1907.

Attached to the almshouse are 196 acres of land, 185 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$75,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$750; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$2,500; receipts from sales, \$674.98.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$10,413.52; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.27; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$13,478.87; expense of support in institutions other than the almshouse, \$584.85; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$24,477.24.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 113; remaining October 1, 1907, 72 (43 males and 29 females),

including 1 insane, 10 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind and 3 epileptics; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 398; number supported in other institutions, 17; total supported and relieved during the year, 528.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Wayne county: Rev. L. A. Ostrander, D. D.; President, Lyons; Mrs. Hannah R. Tinsley, Secretary, Lyons; Mrs. Mary E. Burke, Palmyra; Hon. Henry R. Durfee, Palmyra; Hon. R. P. Groat, Newark; Peter Kemper, Newark; Mrs. Daniel Moran, Lyons; Miss B. B. Ryerson, Clyde; Mrs. Phoebe A. Vary, Newark; Hon. E. B. Wells, Clyde.

Visitors to State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women at Newark.—Hon. M. I. Greenwood, Newark; Miss Clara Prescott, Newark; Mrs. Phoebe A. Vary, Newark.

## **WESTCHESTER COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **STATE INSTITUTIONS.**

#### **NEW YORK STATE REFORMATORY FOR WOMEN,**

**Bedford, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Lechtrecher November 16-17, 1906;  
March 4-5, 1907; by Inspector Wade March 8, 1907.

Established by chapter 637 of the Laws of 1892; opened May 11,  
1901.

Object.—For the commitment of any female between the ages of fifteen and thirty years, convicted by any court or magistrate of petit larceny, vagrancy, habitual drunkenness, being a common prostitute, or frequenting disorderly houses or houses of prostitution, or of a misdemeanor, and who is not insane, nor mentally or physically incapable of being substantially benefited by the discipline of such an institution.

Board of Managers.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah; Mrs. Harriet M. Griffin, White Plains; Mrs. Katherine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford; Dr. M. Allen Starr, Mount Kisco; Charles H. Turner, Albany; James Wood, Mt. Kisco.

President.—James Wood, Mt. Kisco.

Secretary.—Mrs. Katherine Cowdin Marquand, Bedford.

Treasurer.—Joseph Barrett, Katonah.

Superintendent.—Miss Katharine B. Davis, appointed January 1, 1901.

Value of real estate, including buildings, and land (107½ acres), \$411,774.64; value of personal property, \$26,734.46; total valuation of institution property, \$438,509.10.

Capacity of institution, 270; total number of inmates during the year, 396; average number, 250; number remaining October 1, 1907, 274 (of whom 16 were infants).

Average weekly cost of support, including the value of home and farm products consumed, \$4.49; excluding such value, \$4.32.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$458.23), \$102,812.90; ordinary expenditures, including \$139.64 for remittance to the State Treasurer, pursuant to provisions of law, \$56,349.46; extraordinary expenditures, \$45,215.03, total expenditures, \$101,564.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,248.41.

---

## COUNTY, CITY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman.—John J. Sinnott, North Tarrytown. Clerk, James J. Fleming, Yonkers.

Town of Bedford.—Edward P. Barrett, Katonah.

Cortlandt.—S. Fletcher Allen, Peekskill.

East Chester.—Henry C. Merritt, Tuckahoe.

Greenburgh.—Charles D. Millard, Tarrytown.

Harrison.—Benjamin I. Taylor, Harrison.

Lewisboro.—George W. Mead, Lake Waccabuc.

Mamaroneck.—John H. McArdle, Mamaroneck.

Mt. Pleasant.—John J. Sinnott, Tarrytown.

City of Mt. Vernon.—

First Ward.—Louis Elrodt, Mt. Vernon.

Second Ward.—Dr. H. Eugene Smith, Mt. Vernon.

Third Ward.—John S. Lyons, Mt. Vernon.

Fourth Ward.—John H. Cordes, Mt. Vernon.

Fifth Ward.—James K. Fuller, Mt. Vernon.

Town of New Castle.—John W. Bowron, Mt. Kisco.

City of New Rochelle.—

First Ward.—John F. New, New Rochelle.

Second Ward.—William F. Hoffkins, New Rochelle.

Third Ward.—Frederick L. Merritt, New Rochelle.

Fourth Ward.—W. H. Boardingham, Jr., New Rochelle

**Town of North Castle.**— Charles McDonald, Armonk.  
North Salem.— Frank S. Reynolds, Purdy Station.  
Ossining.— T. George Barnes, Ossining.  
Pelham.— Edgar C. Beecroft, Pelham Manor.  
Poundridge.— George I. Ruscoe, Scott Corners.  
Rye.— Edwin F. Studwell, Port Chester.  
Scarsdale.— Chauncey T. Secor, White Plains.  
Somers.— George Turner, Somers Centre.  
White Plains.— F. M. Thompson, White Plains.

**City of Yonkers.**—

First Ward.— J. George Engle, Yonkers.  
Second Ward.— Alfred Iles, Yonkers.  
Third Ward.— Edward A. Forsyth, Yonkers.  
Fourth Ward.— John J. Stahl, Yonkers.  
Fifth Ward.— Arthur Mandlin, Yonkers.  
Sixth Ward.— John F. Cody, Yonkers.  
Seventh Ward.— James G. Andrews, Mt. Vernon.  
Eighth Ward.— Alfred M. Bailey, Yonkers.  
Ninth Ward.— P. F. Cullinan, Yonkers.  
Tenth Ward.— E. O. Reynolds, Yonkers.

**Town of Yorktown.**— Wellington Lounsberry, Yorktown.

**COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

W. C. Lawrence, East View, N. Y.

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

**Town of Bedford.**— Edward A. P. Jackson, Bedford Station;  
Walter F. Brundage, Mt. Kisco.  
**Cortlandt.**— Albert B. Hughes, Peekskill; Barnet B.  
Requa, Croton-on-Hudson.  
**East Chester.**— John J. Quirk, Tuckahoe.  
**Greenburgh.**— James F. Byrnes, Tarrytown.  
**Harrison.**— John Ryan, Harrison.  
**Lewisboro.**— Joseph H. Slawson, Lewisboro.  
**Mamaroneck.**— Charles I. Haviland, Mamaroneck.  
**Mount Pleasant.**— Edward Hassig, North Tarrytown.  
**City of Mount Vernon.**— Department of Charities. Established  
by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1892. Commissioner.  
— Lorin Clark, Mt. Vernon.



- Town of New Castle.**—Samuel Purdy, Chappaqua; William Heuss, Chappaqua.
- City of New Rochelle.**—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 182 of the Laws of 1899. Commissioner.  
— George M. Davis.
- Town of North Castle.**—Edward Riley, Armonk; James E. McCracken, Armonk.
- North Salem.**—Frank L. Parkers, James Webb, North Salem.
- Ossining.**—G. H. Tompkins, Ossining; Charles W. Fredricks, Ossining.
- Pelham.**—William Barry, Pelham.
- Poundridge.**—Francis J. Stephens, Ridgefield, R. F. D.
- Rye.**—Leo Vernon, Portchester; George J. Werner, Rye.
- Scarsdale.**—Daniel L. Torrence; J. Oscar Lange, Scarsdale.
- Somers.**—Charles Zimmons, Somers Centre.
- White Plains.**—Nathaniel Hopper and John A. Goodwin, White Plains.
- City of Yonkers.**—Department of Charities. Established by chapter 635 of the Laws of 1895. Commissioner.—Albert Fox, Yonkers.
- Town of Yorktown.**—James H. Purdy, Yorktown; Charles J. Twigg, Yorktown.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### WESTCHESTER COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, East View, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Rogers January 31, 1907.

Keeper.—J. Edward Holla, appointed January 1, 1908.

Attached to the almshouse are 125 acres of land, 92 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$76,500; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$1,000; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$1,500.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$56,616.63; estimated weekly expense per person, \$2.46; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor (including \$9,000 for indigent soldiers and sailors), \$35,198.51; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$45,224.34; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$137,039.48.

Total number in the almshouse during the year, 876; remaining October 1, 1907, 305 (165 males and 140 females), including 5 feeble-minded or idiotic, 5 blind, 2 deaf and 3 epileptics; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 1,895; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, including 319 soldiers or sailors, 3,192; number supported in other institutions, 707; total supported and relieved during the year, 6,670.

---

### STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Westchester county: Mr. W. Franklin Brush, President, Tarrytown; Mr. Roswell Skeel, Jr., Secretary, Irvington; Miss Marion J Browne, Yonkers; George F. Chamberlin, Harrison; Charles P. Cowles, Rye; Mrs. F. Donoghue, Yonkers; Rev. James Eells, Tarrytown; Charles Ewing, Tarrytown; Charles Judson Gould, Tarrytown; Charles E. Lord, Tarrytown; Miss C. E. Mason, Tarrytown; David M. Milton, Tarrytown; Miss Gertrude Nichols, Tarrytown; Mrs. Frank H. Potter, Bedford; Mrs. H. F. Reynard, Tarrytown; Mrs. Roswell Skeel, Jr., Irvington; Miss C. M. Wood, Mount Kisco.

Visitors to New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford: Mrs. J. B. Harriman, Mt. Kisco; Miss Eloise P. Luquer, Bedford; Miss Ruth Morgan, 26 Washington Square, N., New York City; Mrs. Frank Hunter Potter, Bedford.

**WESTCHESTER COUNTY—PRIVATE CHARITY.**

---

**DISPENSARIES.****MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL DISPENSARY (THE),**

**North Seventh Avenue, Mount Vernon.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 1, 1907.

Licensed January 30, 1900.

Object.—The erection and maintenance of a hospital building and the carrying on of a hospital in the village of Mount Vernon in the said town and county, where medical and surgical treatment may be administered, and medicines supplied to persons in need of the same.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Frank W. Hills, 268 Summit avenue, Mt. Vernon.

Secretary.—Henry J. Sills, Corcoran Manor, Mt. Vernon.

Treasurer.—Daniel M. Hopping, 126 Oakley avenue, Mt. Vernon.

President of medical board.—Dr. A. M. Campbell.

Superintendent.—Miss Jeannette E. Wood.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary, 230; total number of treatments, 543; number of prescriptions dispensed, 41.

Finances with hospitals. See Hospitals.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION DISPENSARY,**

**28 Orchard Street, Ossining, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 19, 1907.

Incorporated December 6, 1888; licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.—To carry on and conduct a dispensary and hospital for the relief of the poor and others in the town of Ossining.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Edwin A. McAlpin, Ossining.

Secretary.— Abram S. Underhill, Ossining.

Treasurer.— Stephen M. Sherwood, Ossining.

President medical staff.— Joel D. Madden, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Ida M. Simpson.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 147; total number of treatments, 414; number of prescriptions dispensed, 109.

Finances with hospitals. See Hospitals.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL DISPENSARY,**

**Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 8, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give medical and surgical aid and advice to the sick poor.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George R. Bunker, 421 North Broadway, Yonkers.

Secretary.— Horace H. Thayer, 4 Amachassin terrace, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— William H. Doty, 69 Locust Hill avenue, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical staff.— William H. Sherman, M. D.

Superintendent.— Mrs. Annie M. Moore.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 3,742; total number of treatments, 10,908; number of prescriptions dispensed, 2,914; number of operations and surgical dressings, 5,896.

Finances with hospitals. See Hospitals.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL DISPENSARY, YONKERS,**

**South Broadway and Vark Street, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 8, 1907.

Licensed October 12, 1899.

Object.— To give free medical and surgical treatment to the indigent sick.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.—Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.—Bridget Kearney, Yonkers.

Attending physicians.—Morris Wolf, M. D., and others.

Officer in charge.—Sister Mary Lucina Kearney.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 1,910; total number of treatments, 6,582; number of prescriptions dispensed, 1,951.

Finances with hospitals. See Hospitals.

Application to be made at the dispensary.

#### YONKERS TUBERCULOSIS DISPENSARY,

291 Nepperhan Avenue, Yonkers.

Inspected by Inspector Ford April 26, 1907.

Licensed October 11, 1906.

Governing body.—Sanitary League of Yonkers.

President.—Rev. James E. Freeman, 47 Livingston avenue, Yonkers.

Secretary.—Raymond U. Bunker, 421 North Broadway, Yonkers.

Treasurer.—Rev. Lyman M. Greenman, 179 North Broadway, Yonkers.

Registrar.—William H. Vermilye, M. D.

Number of different persons treated at the dispensary during the year, 96; total number of treatments, 1,126; number of prescriptions dispensed, 861; number of persons treated at their homes, 11; number of visits thus made, 18.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,116.45), \$5,241.67; expenditures, \$5,241.67.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Free to any resident of Yonkers desiring treatment for tuberculosis.

Application to be made to the registrar.

**EDUCATION — ELEEMOSYNARY.**

**BRACE FARM SCHOOL** (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City), Valhalla, N. Y.

See Homes, Temporary, for Boys.

---

**FRESH AIR CHARITIES.**

**FARM FOR BOYS**, Valhalla, N. Y.

Established, 1898.

Maintained by The Children's Aid Society, office 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

Object.— Summer outings for boys.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of The Children's Aid Society.

Superintendent.— C. P. Fisher.

Number of boys afforded fresh air relief during the summer of 1907, 1,864.

Receipts from the parent society for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$7,689.60; expenditures, \$7,689.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Boys under fourteen years of age, attendants at the industrial schools of The Children's Aid Society, or unable to secure an outing otherwise, are received without charge.

Application to be made at the office of The Children's Aid Society, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York city.

---

**HOMES FOR CHILDREN.**

**GOOD COUNSEL TRAINING SCHOOL FOR YOUNG GIRLS** (of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion), White Plains, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz January 28, 1907.

Established May, 1892; incorporated September, 1901.

Object.— To give industrial, mental and religious training to girls who, from ignorance, indolence or waywardness, may be in moral danger.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees of the Sisters of Divine Compassion.

President.— Mother M. Clair, R. D. C., White Plains.

Secretary.— Sister M. Compassio, R. D. C., White Plains.

Treasurer.— Sister M. d'Assisi, R. D. C., White Plains.

Attending physician.— J. Fielding Black, M. D.

Value of property, \$494,500.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 156 (of whom 80 were supported by public funds and 76 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 112.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$5.93), \$32,722.83; expenditures, \$32,375.23; balance on hand October 1, 1906, \$347.60.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Commitment, personal application or surrender by parents or guardians; to be in need of protection, discipline, training or education; age from ten to twenty years.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**INSTITUTION OF MERCY (THE), 1075 Madison Avenue,  
New York City.**

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Wallace February 26, 1907; Girls' Department inspected by Inspector Kautz May 13, 1907.

Incorporated February 13, 1854.

Maintains The HOME FOR BOYS at Tarrytown, N. Y.; established 1878.

Object.— The care and support of poor boys.

Governing body.— Board of Trustees.

President.— Susan McDevitt (Sister M. Genevieve) 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary and Treasurer.— Catherine O'Keeffe (Sister M. Paul), 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

Attending physician.— Dr. Luke Fleming.

Superintendent.— Sister Mary Francis, local superior.

Value of property, \$250,000.



Number of boys cared for during the year, 548 (of whom 521 were supported by public funds and 27 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 410.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,233.19), \$40,054.49; expenditures, \$40,044.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$10.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Terms, \$2.25 per week for boys two to sixteen years of age in good mental and physical condition.

Application to be made to superintendent of the poor, or at the main office of the institution, 1075 Madison avenue, New York City.

#### JEWISH PROTECTORY AND AID SOCIETY (THE),

Hawthorne, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Ford August 2, 1907.

Established and incorporated, 1906.

Objects.—The objects of this corporation shall be, and it is empowered to receive and take charge of such children between the ages of five and sixteen years, both male and female, who are of Jewish parentage, as shall be committed to its charge after conviction, for any delinquency, by a competent authority, in accordance with the provisions of sections 291 and 713 of the Penal Code, or of any act hereafter passed which shall be amendatory of, supplementary to, or in substitution thereof; to provide for the care, maintenance and support of such children; to impart to them religious training in accordance with the tenets of the Jewish faith, and to bestow upon them moral, intellectual and industrial training; to establish and maintain a reformatory for the religious, moral and intellectual amelioration of males and females of Jewish descent between the ages of sixteen and twenty-one years, who shall be lawfully committed to its custody; and to extend religious and moral instruction to Jewish prisoners confined in any prison, reformatory or correctional institution of the State, to secure for them honorable employment on their discharge from imprisonment, and to extend aid to them and their families.



Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Julius M. Mayer, 43 Exchange place, New York City.

Secretary.—Jesse Isidor Straus, 1317 Broadway, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mortimer L. Schiff, 52 William street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Ernest N. Wilson, M. D.

Superintendent.—John Klein.

Value of property, \$500,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 158 (all supported by public funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 139.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$25,571.78), \$265,839.95; expenditures, \$240,629.85; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$25,210.10.

**MISERICORDIA HOSPITAL, 537 East Eighty-sixth Street,  
New York City.**

Maintains a home for children at Hartsdale.

Inspected by Inspector Kautz March 11, 1907.

Object.—To receive children from the Department of Public Charities, the courts or otherwise, and to care for, maintain, clothe and educate such children pursuant to the laws of the State of New York until they become sixteen years of age, unless sooner placed out or boarded out; to place out or board out such children in family homes, in accordance with the laws of the State of New York, and to exercise such supervision and control as may be necessary over such children so placed out or boarded out; to bind out or indenture such children and to have them adopted in permanent homes.

Governing body.—Sisters of Misericorde.

President.—Sister St. Helene, New York City.

Secretary.—Sister St. Paul of the Cross, New York City.

Treasurer.—Sister St. Patrick, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. F. H. Collins.

Superior.—Sister St. Helene.

Number of children cared for during the year, 537 (of whom 345 were supported by public funds and 192 by private funds); number remaining October 1, 1907, 161 (86 boys and 75 girls).

Finances with parent institution. See Hospitals, New York County.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to the deserving poor, regardless of nationality or creed.

Application to be made to the superior.

**MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE THIRD ORDER OF ST.  
FRANCIS, Mount St. Francis, Peekskill.**

Boys' Department inspected by Inspector Wallace March 27, 1907;

Girls' Department by Inspector Kautz May 31, 1907.

Established April 5, 1869; incorporated July 29, 1870.

Maintains St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill; House of Reception, 12 West One Hundred and Twenty-ninth street, New York City.

Objects.—To instruct the ignorant, particularly the poor; to tend the sick; visit hospitals and prisons when called upon to do so; to shelter, guide and instruct orphan children, and to do other kindred offices of charity and benevolence as occasion may require.

Governing body.—Trustees.

President.—Rev. James T. Curran, D. D., First street, Peekskill.

Secretary.—Sister M. Margaret Egan, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Treasurer and Directress.—Sister M. Elizabeth Foley, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill.

Attending physician.—C. C. Knight, M. D.

Value of property, \$330,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 1,498 (of whom 1,414 were supported by public funds and 84 by private funds); remaining in the institution October 1, 1907, 1,114 (623 boys and 491 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,973.46), \$250,565.29; expenditures, \$248,591.14; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$1,974.15.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Destitute children under sixteen years of age, and all children who come under the Penal Code, section 291, of the Laws of the State of New York, are received; if parents can pay, \$2.25 per week is charged; infants under two years of age, forty-five cents per day.

Application to be made to magistrates, superintendents of the poor, or other poor law officers.

**NEW YORK JUVENILE ASYLUM, Chauncey, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Ford September 17, 1907.

Established and incorporated by chapter 332, Laws of 1851.

Office and House of Reception, 106 West Twenty-seventh street, New York City.

**Object.**—To receive and take charge of such children between the ages of four and fourteen years as may be voluntarily intrusted to them by their parents or guardians, or committed to their care by competent authority and to provide for their support; and to afford them the means of moral, intellectual and industrial education.

**Governing body.**—Board of Directors.

**President.**—Mornay Williams, 59 Wall street, New York City.

**Secretary.**—Henry N. Tift, 13 William street, New York City.

**Treasurer.**—Willard P. Butler, 59 Wall street, New York City.

**Attending physician.**—Robert Denniston, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Charles D. Hilles.

**Value of property,** \$1,201,699.52.

**Number of children cared for during the year,** 542 (of whom 537 were supported by public funds and 5 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 346 (332 boys and 14 girls).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907,** including balance on hand (\$13,348.02), \$155,296.27; expenditures, \$147,016.30; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$8,279.97.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—Surrender by parents or guardians and commitments; charge for delinquents, \$135 per annum; children from two to sixteen years of age are received.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. ANN'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,**

**Mount Florence, Peekskill, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Kautz May 28, 1907.

Established and incorporated November 19, 1879.

House of Reception, 504 East Ninetieth street, New York City.

Object.—To take care of, educate and provide for destitute orphan and indigent children.

Governing body.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

President.—Sister M. Immaculata, Mt. Florence.

Secretary and Treasurer.—Sister M. Benigna, Mt. Florence.

Attending physician.—Charles C. Knight, M. D.

Officer in charge.—Sister M. Immaculata.

Value of property, \$330,000.

Number of girls cared for during the year, 406 (of whom 382 were supported by public funds and 24 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 294.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$804.07), \$30,301.03; expenditures, \$29,584.96; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$716.07.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Orphan, destitute and indigent girls between the ages of two and sixteen years are received from parents or by commitment.

Application to be made to the officer in charge.

**ST. BENEDICT'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE COLORED CHILDREN, Rye, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace December 24, 1906.

Established December, 1886; incorporated April 26, 1890.

A branch of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children. Office and House of Reception, 375 Lafayette street, New York City.

Object.—To rescue colored children of destitute or dissolute parents in the city of New York from the evil influences which surround them, by providing a house or houses in said city of New York where such colored children may be gathered and sheltered and nurtured and receive such instruction as shall counteract their

tendencies to vice and irreligion and shall fit them to earn their own living in the various branches of industry.

Governing body.—Board of Trustees.

President.—Most Rev. John M. Farley, D.D., 452 Madison avenue, New York City.

Secretary.—John J. Barry, 1331 Franklin avenue, New York City.

Treasurer and Manager.—Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, 264 West Fifty-third street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Dr. Charles F. Wolf.

Value of property, \$77,638.51.

Number of children cared for during the year, 179 (of whom 92 were supported by public funds and 87 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 147 (74 boys and 73 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$1,812.93), \$28,507.86; expenditures, \$28,451.59; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$56.27.

Qualifications for admittance.—Homeless, destitute colored children in good health, between two and fourteen years of age, are received.

Application to be made to the manager.

#### **ST. JOSEPH'S HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN,**

**Peekskill, N. Y.**

See Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, this class.

#### **WESTCHESTER TEMPORARY HOME FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN (THE), White Plains, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wallace April 19, 1907.

Established February 12, 1880; incorporated June 29, 1883.

Object.—To receive all such children as may be legally committed to its charge or care in a temporary home in which such children may be maintained, nursed and taken care of, and receive instruction, training and discipline, and be taught to labor in such useful manner as may be instructive and conducive to the future usefulness of such children, until they shall be, under the care and direction of this society, placed in proper and suitable

families and homes, as may be deemed most advisable, or be otherwise disposed of according to law. And it is the further object of this society to look after and exercise such friendly and parental guardianship over such children as they may be able and by law entitled to do until they arrive at the age of majority.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—James Wood, Mount Kisco.

Secretary.—Richard M. Hoe, 11 East Seventy-first street, New York City.

Treasurer.—Mrs. Richard M. Hoe, 11 East Seventy-first street, New York City.

Attending physician.—Edward W. Weber, M. D.

Superintendent.—Mrs. Mary R. Jordan.

Value of property, \$143,000.

Number of children cared for during the year, 351 (of whom 337 were supported by public funds and 14 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 159 (130 boys and 29 girls).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$425.16), \$39,175.14; expenditures, \$38,230.55; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$944.59.

Application to be made to any magistrate or to the superintendent.

---

## HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS.

### BRACE FARM SCHOOL, Valhalla, N. Y.

Established, 1893.

A branch of The Children's Aid Society; office 105 East Forty-second street, New York City.

Objects.—Training boys in farm work and securing homes and employment for them.

Governing body.—Trustees of Children's Aid Society.

President.—William Church Osborn, 71 Broadway, New York City.

Secretary.—Charles Loring Brace, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

Treasurer.—A. B. Hepburn, Chase National Bank, New York City.

Attending physician.—L. W. Jones, M. D.

Superintendent.—C. P. Fisher.

Value of property, \$25,000.

Number of boys cared for during the year, 1,263 (of whom 51 were supported by public funds and 1,212 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 117.

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$36,253.11; expenditures, \$36,253.11, including amount for fresh air work (\$7,089.60).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Free to boys under twenty years of age desiring to be provided with homes in the country.

Application to be made to Robert N. Brace, agent, 105 East Twenty-second street, New York City.

---

## HOSPITALS.

### MOUNT VERNON HOSPITAL (THE),

North Seventh Avenue, Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 20, 1907.

Established, 1890; incorporated December 13, 1890.

Object.—The erection and maintenance of a hospital building and the carrying on of a hospital in the village of Mount Vernon in the said town and county where medical and surgical treatment may be administered, and medicines supplied, to persons in need of the same.

Governing body.—Board of Managers.

President.—Frank W. Hills, 268 Summit avenue, Mount Vernon.

Secretary.—Henry J. Sills, Corcoran Manor, Mount Vernon.

Treasurer.—Daniel M. Hopping, Mount Vernon.

President of medical board.—Archibald M. Campbell, M. D.

Matron.—Miss Jeanette E. Wood.

Value of property, \$39,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 432 (265 paying patients and 167 beneficiaries, of whom 141 were supported by public funds and 26 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 18 (10 males and 8 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$502.62), \$18,620.88; expenditures, \$15,658.93; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$2,961.95.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Ward patients pay from seven dollars per week, if able; chronic cases not admitted except for emergency treatment.

Application to be made to the physician in charge.

**NEW ROCHELLE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, New Rochelle, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Weeden June 19, 1907.

Incorporated November 30, 1892.

Object.—To give care and medical treatment to the sick, to administer to the injured and provide them with surgical treatment and nursing, and as its means and opportunities increase to give the needy and deserving poor all necessary aid and assistance.

Governing body.—Board of Governors.

President.—George A. Suter, 42 Elm street, New Rochelle.

Secretary.—Winthrop Pond, 76 Liberty avenue, New Rochelle.

Treasurer.—Henry M. Lester, 220 Main street, New Rochelle.

President medical staff.—Frank B. Littlewood, M. D.

Superintendent.—Miss Lulu Jones.

Value of property, \$95,674.11.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 463 (225 paying patients and 238 beneficiaries, of whom 183 were supported by public funds and 55 by private funds); remaining October 1, 1907, 15 (8 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$33.27), \$84,481.37; expenditures, \$38,007.26; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$46,474.11.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—The needy are received free, but all patients who can, are expected to pay, the charge in wards being seven dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.



**OSSINING HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,****26 Orchard Street, Ossining, N. Y.****Inspected by Inspector Wade February 25, 1907.****Incorporated December 6, 1888.**

**Object.**—To carry on and conduct a dispensary and hospital for the relief of the poor and others in the town of Ossining.

**Governing body.**—Board of Trustees.

**President.**—Edwin A. McAlpin, North Malcolm street, Ossining.

**Secretary.**—Abram S. Underhill, 1 South Highland avenue, Ossining.

**Treasurer.**—Stephen M. Sherwood, 26 Spring street, Ossining.

**President medical board.**—Joel D. Madden, M. D.

**Superintendent.**—Miss Ida M. Simpson.

**Value of property,** \$113,500.

**Number of patients treated during the year,** 313 (193 paying patients and 120 beneficiaries, all the latter being supported by public funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 13 (7 males and 6 females).

**Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907,** including balance on hand (\$4,868.96), \$16,805.87; expenditures, \$9,792.38; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$7,013.49.

**Terms and qualifications for admittance.**—The indigent are received free; for those who can pay, the charge is from six to twenty-three dollars per week.

**Application to be made to the medical board.**

**PEEKSKILL HOSPITAL (of The Helping Hand Association of Peekskill), South Street, Peekskill, N. Y.**

**Inspected by Inspector Wade February 8, 1907.**

**Established and incorporated April 22, 1889.**

**Objects.**—To carry on benevolent, charitable and missionary work, in the village of Peekskill, in such manner as may seem to the directors suitable and proper.

**Governing body.**—Trustees.

**President.**—Mrs. Marks Jacobus. Peekskill.

Secretary.— Mrs. Sanford R. Knapp, Peekskill.

Treasurer.— Mrs. J. M. Shipley, Peekskill.

Physician in chief.— Charles C. Knight, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Constance A. Holden.

Value of property, \$23,700.

Number of patients treated during the year, 372 (179 paying patients and 193 beneficiaries, of whom 178 were supported by public funds and 15 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 17 (11 males and 6 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$277.46), \$8,600.41; expenditures, \$8,275.15; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$325.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— For those who can pay, seven dollars per week in ward.

Application to be made to the superintendent or any member of the medical board.

#### ST. JOHN'S RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL,

Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 4, 1906.

Established and incorporated May 27, 1870.

Objects.— To maintain and support a hospital for the care and treatment of sick and disabled indigent patients.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— George R. Bunker, Yonkers.

Secretary.— Horace H. Thayer, 728 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— William H. Doty, First National Bank, Yonkers.

Chairman of medical staff.— William H. Sherman, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Annie M. Moore.

Value of property, \$633,199.49.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 1,097 (494 paying patients and 603 beneficiaries, of whom 28 were supported by public funds and 575 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 68 (37 males and 31 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$6,590.09), \$104,972.40; expenditures, \$100,850.47; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$4,121.93.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Accident cases and others not afflicted with incurable or contagious diseases are received; if indigent, free; if able to pay, seven dollars per week in the wards; private rooms, from ten dollars to thirty-five dollars per week.

Application to be made to the superintendent.

**ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL, YONKERS,**

**South Broadway and Vark Street, Yonkers, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade December 4, 1906.

Established, 1888; incorporated March 3, 1888.

Object.— To keep and maintain a hospital for the aid and support of indigent sick.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Margaret E. Cullen, Mt. St. Vincent.

Secretary.— Mary Rose Dolan, Mt. St. Vincent.

Treasurer.— Bridget Kearney.

President of medical board.— Peter A. Callan, M. D.

Officer in charge.— Sister Mary Lucina Kearney.

Value of property, \$250,000.

Number of patients cared for during the year, 726 (133 paying patients and 593 beneficiaries, of whom 62 were supported by public funds and 531 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 42 (17 males and 25 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$481.47), \$20,536.02; expenditures, \$20,161.76; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$374.26.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— The indigent sick are received free of charge; for those who can pay, terms vary according to the circumstances of the patients.

Application to be made to the sister in charge.

**WHITE PLAINS HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION,**

**36 South Lexington Avenue, White Plains, N. Y.**

Inspected by Inspector Wade February 28, 1907.

Established, 1893; incorporated November 21, 1893.

Object.— Treatment of the sick.

Governing body.— Board of Governors.

President.— Howard Willets, White Plains.

Secretary.— Grover Vanderbilt, White Plains.

Treasurer.— David Cromwell, White Plains.

President medical staff.— Dr. H. E. Schmid.

Superintendent.— Miss Ida Nudell.

Value of property, \$106,000.

Number of patients treated during the year, 471 (260 paying patients and 211 beneficiaries, all of whom were supported by public funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 11 (4 males and 7 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$2,048.80), \$18,951.43; expenditures, \$18,551.49; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$399.94.

Terms and qualifications for admittance.— Free to those unable to pay; one dollar per day to others; private rooms extra.

Application to be made to the hospital staff.

#### **YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY,**

127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Wade May 9, 1907.

Incorporated May 2, 1896, as the Homeopathic Home and Maternity; name changed as above January 30, 1900, by court order.

Object.— Erecting, establishing and maintaining in the city of Yonkers, in the county of Westchester and State of New York, a hospital and home for invalids, with special reference to cases of confinement.

Governing body.— Board of Managers.

President.— Mrs. Thomas Ewing, 26 Belmont Terrace.

Secretary.— Mrs. Joseph F. Waller, Mile Square road, Yonkers.

Treasurer.— Mrs. Richard O. Phillips, 257 Warburton avenue, Yonkers.

President of medical board.— Richard O. Phillips, M. D.

Superintendent.— Miss Mary A. Bowen.

Value of property, \$74,054.59.

Number of patients treated during the year, 386 (151 paying patients and 235 beneficiaries, of whom 35 were supported by public funds and 200 by private funds); remaining in the hospital October 1, 1907, 14 (4 males and 10 females).

Receipts for the year ending September 30, 1907, including balance on hand (\$41,791.10), \$62,880.27; expenditures, \$40,315.59; balance on hand October 1, 1907, \$22,564.68 (of which \$19,459.34 is for a building fund).

Terms and qualifications for admittance.—Those in need of hospital care are received upon physician's certificate.

Application to be made to the attending physician or superintendent.

---

**RELIEF FOR THE SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR.  
YONKERS HOMEOPATHIC HOSPITAL AND MATERNITY,  
OUT-PATIENT DEPARTMENT,**

127 Ashburton Avenue, Yonkers, N. Y.

Patients cared for by visiting maternity nurse, 427; number of visits made 2,391; number of physicians employing maternity nurse, 41.

Finances with hospital. See Hospitals.

Terms and qualifications for treatment.—Destitute women are cared for without charge.

Application to be made at the hospital.

## WYOMING COUNTY—PUBLIC RELIEF.

---

### COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.

#### BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.

Chairman, William E. Webster, Warsaw. Clerk, Edwin J. Wheeler, Bliss.

Town of Arcade.—Willis E. Stearns, Arcade.

Attica.—William Holl, Attica.

Bennington.—V. D. Osgood, Bennington.

Castile.—William W. Metcalf, Castile.

Covington.—Myron H. Kelly, Covington.

Eagle.—Jesse J. Bliss, Bliss.

Gainesville.—N. H. Lewis, Silver Springs.

Genesee Falls.—Edward F. Davaney, Castile, R. F. D.

Java.—C. A. Mason, North Java.

Middlebury.—William H. Jenkins, Wyoming.

Orangeville.—George P. Bauer, Johnsonburg.

Perry.—T. H. Bussey, Perry.

Pike.—Deville Lillibridge, Portageville.

Sheldon.—John W. Jones, Johnsonburg.

Warsaw.—William E. Webster, Warsaw.

Wethersfield.—V. D. Morgan, Gainesville.

#### COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR.

Charles Cromwell, Covington, N. Y.; James W. Ives, Java Village, N. Y.; G. Frank Wing, Bliss, N. Y.

#### OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.

Town of Arcade.—F. B. Pierce, Arcade.

Attica.—G. R. Fullington, Attica.

Bennington.—Michael Zohler, Varysburg; F. J. Schallert, Bennington.

Castile.—Charles O. Locke, Castile.

Covington.—L. M. Judson, Pavilion.

Town of Eagle.— W. Judson Boyd, Bliss.  
Gainesville.— F. J. Youmans, Gainesville.  
Genesee Falls.— M. Lehman, Portageville.  
Java.— Thomas Reed, Java Centre.  
Middlebury.— A. L. Chamberlain, Wyoming.  
Orangeville.— Henry Glor, Varysburg.  
Perry.— S. D. Phillips, Perry.  
Pike.— Charles W. Scott, Pike.  
Sheldon.— John Prince, North Java; William Victor,  
Varysburg.  
Warsaw.— John Truesdell, Warsaw.  
Wethersfield.— Elisha Norton, Bliss.

---

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### WYOMING COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Varysburg, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 6, 1907.

Keeper.— E. C. Stanley, appointed November 22, 1895.

Attached to the almshouse are 350 acres of land, 175 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$41,500; estimated value of labor of the inmates, 200; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$5,245.39; receipts from sales, \$3,369.79.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$7,768.08; estimated weekly expense per person, \$3.00; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendents and overseers of the poor, \$3,105.08; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$234.60; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$11,107.76.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 64; remaining October 1, 1907, 39 (22 males and 17 females), including 8 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 blind, 1 deaf and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 2; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 259; number supported in other institutions, 28; total supported and relieved during the year, 353.

**STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.**

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Wyoming county: Mr. Benedict Brooks, President, Pearl Creek; Mr. Charles Loomis, Vice-President, Attica; Mrs. Laura B. Robinson, Secretary, Warsaw; Mrs. A. E. Brigden, Attica; Mrs. Benedict Brooks, Pearl Creek; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Buxton, Warsaw; Mrs. J. B. Crossett, Warsaw; C. N. Davis, Varysburg; Miss Martha Dudley, Warsaw; Mrs. Elbert E. Farman, Warsaw; Mrs. Horace Green, Portageville; Dr. Mary Greene, Castile; Mrs. L. Hayden Humphrey, Warsaw; Mrs. Wolcott J. Humphrey, Warsaw; Mrs. Charles Loomis, Attica; Miss Florence Loomis, Attica; Mrs. James E. Norton, Warsaw; Mrs. Mary J. Olin, Perry; Mrs. George C. Otis, Warsaw; Mr. and Mrs. H. A. Pierce, Castile; Mrs. Edward C. Tolles, Attica; Mrs. James H. Van Arsdale, Castile; Mrs. Newton Wyckoff, Perry; Miss Elizabeth Young, Warsaw.



## **YATES COUNTY — PUBLIC RELIEF.**

---

### **COUNTY AND TOWN POOR LAW OFFICERS.**

#### **BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.**

Chairman, Burnett W. Wyman, Potter Centre. Clerk, Henry R. Brown, Bluff Point.

Town of Barrington.— Samuel I. Thayer, Penn Yan.

Benton.— Frank M. Collins, Penn Yan, R. F. D. No. 7.

Italy.— Claude H. Wixon, Italy.

Jerusalem.— Vincent Culver, Bluff Point.

Middlesex.— Linwood R. Bates, Rushville.

Milo.— Walter B. Tower, Penn Yan.

Potter.— Burnett W. Wyman, Potter Centre.

Starkey.— Dr. Cyrus C. Harvey, Dundee.

Torrey.— Merton Reynolds, Dresden.

#### **COUNTY SUPERINTENDENT OF THE POOR.**

William H. Townsend, Penn Yan, N. Y.

#### **OVERSEERS OF THE POOR.**

Town of Barrington.— Frank Van Gordon, Dundee, R. F. D. No. 3.

Benton.— S. D. Lovejoy, Benton Centre.

Italy.— David Burk, Naples, R. F. D. No. 7.

Jerusalem.— John W. Ball, Branchport.

Middlesex.— Edward D. Peck, Middlesex.

Milo.— Charles Hunter, Penn Yan.

Potter.— Joseph Dewick, Rushville.

Starkey.— John Vaughn, Dundee.

Torrey.— George C. Smith, Dresden.

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS.

### YATES COUNTY ALMSHOUSE, Near Penn Yan, N. Y.

Inspected by Inspector Hall August 1, 1907.

Keeper.— William H. Townsend, appointed January 1, 1902.

Attached to the almshouse are 185 acres of land, 165 of which are reported to be under cultivation; value of land and buildings, \$26,000; estimated value of the labor of inmates during the year, \$185; estimated value of the products of the farm, \$4,248.80; receipts from sales, \$2,228.35.

Expenses in connection with the almshouse for the year ending September 30, 1907, \$5,345.30; estimated weekly expense per person, \$1.50; expense of temporary (outdoor) relief administered by the superintendent and overseers of the poor, \$4,038.86; expense of support in whole or in part in institutions other than the almshouse, \$1,084.49; aggregate expenditures for support and relief, \$10,468.65.

Total number of inmates in the almshouse during the year, 55; remaining October 1, 1907, 33 (23 males and 10 females), including 4 feeble-minded or idiotic, 1 deaf, 2 blind persons and 1 epileptic; number of wayfarers to whom meals were furnished at the almshouse, 48; number receiving temporary (outdoor) relief, 221; number supported in other institutions, 26; total supported and relieved during the year, 350.

---

## STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION.

Central Office, 105 East Twenty-second Street, New York City. (See New York County.)

The following is the visiting committee for Yates county: Mrs. H. K. Armstrong, Penn Yan; Mrs. Charles L. Eastman, Penn Yan; Mrs. John H. Johnson, Penn Yan.



---

# GENERAL INDEX.

---

[725]

1

1

1

# GENERAL INDEX,

	PAGE.
<b>A</b>	
Aged and Indigent Women, Peabody Home for, New York City.....	421
Aged, Homes for. (See Homes for the Aged.)	
Aged Women, Cortland County Home for, Homer.....	106, 108
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh.....	560
Agency for Placing Out Dependent Children, Syracuse.....	544
Agents, Erie County, Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Buffalo...	125
<b>Aid Associations:</b>	
State Charities, New York City.....	341-344
State Charities, Visiting Committee. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	
<b>Aid Societies:</b>	
Children's, Brooklyn.....	218, 225, 229, 236, 254, 258, 280, 617
Children's, Buffalo.....	129, 137, 145
Children's, New York City.....	226, 395, 404, 412, 415, 426, 451, 455, 491, 501
	703, 711
Children's, Rochester .....	312
<b>ALBANY:</b>	
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	29
Albany City Free Dispensary Association.....	30
Albany City Homœopathic Hospital (The).....	41
Albany City Homœopathic Hospital and Dispensary (The).....	30
Albany City Mission Night Dispensary.....	31
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The).....	48
Albany Hospital .....	41
Albany Hospital Dispensary .....	31
Albany Orphan Asylum .....	34
Albany's Hospital for Incurables.....	45
Child's Hospital .....	42
City Mission Dispensary .....	31
City Mission Dispensary, No. 2.....	32
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities.....	26
Homœopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The), Dispensary Department...	33
Homœopathic Hospital of Albany, N. Y. (The).....	43
House of Shelter (The).....	40, 46
Lathrop Memorial .....	36
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd...	36, 47
St. Francis de Sales Asylum.....	37
St. Margaret's House.....	38
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	44
Saint Peter's Hospital Dispensary .....	33
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum .....	39
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum .....	39
South End Dispensary .....	34
The House of Shelter.....	40, 46
Albany City and County Almshouse.....	29
Albany City Free Dispensary Association.....	30
Albany City Homœopathic Hospital (The).....	41
Albany City Homœopathic Hospital Dispensary (The).....	30
Albany City Mission Night Dispensary.....	31

<b>Albany County:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Almshouse . . . . .	29
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	27
City and County Institutions . . . . .	29
Department of Charities and Correction . . . . .	28
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	28
Private Charity . . . . .	30
Public Relief . . . . .	27
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf (The) . . . . .	48
Albany Hospital . . . . .	41
Albany Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	31
Albany Orphan Asylum . . . . .	34
Albany's Hospital for Incurables . . . . .	45
<b>ALBION:</b>	
Orleans County Almshouse . . . . .	564
Western House of Refuge for Women . . . . .	11, 562
<b>Allegany County:</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	51
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	49
County Institutions . . . . .	51
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	50
Private Charity . . . . .	51
Public Relief . . . . .	49
<b>ALMSHOUSES:</b>	
Albany city and county . . . . .	29
Allegany county . . . . .	51
Broome county . . . . .	54
Cattaraugus county . . . . .	62
Cayuga county . . . . .	68
Chautauqua county . . . . .	76
Chemung county . . . . .	84
Chenango county . . . . .	91
City Home, The, Poughkeepsie . . . . .	114
Clinton county . . . . .	93
Columbia county . . . . .	99
Cortland county . . . . .	105
Delaware county . . . . .	110
Dutchess county . . . . .	114
Erle county . . . . .	124
Essex county . . . . .	163
Franklin county . . . . .	166
Fulton county . . . . .	170
Genesee county . . . . .	174
Greene county . . . . .	178
Hempstead town . . . . .	322
Herkimer county . . . . .	183
Jefferson county . . . . .	189
Kings county . . . . .	197
Kingston city . . . . .	679
Lewis county . . . . .	285
Livingston county . . . . .	289
Madison county . . . . .	292
Monroe county . . . . .	299
Montgomery county . . . . .	316
Nassau county . . . . .	321
Newburgh city and town . . . . .	555
New York county . . . . .	334
Niagara county . . . . .	510
Oneida county . . . . .	518
Onondaga county . . . . .	532

**ALMSHOUSES — Continued.**

	PAGE.
Ontario county .....	547
Orange county .....	553
Orleans county .....	564
Oswego city .....	567
Oswego county .....	567
Otsego county .....	573
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead town .....	324
Poughkeepsie city .....	114
Putnam county .....	577
Rensselaer county .....	591
Richmond county .....	604
Rockland county .....	615
St. Lawrence county .....	625
Saratoga county .....	633
Schenectady county .....	638
Schoharie county .....	644
Seneca county .....	649
Steuben county .....	654
Suffolk county .....	659
Sullivan county .....	665
Tioga county .....	670
Tompkins county .....	672
Ulster county .....	679
Warren county .....	686
Washington county .....	680
Wayne county .....	693
Westchester county .....	698
Wyoming county .....	720
Yates county .....	723
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City .....	386, 405, 410, 423
Amity Dispensary, New York City .....	344

**AMITYVILLE:**

Brunswick Home .....	662
Most Holy Rosary Home .....	247, 661

**AMSTERDAM:**

Amsterdam City Hospital .....	319
Children's Home Association .....	318
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County (The) .....	317
St. Mary's Hospital .....	320
Amsterdam City Hospital .....	319
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), Brooklyn .....	235

**ANGELICA:**

Allegany County Almshouse .....	51
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn .....	235, 247

**ARGYLE:**

Washington County Almshouse .....	689
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira .....	87

**ASSOCIATIONS:**

Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York City .....	496
Benefit of Colored Children, New York City .....	427
Beth Israel Hospital, New York City .....	346, 460
Brooklyn E. D. Homœopathic Dispensary .....	205
Brooklyn Industrial School .....	218, 229, 238
Children's Home, Amsterdam .....	318
Cohoes Hospital .....	32, 42



## ASSOCIATIONS — Continued.

	PAGE.
Cortland Hospital (The) .....	108
For Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York City.....	496
For the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City.....	504
George Junior Republic, Freeville.....	494, 676
German Odd Fellows Home, Unionport.....	419, 430
Helping Hand (Hospital), Peekskill.....	714
Hospital of the City of Schenectady (The).....	640, 641
Hudson Orphan and Relief .....	100
Industrial School, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	222, 231, 244
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	306
Lebanon Hospital, New York City.....	358, 464
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.....	130
Lutheran Hospital of New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn.....	213, 268
Mary Immaculate Hospital .....	269, 586
Nassau Hospital, Mineola .....	323, 328
New Rochelle Hospital, New Rochelle.....	713
Ossining Hospital, Ossining .....	714
State Charities Aid, New York City.....	341-344
Syracuse Home (The) .....	536
Troy Hospital .....	601
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	136, 147, 157
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York City.....	424
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	425, 617

## ASYLUMS:

Albany Orphan .....	34
And Schools, Randall's Island .....	335
Auburn Orphan (The) .....	70
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan .....	237
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan (The).....	238, 660
Buffalo Orphan (The).....	137
Cayuga, for Destitute Children (The), Auburn.....	71
Colored Orphan, New York City.....	427
For Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	422, 607
German Roman Catholic, Buffalo.....	139
Hebrew Infant, New York City.....	431
Hebrew Orphan, New York City.....	432
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York City.....	433
Jefferson County Orphan, Watertown .....	190
Jewish Orphan, Rochester .....	306
Juvenile, New York City .....	441, 708
Madison County Orphan .....	293
New York Infant .....	441
New York Juvenile .....	441, 708
Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	136, 147, 157
Of St. Vincent de Paul.....	424
Of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	425, 617
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan.....	626, 627, 629
Onondaga County Orphan, Syracuse.....	537
Ontario Orphan, Canandaigua .....	548
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	245
Oswego Orphan .....	568
Ottile Orphan, Jamaica.....	581
Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo .....	136, 147, 157
Randall's Island .....	335
Rochester Orphan .....	307
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	249
Rome State Custodial .....	16, 514
Sacred Heart of Mary, Doyle .....	133, 140
Sacred Heart, West Park .....	443, 682
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan, Watervliet.....	37
St. Francis, Buffalo .....	134

## ASYLUMS — Continued.

	PAGE.
St. Francis de Sales, Albany.....	37
St. John's Catholic Orphan, Utica .....	522
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....	595
St. Joseph's Female Orphan, Brooklyn.....	251
St. Joseph's Male Orphan, West Seneca.....	141
St. Joseph's, New York City.....	448
St. Joseph's Orphan, Rochester .....	307
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan, Rochester .....	308
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	142, 156
St. Mary's Orphan, Port Jervis .....	556
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls', Rochester .....	309
St. Vincent de Paul, New York City.....	424
St. Vincent's Female Orphan:	
Albany .....	39
Buffalo .....	143
Troy .....	596
St. Vincent's Male Orphan, Albany.....	39
Saint Vincent's Orphan, Syracuse.....	539
State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	15, 562
Troy Catholic Male Orphan (The).....	597
Troy Orphan (The) .....	598
Utica Orphan (The).....	524

## AUBURN:

Auburn City Hospital (The).....	72
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).....	69
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The).....	70
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children (The) .....	71
Department of Charities .....	67
Auburn City Hospital (The).....	72
Auburn Home of the Friendless (The).....	69
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The).....	70
Aural and Ophthalmic Institute, New York City.....	367
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta.....	575
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..	396, 412

## B

Babies Hospital St. Christopher's, Brooklyn.....	274
Babies Hospital of the City of New York .....	460
Babies Hospital of the City of New York, Dispensary .....	345
Babies Hospital of the City of New York, Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J....	406
Bacteriological Institute, New York City.....	468

## BALLSTON SPA:

Saratoga County Almshouse .....	633
---------------------------------	-----

## BARNARD:

St. Ann's Home for the Aged.....	304
----------------------------------	-----

## BATAVIA:

New York State School for the Blind.....	22, 172
Woman's Hospital Association .....	175

## BATH:

New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	18, 651
Steuben County Almshouse.....	654

## BATH BEACH:

Children's Summer House of Children's Aid Society of New York City..	226, 406
Bay Ridge Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	201
Beachonian Dispensary, New York City.....	346

<b>BEDFORD:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
New York State Reformatory for Women.....	12, 695
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	202
Bedford Guild Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	203
Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York City.....	496
Bellevue Hospital, New York City .....	336
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	336
<b>BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES:</b>	
Ladies' Union of Ithaca .....	673
New York Magdalen .....	499
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York), Liberty .....	666
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan Four Corners.....	102
Bethesda Home, Troy .....	598
Beth Israel Hospital Association Dispensary, New York City.....	346
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York City.....	460
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the.....	55
<b>BINGHAMTON:</b>	
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the.....	55
Broome County Almshouse .....	54
Department of Charities .....	53
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home.....	56
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School.....	56
The Refuge of the City of.....	57
<b>BLACKWELL'S ISLAND:</b>	
City Hospital .....	331
Hospital for Incurables.....	332
Maternity Hospital .....	332
Metropolitan Hospital .....	332
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	334
New York County Almshouse .....	334
<b>BLAUVELT:</b>	
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.....	425, 617
<b>BLIND:</b>	
Church Home for the, Brooklyn.....	234
International Sunshine Branch for the, Brooklyn.....	234, 245
New York Institution for .....	503
New York State School for, Batavia .....	22, 172
(See also Homes for the Blind and Schools for the Blind.)	
Bloomngdale Clinic, New York City.....	347
<b>BOARD OF ALMS:</b>	
Plattsburgh .....	93
<b>BOARD OF CHARITIES:</b>	
Geneva .....	547
Little Falls .....	183
Rensselaer .....	591
Board of Charities (The), of the City of Utica.....	517
<b>BOARD OF CHARITY:</b>	
Watertown .....	188
Board of Charity (The), Rome.....	517
<b>BOARD OF MAGISTRATES:</b>	
Schenectady .....	638
<b>BOARD OF POLICE AND EXCISE COMMISSIONERS:</b>	
Dunkirk .....	75

## BOARD OF SUPERVISORS:

	PAGE.
Albany county .....	27
Allegany county .....	49
Broome county .....	52
Cattaraugus county .....	60
Cayuga county .....	66
Chautauqua county .....	73
Chemung county .....	83
Chenango county .....	89
Clinton county .....	92
Columbia county .....	97
Cortland county .....	104
Delaware county .....	109
Dutchess county .....	112
Erie county .....	121
Essex county .....	162
Franklin county .....	165
Fulton county .....	169
Genesee county .....	173
Greene county .....	177
Hamilton county .....	180
Herkimer county .....	182
Jefferson county .....	187
Lewis county .....	284
Livingston county .....	288
Madison county .....	291
Monroe county .....	297
Montgomery county .....	315
Nassau county .....	321
Niagara county .....	508
Oneida county .....	515
Onondaga county .....	530
Ontario county .....	546
Orange county .....	551
Orleans county .....	563
Oswego county .....	565
Otsego county .....	571
Putnam county .....	577
Rensselaer county .....	589
Rockland county .....	614
St. Lawrence county .....	623
Saratoga county .....	631
Schenectady county .....	637
Schoharie county .....	643
Schuyler county .....	646
Seneca county .....	648
Steuben county .....	652
Suffolk county .....	658
Sullivan county .....	664
Tioga county .....	669
Tompkins county .....	671
Ulster county .....	677
Warren county .....	685
Washington county .....	688
Wayne county .....	692
Westchester county .....	696
Wyoming county .....	719
Yates county .....	722
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals .....	335-341
Boys' Camp, Stamford, Conn. ....	406
Boys' Temporary Homes, New York City .....	415, 416, 451-454
Brace Farm School, Valhalla .....	415, 451, 703, 711
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn .....	194

	PAGE.
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	194
Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District .....	223, 232
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District....	223, 232
<b>BREESPORT:</b>	
Chemung County Almshouse.....	84
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary, New York City.....	347
<b>BROOKLYN:</b>	
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The).....	235
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Orphan Home. ....	235, 247
Bay Ridge Hospital Dispensary.....	201
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital .....	202
Bedford Guild Dispensary (The).....	203
Bradford Street Hospital .....	194
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary .....	195
Brooklyn Central Dispensary .....	203
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The) ..218, 225, 229, 236, 254, 258, 280,	617
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....	229
Department of Neighborhood Work .....	218
Placing-out Department .....	280
Shelter Department .....	236, 254
Summer Homes .....	225, 617
Working Boys' Home .....	258
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The) .....	204
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys .....	199
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital.....	205, 261
Brooklyn, E. D., Homœopathic Dispensary Association (The).....	205
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital (The).....	262
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The).....	206
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum .....	237
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives .....	279
Brooklyn Hospital (The) .....	263
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The) .....	207
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum (The).....	238, 660
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The) .....	218-222, 229-231, 238
Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	264
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The).....	239, 260, 264
Brooklyn Orthopedic Dispensary .....	207
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	240
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society) .....	229
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary.....	208
Bushwick Hospital .....	264
Central Homœopathic Dispensary (The).....	208
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The)....	233, 234, 241, 249, 275
Church Home for the Blind (The).....	234
Home for the Aged.....	233
Orphan House .....	241, 249
Orphans' Press .....	241, 249
St. John's Hospital .....	275
College of Physicians and Surgeons Dispensary.....	200, 215
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The).....	222, 242
Cumberland Street Hospital .....	195
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.....	196
Department of Public Charities.....	194
Dispensary of College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	209, 215
East New York Dispensary.....	209

**ALMSHOUSES — Continued.**

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Ontario county .....	547
Orange county .....	553
Orleans county .....	564
Oswego city .....	567
Oswego county .....	567
Otsego county .....	573
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead town .....	324
Poughkeepsie city .....	114
Putnam county .....	577
Rensselaer county .....	591
Richmond county .....	604
Rockland county .....	615
St. Lawrence county .....	625
Saratoga county .....	633
Schenectady county .....	638
Schoharie county .....	644
Seneca county .....	649
Steuben county .....	654
Suffolk county .....	659
Sullivan county .....	665
Tioga county .....	670
Tompkins county .....	672
Ulster county .....	679
Warren county .....	686
Washington county .....	689
Wayne county .....	693
Westchester county .....	698
Wyoming county .....	720
Yates county .....	723
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City .....	386, 405, 410, 423
Amity Dispensary, New York City.....	844

**AMITYVILLE:**

Brunswick Home .....	662
Most Holy Rosary Home .....	247, 661

**AMSTERDAM:**

Amsterdam City Hospital.....	319
Children's Home Association .....	318
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County (The).....	317
St. Mary's Hospital .....	320
Amsterdam City Hospital .....	319
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The), Brooklyn.....	235

**ANGELICA:**

Allegany County Almshouse .....	51
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn.....	235, 247

**ARGYLE:**

Washington County Almshouse .....	689
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital, Elmira.....	87

**ASSOCIATIONS:**

Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York City.....	496
Benefit of Colored Children, New York City.....	427
Beth Israel Hospital, New York City.....	346, 460
Brooklyn E. D. Homœopathic Dispensary.....	205
Brooklyn Industrial School .....	218, 229, 238
Children's Home, Amsterdam .....	318
Cohoes Hospital .....	32, 42

## ASSOCIATIONS — Continued.

	PAGE.
Cortland Hospital (The) .....	108
For Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York City.....	496
For the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City.....	504
George Junior Republic, Freeville.....	494, 676
German Odd Fellows Home, Unionport.....	419, 430
Helping Hand (Hospital), Peekskill.....	714
Hospital of the City of Schenectady (The).....	640, 641
Hudson Orphan and Relief .....	100
Industrial School, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	222, 231, 244
Jewish Orphan Asylum of Western New York, Rochester.....	306
Lebanon Hospital, New York City.....	358, 464
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.....	130
Lutheran Hospital of New York and Vicinity, Brooklyn.....	213, 268
Mary Immaculate Hospital .....	269, 586
Nassau Hospital, Mineola .....	323, 328
New Rochelle Hospital, New Rochelle.....	713
Ossining Hospital, Ossining .....	714
State Charities Aid, New York City.....	341-344
Syracuse Home (The) .....	536
Troy Hospital .....	601
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo.....	136, 147, 157
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York City.....	424
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	425, 617

## ASYLUMS:

Albany Orphan .....	34
And Schools, Randall's Island .....	335
Auburn Orphan (The) .....	70
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan .....	237
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan (The).....	238, 660
Buffalo Orphan (The).....	137
Cayuga, for Destitute Children (The), Auburn.....	71
Colored Orphan, New York City.....	427
For Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	422, 607
German Roman Catholic, Buffalo.....	139
Hebrew Infant, New York City.....	431
Hebrew Orphan, New York City.....	432
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society, New York City.....	433
Jefferson County Orphan, Watertown .....	190
Jewish Orphan, Rochester .....	306
Juvenile, New York City .....	441, 708
Madison County Orphan .....	293
New York Infant .....	441
New York Juvenile .....	441, 708
Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	136, 147, 157
Of St. Vincent de Paul.....	424
Of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	425, 617
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan.....	626, 627, 629
Onondaga County Orphan, Syracuse.....	537
Ontario Orphan, Canandaigua .....	548
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	245
Oswego Orphan .....	568
Ottillie Orphan, Jamaica.....	581
Our Lady of Refuge, Buffalo .....	136, 147, 157
Randall's Island .....	335
Rochester Orphan .....	307
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	249
Rome State Custodial .....	16, 514
Sacred Heart of Mary, Doyle .....	133, 140
Sacred Heart, West Park .....	443, 682
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan, Watervliet.....	37
St. Francis, Buffalo .....	134

## ASYLUMS — Continued.

	PAGE.
St. Francis de Sales, Albany.....	37
St. John's Catholic Orphan, Utica .....	522
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush, Rensselaer.....	595
St. Joseph's Female Orphan, Brooklyn.....	251
St. Joseph's Male Orphan, West Seneca.....	141
St. Joseph's, New York City.....	448
St. Joseph's Orphan, Rochester .....	307
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan, Rochester .....	308
St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	142, 156
St. Mary's Orphan, Port Jervis .....	556
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls', Rochester .....	309
St. Vincent de Paul, New York City.....	424
St. Vincent's Female Orphan:	
Albany .....	39
Buffalo .....	143
Troy .....	596
St. Vincent's Male Orphan, Albany.....	39
Saint Vincent's Orphan, Syracuse.....	539
State Custodial for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	15, 562
Troy Catholic Male Orphan (The).....	597
Troy Orphan (The).....	598
Utica Orphan (The).....	524

## AUBURN:

Auburn City Hospital (The).....	72
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The).....	69
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The).....	70
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children (The).....	71
Department of Charities .....	67
Auburn City Hospital (The).....	72
Auburn Home of the Friendless (The).....	69
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The).....	70
Aural and Ophthalmic Institute, New York City.....	367
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society, Oneonta.....	575
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..	396, 412

## B

Babies Hospital St. Christopher's, Brooklyn.....	274
Babies Hospital of the City of New York .....	460
Babies Hospital of the City of New York, Dispensary .....	345
Babies Hospital of the City of New York, Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J....	406
Bacteriological Institute, New York City.....	468

## BALLSTON SPA:

Saratoga County Almshouse .....	633
---------------------------------	-----

## BARNARD:

St. Ann's Home for the Aged.....	304
----------------------------------	-----

## BATAVIA:

New York State School for the Blind.....	22, 172
Woman's Hospital Association .....	175

## BATH:

New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home.....	18, 651
Steuben County Almshouse.....	654

## BATH BEACH:

Children's Summer House of Children's Aid Society of New York City..	226, 406
Bay Ridge Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	201
Beachonian Dispensary, New York City.....	346



<b>BEDFORD:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
New York State Reformatory for Women.....	12, 695
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	202
Bedford Guild Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	203
Befriending Children and Young Girls, Association for, New York City.....	496
Bellevue Hospital, New York City .....	336
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	330
<b>BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES:</b>	
Ladies' Union of Ithaca .....	673
New York Magdalen .....	499
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York), Liberty .....	666
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan Four Corners.....	102
Bethesda Home, Troy .....	598
Beth Israel Hospital Association Dispensary, New York City.....	346
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York City.....	460
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the.....	55
<b>BINGHAMTON:</b>	
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the.....	55
Broome County Almshouse .....	54
Department of Charities .....	53
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home.....	56
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School.....	56
The Refuge of the City of.....	57
<b>BLACKWELL'S ISLAND:</b>	
City Hospital .....	331
Hospital for Incurables.....	332
Maternity Hospital .....	332
Metropolitan Hospital .....	332
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	334
New York County Almshouse .....	334
<b>BLAUVELT:</b>	
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.....	425, 617
<b>BLIND:</b>	
Church Home for the, Brooklyn.....	234
International Sunshine Branch for the, Brooklyn.....	234, 245
New York Institution for .....	503
New York State School for, Batavia .....	22, 172
(See also Homes for the Blind and Schools for the Blind.)	
Bloomington Clinic, New York City.....	347
<b>BOARD OF ALMS:</b>	
Plattsburgh .....	93
<b>BOARD OF CHARITIES:</b>	
Geneva .....	547
Little Falls .....	183
Rensselaer .....	591
Board of Charities (The), of the City of Utica.....	517
<b>BOARD OF CHARITY:</b>	
Watertown .....	188
Board of Charity (The), Rome.....	517
<b>BOARD OF MAGISTRATES:</b>	
Schenectady .....	638
<b>BOARD OF POLICE AND EXCISE COMMISSIONERS:</b>	
Dunkirk .....	75

## BOARD OF SUPERVISORS:

	PAGE.
Albany county .....	27
Allegany county .....	49
Broome county .....	52
Cattaraugus county .....	60
Cayuga county .....	66
Chautauqua county .....	73
Chemung county .....	83
Chenango county .....	89
Clinton county .....	92
Columbia county .....	97
Cortland county .....	104
Delaware county .....	109
Dutchess county .....	112
Erie county .....	121
Essex county .....	162
Franklin county .....	165
Fulton county .....	169
Genesee county .....	173
Greene county .....	177
Hamilton county .....	180
Herkimer county .....	182
Jefferson county .....	187
Lewis county .....	284
Livingston county .....	288
Madison county .....	291
Monroe county .....	297
Montgomery county .....	315
Nassau county .....	321
Niagara county .....	508
Oneida county .....	515
Cnondaga county .....	530
Ontario county .....	546
Orange county .....	551
Orleans county .....	563
Oswego county .....	565
Otsego county .....	571
Putnam county .....	577
Rensselaer county .....	589
Rockland county .....	614
St. Lawrence county .....	623
Saratoga county .....	631
Schenectady county .....	637
Schoharie county .....	643
Schuyler county .....	646
Seneca county .....	648
Steuben county .....	652
Suffolk county .....	658
Sullivan county .....	664
Tioga county .....	669
Tompkins county .....	671
Ulster county .....	677
Warren county .....	685
Washington county .....	688
Wayne county .....	692
Westchester county .....	696
Wyoming county .....	719
Yates county .....	722
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....	335-341
Boys' Camp, Stamford, Conn.....	406
Boys' Temporary Homes, New York City.....	415, 416, 451-454
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....	415, 451, 703, 711
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn .....	194

	PAGE
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	194
Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District .....	223, 232
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District....	223, 232
<b>BREESPORT:</b>	
Chemung County Almshouse.....	84
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary, New York City.....	347
<b>BROOKLYN:</b>	
Angel Guardian Home for Little Children (The).....	235
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary Orphan Home. ....	235, 247
Bay Ridge Hospital Dispensary.....	201
Bedford Dispensary and Hospital .....	202
Bedford Guild Dispensary (The).....	203
Bradford Street Hospital . . . . .	194
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary .....	195
Brooklyn Central Dispensary .....	203
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The) . . 218, 225, 229, 236, 254, 258, 280, 617	617
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....	229
Department of Neighborhood Work .....	218
Placing-out Department .....	280
Shelter Department .....	236, 254
Summer Homes .....	225, 617
Working Boys' Home .....	258
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The) .....	204
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys .....	199
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital.....	205, 261
Brooklyn, E. D., Homeopathic Dispensary Association (The).....	205
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital (The).....	262
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The).....	206
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum .....	237
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives .....	279
Brooklyn Hospital (The) .....	263
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The) .....	207
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum (The).....	238, 660
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The) . . . . .	218-222, 229-231, 238
Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	264
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The).....	239, 260, 264
Brooklyn Orthopedic Dispensary .....	207
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	240
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society) . . . . .	220
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary.....	208
Bushwick Hospital .....	264
Central Homeopathic Dispensary (The).....	208
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The)....	233, 234, 241, 249, 275
Church Home for the Blind (The).....	234
Home for the Aged.....	233
Orphan House .....	241, 249
Orphans' Press .....	241, 249
St. John's Hospital .....	275
College of Physicians and Surgeons Dispensary.....	200, 215
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The).....	222, 242
Cumberland Street Hospital .....	195
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary.....	196
Department of Public Charities.....	194
Dispensary of College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	209, 215
East New York Dispensary.....	209

## BROOKLYN — Continued.

	PAGE.
Fifteenth Street Baptist Church Dispensary.....	210
Gates Avenue Homeopathic Dispensary.....	210
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....	265
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	221, 231
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery.....	200
Home for Destitute Children of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	243
Home for the Aged of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island...	233
Home of the Sorrowful Mother.....	248, 256
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	281
House of St. Giles the Cripple .....	228, 243, 265
Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District (The)....	222-224
Industrial Schools of the Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	231, 232, 244
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The).....	218-222
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School.....	229-231
Jewish Hospital (The).....	235, 245
Jewish Hospital Dispensary (The).....	223, 232
Kings County Almshouse .....	266
Kings County Hospital .....	211
Kings County Hospital Dispensary .....	197
Long Island College Hospital (The) .....	196
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary (The).....	196
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (The), Dispensary.....	267
Low Maternity .....	211
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The) .....	212
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School.....	268
Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children.....	213, 268
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children.....	220, 230
Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary (The) .....	213
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	270
Newsboys' Home (Working Boys' Home), of Brooklyn Children's Aid Society .....	214
New York City Department of Public Charities, Borough of Brooklyn and Queens .....	270
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	258
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital.....	194
Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn (The).....	197
Orphan Home (The) .....	232, 271
Orphan House of the Church Charity Foundation of Long Island....	245
Orphans' Press of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island....	246
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....	241, 249
Placing-out Department of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	241, 249
Polhemus Memorial Clinic (The).....	256, 258
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity.....	280
Reception Hospital .....	214
Reception Hospital Dispensary .....	272
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society in the City of Brooklyn (The)...	198
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of.....	198
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary.....	198
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies .....	215
St. Francis Orphan Asylum .....	274
St. John's Home for Boys.....	251
St. John's Hospital of The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island...	250
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum .....	275
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	251
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of.....	282
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The).....	251

## BROOKLYN — Continued.

	PAGE.
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The) Dispensary.....	215
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home of the City of.....	253, 260, 276
St. Paul's Industrial School.....	225, 261
St. Peter's Hospital .....	277
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn Dispensary.....	216
Shelter Department, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	236, 254
Sheltering Arms Nursery of (The).....	254, 261
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The)....	228, 255, 259
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home.....	248, 256
Swedish Hospital Dispensary (The).....	217
The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children.....	235
The Bedford Guild Dispensary.....	203
The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society...218, 225, 229, 236, 254, 258, 280,	617
The Brooklyn City Dispensary .....	204
The Brooklyn E. D. Homœopathic Dispensary Association.....	205
The Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital .....	262
The Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary .....	206
The Brooklyn Hospital .....	263
The Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary .....	207
The Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum.....	238, 660
The Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Chil- dren .....	218, 229, 238
The Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital.....	239, 260, 264
The Central Homœopathic Dispensary.....	208
The Church Charity Foundation of Long Island.....	233, 234, 241, 249, 275
The Church Home for the Blind.....	234
The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.....	222, 242
The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn.....	281
The Industrial School Association of Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	222-224 231-232, 244
The International Sunshine Branch for the Blind.....	235, 245
The Jewish Hospital .....	266
The Jewish Hospital Dispensary .....	211
The Long Island College Hospital .....	267
The Long Island College Hospital Dispensary .....	211
The Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary, Dispensary.....	212
The Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity .....	213, 268
The Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn.....	270
The Methodist Episcopal Hospital Dispensary .....	214
The Orphan Asylum Society of the City of Brooklyn.....	245
The Orphan Home .....	246
The Ozanam Home for Friendless Women.....	256, 258
The Polhemus Memorial Clinic .....	214
The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum in the City of.....	249
The St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.....	275
The St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn Dispensary .....	215
The Sheltering Arms Nursery of.....	254, 261
The Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children.....	228, 255, 259
Wayside Home .....	257, 281
Williamsburgh Hospital .....	278
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary .....	217
Working Boys' Home of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	258
Brooklyn Central Dispensary .....	203
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....218, 225, 229, 236, 254, 258, 280,	617
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....	229
Department of Neighborhood Work.....	218
Placing-out Department .....	280
Shelter Department .....	236, 254
Summer Homes .....	225, 617
Working Boys' Home .....	258

# GENERAL INDEX.

737

	PAGE.
Brooklyn City Dispensary (The).....	204
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	199
Brooklyn Eastern District Dispensary and Hospital.....	205, 261
Brooklyn E. D. Homœopathic Dispensary Association (The).....	205
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital (The).....	262
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The).....	206
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum.....	237
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives.....	279
Brooklyn Hospital (The).....	263
Brooklyn Hospital Dispensary (The).....	207
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum (The).....	238, 660
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The).....	218, 229, 238
Brooklyn Maternity and Child's Hospital.....	264
Brooklyn Maternity Hospitals.....	268, 270, 272, 276
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The).....	239, 260, 264
Brooklyn Orphan Asylum Society (The).....	245
Brooklyn Orthopedic Dispensary.....	207
Brooklyn Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society (The).....	249
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	240
Brooks Memorial Hospital, Dunkirk.....	80
Broome county:	
Almshouse.....	54
Board of Supervisors.....	52
City Institutions.....	55
County Institutions.....	54
Overseers of the Poor.....	53
Private Charity.....	56
Public Relief.....	52
Brunswick Home for Idiotic, Epileptic, Paralytic and Feeble-Minded Children, Amityville.....	662
BUFFALO:	
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The).....	130
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The).....	136, 147, 157
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The).....	129, 137, 145
Buffalo Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church (The).....	130, 159
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	126
Buffalo General Hospital (The).....	148
Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital (The).....	149
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The).....	149
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	137
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The).....	150
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The), Dispensary..	126
Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo (The)...	131, 138
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	151
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its Vicinity (The).....	131
City Hospital.....	152
Department of Poor.....	123
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.....	152
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary Department....	127
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes....	125
Erie County Almshouse.....	124
Erie County Hospital.....	125
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home (The).....	138
Free Dispensary of the German Hospital.....	128
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work.....	147
German Hospital.....	153



BUFFALO — Continued.	PAGE.
German Hospital Free Dispensary .....	128
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.....	130
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work).....	132
Home for the Friendless (The).....	132, 147
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The).....	146, 158
King's Daughters' Home.....	147
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes .....	160
Lincoln Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	154
Lutheran Church for Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.....	130
Mercy Hospital .....	154
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home, Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	145
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.....	133
Prison Gate Mission (The).....	144, 146, 158
Riverside Accident Hospital .....	154
Riverside Hospital (The).....	155
Riverside Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	128
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum.....	133, 140
St. Agnes Training School for Girls.....	141
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	134
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital.....	142, 156
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum.....	130, 143
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y. (The).....	135, 156
The Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y.....	130
The Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge.....	136, 147, 157
The Buffalo Children's Aid Society .....	129, 137, 145
The Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Church.....	130, 159
The Buffalo General Hospital .....	148
The Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital .....	149
The Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity.....	149
The Buffalo Orphan Asylum .....	137
The Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County.....	150
The Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The), Dispensary .....	126
The Charity Foundation of the P. E. Church in the City of Buffalo.....	131, 138
The Children's Hospital of Buffalo.....	151
The Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and its vicinity .....	131
The Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home.....	138
The Home for the Friendless.....	132, 147
The Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring.....	146, 158
The Prison Gate Mission.....	144, 146, 158
The Riverside Hospital .....	155
The Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y.....	135, 156
University of Buffalo Dispensary.....	129
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The).....	129, 137, 145
Buffalo Children's Hospital (The).....	151
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church (The).....	130, 159
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	126
Buffalo General Hospital (The).....	148
Buffalo German Hospital and Dispensary.....	128, 153
Buffalo Homœopathic Hospital (The).....	149
Buffalo Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The).....	149
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	137
Buffalo University Dispensary .....	129
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society .....	229
Bushwick Hospital, Brooklyn .....	264
Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary.....	208

# GENERAL INDEX.

739

## C.

	PAGE.
<b>CAIRO:</b>	
Greene County Almshouse.....	178
Calvary M. E. Church Dispensary, New York City.....	348
<b>CANAAN FOUR CORNERS:</b>	
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The).....	102
<b>CANANDAIGUA:</b>	
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital.....	549
Ontario Orphan Asylum .....	548
Cancer Dispensaries, New York City.....	352, 371
<b>CANTON:</b>	
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	625
<b>CARMEL:</b>	
Putnam County Almshouse .....	577
<b>CASTLETON CORNERS:</b>	
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Country Branch.....	609
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York City.....	490
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Troy.....	597
Catholic Orphan Asylum, German Roman, Buffalo.....	139
Catholic Orphan Asylum, St. John's, Utica.....	522
Catholic Orphan Home, St. Mary's, Binghamton.....	56
Catholic Protectory, New York City.....	439, 454, 495
<b>Cattaraugus County:</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	62
Board of Supervisors .....	60
County Institutions .....	62
Overseers of the Poor.....	61
Private Charity .....	64
Public Relief .....	60
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children (The), Auburn.....	71
<b>Cayuga County:</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	68
Board of Supervisors.....	66
County Institutions .....	68
Overseers of the Poor.....	67
Private Charity .....	69
Public Relief .....	66
Central Homœopathic Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	208
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....	528
Charities Aid Association, State . . . . .	341-344
Charities Aid Association, State, Visiting Committee. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	
Charities and Correction, Department of. (See Department of Charities and Correction.)	
Charities, Board of. (See Board of Charities.)	
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The), Buffalo.....	150
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital of Erie County (The), Dispensary, Buffalo . . . . .	126
Charity Foundation of Long Island, Church.....	233, 234, 241, 249, 275
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church (The), Buffalo....	131, 139
Charity, Private. (See Private Charity.)	
<b>CHARLTON:</b>	
Charlton Industrial Farm School.....	636



<b>CHATHAM:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Columbia County Agency for Dependent Children.....	102
<b>CHAUNCEY:</b>	
New York Juvenile Asylum ...	441, 405, 708
<b>Chautauqua County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	76
Board of Supervisors .....	73
County Institutions .....	76
Overseers of the Poor .....	74
Private Charity .....	77
Public Relief .....	73
<b>Chemung County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	84
Board of Supervisors .....	83
County Institutions .....	84
Overseers of the Poor .....	84
Private Charity .....	86
Public Relief .....	83
<b>Chenango County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	91
Board of Supervisors .....	89
County Institutions .....	91
Overseers of the Poor .....	90
Public Relief .....	88
State Institutions .....	88
<b>Children's Aid Societies:</b>	
Brooklyn .....	218, 225, 229, 236, 254, 258, 280, 317
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation.....	229
Department of Neighborhood Work.....	218
Placing-out Department .....	280
Shelter Department .....	236, 254
Summer Homes .....	225, 317
Working Boys' Home .....	258
Buffalo .....	129, 137, 145
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home.....	145
New York City.....	226, 395, 404, 412, 415, 426, 451, 455, 491, 501, 703, 711
Boys' Temporary Homes .....	415, 451
Brace Farm School.....	415, 451, 703, 711
Children's Summer Home .....	226, 406
Children's Temporary Home .....	415, 451
Elizabeth Home for Girls .....	416, 457
Emigration Department .....	491
Evening Schools .....	395
Farm for Boys .....	703
Health Home .....	227, 406
Industrial Schools .....	395-404, 412-415
Placing-out Department .....	491
Relief Work .....	412-417
Sick Children's Mission .....	501
Summer Schools .....	404
Temporary Homes for Children .....	415-417, 451-456
Vacation Schools .....	404
Rochester .....	312
Children's and Women's Dispensaries, New York City.....	365, 385
Children's Free Dispensary, Schenectady .....	639
Children's Home Association of Amsterdam, N. Y.....	318

	PAGE.
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	554
Children's Home, Ithaca . . . . .	674
Children's Home, Middletown . . . . .	554
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y.....	325
Children's Home Society of Schenectady . . . . .	640
Children's Homes. (See Homes for Children.)	
Children's Hospital, New York City (Randall's Island).....	331, 333
Children's Hospital of Buffalo (The).....	151
Children's Hospitals, New York City.....	333, 460, 471, 475, 476, 479
Children's Summer Home of Children's Aid Society, Bath Beach.....	226, 406
Children's Temporary Home (of The Children's Aid Society), New York City..	415
	451
Child's Hospital, Albany . . . . .	42
Child's Hospital, Nursery and, New York City.....	442, 458, 476
Child's Hospital, Nursery and, Castleton Corners . . . . .	609, 610
Christian Association Hospital, Woman's, Jamestown . . . . .	81
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (The).....	233, 234, 241, 249, 275
Church Home for the Blind (The).....	234
Home for the Aged . . . . .	233
Orphan House . . . . .	241, 249
Orphans' Press . . . . .	241, 249
St. John's Hospital . . . . .	275
Church Home for the Blind, Brooklyn (The).....	234
Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity (The)	
Forks . . . . .	131
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester.	303, 305
Church Mission to Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	115

## CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES:

Albany (and county) . . . . .	20
City Home (The), Poughkeepsle . . . . .	114
Hempstead . . . . .	322
Kingston . . . . .	679
Newburgh . . . . .	555
Oswego . . . . .	567
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead . . . . .	322
Poughkeepsle . . . . .	114
City Dispensary, Brooklyn . . . . .	204
City Home (The), Poughkeepsle . . . . .	114
City Hospital (of the Department of Public Charities), New York City.....	331
City Hospital, Buffalo . . . . .	152

## City Hospitals:

Amsterdam . . . . .	319
Auburn . . . . .	72
Binghamton . . . . .	55
Buffalo . . . . .	152
Geneva . . . . .	550
Hudson . . . . .	101
New York City . . . . .	331

## CITY INSTITUTIONS:

Albany county . . . . .	20
Broome county . . . . .	55
Dutchess county . . . . .	114-115
Kings county . . . . .	104-109
Madison county . . . . .	204
New York county . . . . .	330-341
Niagara county . . . . .	510-511
Oneida county . . . . .	518-519
Onondaga county . . . . .	533

## CITY INSTITUTIONS — Continued :

	PAGE.
Orange county .....	554-555
Oswego county .....	567-568
Richmond county .....	604
Ulster county .....	679-680
Albany City and County Almshouse .....	29
Bellevue Hospital, New York City .....	336
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary, New York City .....	336
Binghamton City Hospital, The Board of Managers of the .....	55
Board of Alms :	
Plattsburgh .....	93
Board of Charities :	
Geneva .....	547
Little Falls .....	183
Rensselaer .....	501
Board of Charities (The), of the City of Utica .....	517
Board of Charity (The), Rome .....	517
Board of Charity, Watertown .....	188
Board of Magistrates, Schenectady .....	638
Board of Police and Excise Commissioners, Dunkirk .....	75
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals, New York City .....	335
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn .....	194
Bradford Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	195
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn .....	199
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh .....	554
Children's Hospital, New York City (Randall's Island) .....	331, 333
City Home (The), Poughkeepsie .....	114
City Hospital, New York City (Blackwell's Island) .....	331
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City of Kingston .....	678
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City and Town of Newburgh .....	553
Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie (The) .....	113
Commissioners of Charities, Middletown .....	552
Commission of Public Charities, Hudson .....	98
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn .....	195
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	196
Custodial Asylum (The), New York City (Randall's Island) .....	334
Department of Charities :	
Auburn .....	67
Binghamton .....	53
Cortland .....	105
Fulton .....	568
Gloversville .....	170
Johnstown .....	170
Mount Vernon .....	697
New Rochelle .....	698
North Tonawanda .....	509
Oneida .....	292
Tonawanda .....	124
Watervliet .....	29
Yonkers .....	698
Department of Charities and Correction :	
Albany .....	28
Rochester .....	200
Syracuse .....	532
Troy .....	591
Department of Charity, Oswego .....	566
Department of Poor, Buffalo .....	123
Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens .....	194-199
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx .....	330-341
Borough of Richmond .....	604

CITY INSTITUTIONS — Continued:		PAGE.
Emergency Hospital for Women, New York City.....		337
Flagler Hospital, Lockport.....		510
Fordham Hospital, New York City.....		337
Fordham Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....		338
Gouverneur Hospital, New York City.....		338
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....		339
Harlem Hospital, New York City.....		340
Harlem Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....		340
Hospital for Incurables, Blackwell's Island.....		332
Kings County Almshouse.....		197
Kings County Hospital.....		196
Kings County Hospital Dispensary.....		196
Kingston City Almshouse.....		679
Maternity Hospital, New York City (Blackwell's Island).....		332
Metropolitan Hospital, New York City (Blackwell's Island).....		332
Municipal Lodging House, New York City.....		333
Municipal Lodging House, Syracuse.....		533
Newburgh City and Town Almshouse.....		555
New York City Children's Hospital and Schools.....		333
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....		197
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....		334
New York City Training School for Nurses (The).....		335
Oneida Public Hospital.....		294
Oswego City Almshouse.....		567
Poughkeepsie City Home.....		114
Randall's Island Asylums and Schools.....		335
Reception Hospital, Coney Island.....		198
Reception Hospital Dispensary, Coney Island.....		198
School for the Feeble-Minded, Randall's Island.....		334
Superintendent of the Poor of the Town of Oswegatchie.....		625
Utica General Hospital.....		519, 527
City Mission Dispensary, Albany.....		31
City Mission Dispensary, No. 2, Albany.....		32
City of Kingston Hospital (The).....		683
Clinics:		
Bloomingtondale, New York City.....		347
East Side, for Children, New York City.....		350
Jones Memorial, New York City.....		358
New York Eye and Ear Clinic, New York City.....		363
Polhemus Memorial, Brooklyn.....		214
St. Bartholomew's, New York City.....		377
Vanderbilt, New York City.....		382
Clinton County:		
Almshouse.....		93
Board of Supervisors.....		92
County Institutions.....		93
Overseers of the Poor.....		92
Private Charity.....		95
Public Relief.....		92
Cohoes:		
Hospital Association.....		42
Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department.....		32
Cohoes Hospital Association.....		42
Cohoes Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department.....		32
College of Physicians and Surgeons Dispensary, Brooklyn.....		209, 215
Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home for Destitute, Rye.....		446, 709
Colored Home and Hospital, New York City.....		461, 465
Colored Orphan Asylum, Howard, Brooklyn.....		238, 660
Colored Orphan Asylum, New York City.....		427

<b>Columbia County :</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
Almshouse . . . . .	99
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	97
County Institutions . . . . .	99
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	98
Private Charity . . . . .	100
Public Relief . . . . .	96
State Institutions . . . . .	96
Columbia County Agency for Dependent Children, Chatham . . . . .	102
Columbus Hospital Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	348
Columbus Hospital, New York City . . . . .	461
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City of Kingston . . . . .	678
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City and Town of Newburgh . . . . .	553
Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie . . . . .	113
Commissioners of Charities, Middletown . . . . .	552
Commissioners of State Board of Charities . . . . .	5
Commission of Public Charities, Hudson . . . . .	98
Committees, Visiting, State Charities Aid Association. (See State Charities Aid Association.)	
<b>CONEY ISLAND :</b>	
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society, Sea Side Home . . . . .	225
Health Home of the Children's Aid Society of New York City . . . . .	227, 406
Reception Hospital . . . . .	198
Reception Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	198
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home . . . . .	228
Coney Island Summer Home, St. John's . . . . .	228
Consumptives, Brooklyn Home for . . . . .	229
Consumptives. (See Hospitals and Homes for Consumptives.)	
Convent of our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican, New York City . . . . .	428
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The) . . . . .	222, 242
<b>COOPERSTOWN :</b>	
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour . . . . .	574
Thanksgiving Hospital . . . . .	576
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	349
Corning Hospital, Corning . . . . .	656
<b>CORTLAND :</b>	
Cortland Hospital Association . . . . .	108
Department of Charities . . . . .	105
King's Daughters' Home for Children . . . . .	107
<b>Cortland County :</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	105
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	104
County Institutions . . . . .	105
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	105
Private Charity . . . . .	106
Public Relief . . . . .	104
Cortland County Almshouse . . . . .	105
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer . . . . .	106, 108
Cortland Hospital Association (The) . . . . .	108
<b>CORTLANDVILLE :</b>	
Cortland County Almshouse . . . . .	105
County Hospital, Erie, Buffalo . . . . .	125
County Hospital, Kings . . . . .	196
<b>COUNTY INSTITUTIONS :</b>	
Albany City (and County) Almshouse . . . . .	29
Allegany County Almshouse . . . . .	51
Broome County Almshouse . . . . .	54

## COUNTY INSTITUTIONS — Continued:

	PAGE
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	62
Cayuga County Almshouse.....	68
Chautauqua County Almshouse.....	76
Chemung County Almshouse.....	84
Chenango County Almshouse.....	91
Children's Home, Middletown.....	554
Clinton County Almshouse.....	93
Columbia County Almshouse.....	99
Cortland County Almshouse.....	105
Delaware County Almshouse.....	110
Dutchess County Almshouse.....	114
Erie County Agents for placing Dependent Children, Buffalo.....	125
Erie County Almshouse.....	124
Erie County Hospital, Buffalo.....	125
Essex County Almshouse.....	163
Franklin County Almshouse.....	166
Fulton County Almshouse.....	170
Genesee County Almshouse.....	174
Greene County Almshouse.....	178
Hamilton County.....	181
Herkimer County Almshouse.....	183
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The), Peterboro.....	293
Jefferson County Almshouse.....	189
Kings County Almshouse.....	197
Kings County Hospital.....	196
Lewis County Almshouse.....	285
Livingston County Almshouse.....	289
Madison County Almshouse.....	292
Madison County Orphan Asylum.....	293
Monroe County Almshouse.....	299
Monroe County Hospital.....	300
Montgomery County Almshouse.....	316
Nassau County Almshouse.....	321
New York County Almshouse.....	334
Niagara County Almshouse.....	510
Oneida County Almshouse.....	518
Onondaga County Almshouse.....	532
Ontario County Almshouse.....	547
Orange County Almshouse.....	553
Orleans County Almshouse.....	564
Oswego County Almshouse.....	567
Otsego County Almshouse.....	573
Putnam County Almshouse.....	577
Rensselaer County Almshouse.....	591
Richmond County Almshouse.....	604
Rockland County Almshouse.....	615
St. Lawrence County Almshouse.....	625
Saratoga County Almshouse.....	633
Schenectady County Almshouse.....	638
Schoharie County Almshouse.....	644
Schuyler County.....	647
Seneca County Almshouse.....	649
Steuben County Almshouse.....	654
Suffolk County Almshouse.....	659
Suffolk County Children's Home.....	659
Sullivan County Almshouse.....	665
Tioga County Almshouse.....	670
Tompkins County Almshouse.....	672
Ulster County Almshouse.....	679
Warren County Almshouse.....	686
Washington County Almshouse.....	689
Wayne County Almshouse.....	693

COUNTY INSTITUTIONS — Continued :	PAGE.
Westchester County Almshouse.....	698
Wyoming County Almshouse.....	720
Yates County Almshouse.....	723
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea .....	17, 287
Crippled Children's Hospital, Buffalo .....	151
Crippled, Dispensaries for, New York City.....	368, 371
Crippled, House of St. Giles the, Brooklyn.....	228, 243, 265
Cripples' Hospitals, New York City.....	333, 475, 479
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn .....	193
Cumberland Street Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	196
Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark.....	15, 691
Custodial Asylum (The), Randall's Island.....	334
Custodial Asylum, Rome, State .....	16, 514

## D

Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent, Port Jefferson.....	661
--	-----

## DAY NURSERIES :

Kings county .....	200-201
Tompkins county .....	673
Gillespie Memorial, Brooklyn.....	200
Ithaca Children's Home Day Nursery.....	673
Deaconess' Home, German, Buffalo.....	147
Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo.....	130, 159
Deaconess Home and Hospital, Norwegian Lutheran, Brooklyn.....	232, 271
Deaf, Instruction of. (See Schools for the Deaf.)	

## Deaf-Mutes :

Central New York Institution for, Rome.....	528
Gallaudet Home for, Wappingers Falls.....	113, 118
Institution for Improved Instruction of, New York City, Association.....	504
Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for, Buffalo.....	160
Northern New York Institution for, Malone.....	167
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of :	
Brooklyn Branch .....	282
Fordham Branch .....	508
Westchester Branch .....	507
Western New York Institution for, Rochester.....	313
Deerpark Sanitarium, Port Jervis.....	557

## Delaware County :

Almshouse .....	110
Board of Supervisors.....	109
County Institutions .....	110
Overseers of the Poor.....	110
Private Charity .....	111
Public Relief .....	109

## DELHI :

Delaware County Almshouse.....	110
Demilt Dispensary, New York City.....	350

## DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES :

Auburn .....	67
Binghamton .....	53
Cortland .....	105
Fulton .....	566
Gloversville .....	170
Johnstown .....	170
Mount Vernon .....	697

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES — Continued:	PAGE.
New Rochelle .....	698
North Tonawanda .....	509
Oneida .....	292
Tonawanda .....	124
Watervliet .....	29
Yonkers .....	698

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITIES AND CORRECTION:	
Albany .....	28
Rochester .....	299
Syracuse .....	532
Troy .....	591

DEPARTMENT OF CHARITY:	
Oswego .....	566
Department of Neighborhood Work of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	218

DEPARTMENT OF POOR:	
Buffalo .....	123

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES, New York City:	
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens .....	194-199
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx .....	330-341
Borough of Richmond .....	604

DERBY:	
St. Mary's Country Home.....	129
Destitute Children (The), Cayuga Asylum for, Auburn.....	71
Destitute Children, St. Ann's Home for, Peekskill.....	445, 709
Destitute Children, St. Joseph's Home for, Peekskill.....	710
Destitute Children, Westchester Temporary Home for, White Plains.....	710
Destitute Colored Children, St. Benedict's Home for, Rye.....	446, 709
Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, West Seneca..	143
Deutsche Poliklinik (Die), New York City.....	353

DEWITTVILLE:	
Chautauqua County Almshouse.....	76
Disciplinary Training School for Boys, Brooklyn.....	199

DISPENSARIES:	
Albany county .....	30-34
Erle county .....	126-129
Kings county .....	201-217
Monroe county .....	300-302
Nassau county .....	323-324
New York county.....	344-386
Oneida county .....	520
Onondaga county .....	534-535
Queens county .....	579
Rensselaer county .....	592-594
Richmond county .....	605-606
Rockland county .....	616
Saratoga county .....	633-634
Schenectady county .....	639-640
Westchester county .....	700-702
Albany City Free.....	30
Albany City Homœopathic Hospital and.....	30
Albany City Mission Night.....	31
Albany Hospital .....	31
Amity, New York City.....	344
Babies' Hospital, New York City.....	345
Bay Ridge Hospital.....	201



## DISPENSARIES — Continued:

	PAGE
Beachonian, New York City.....	346
Bedford, and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	202
Bedford Guild (The), Brooklyn.....	203
Bellevue Hospital, New York City.....	336
Beth Israel Hospital Association, New York City.....	346
Bloomington Clinic, New York City.....	347
Board of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....	335-341
Bradford Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	195
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary, New York City.....	347
Brooklyn Central.....	203
Brooklyn City.....	204
Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	205
Brooklyn, E. D., Homœopathic Dispensary Association (The).....	205
Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital (The).....	206
Brooklyn Hospital (The).....	207
Brooklyn Orthopedic.....	207
Buffalo Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	126
Bushwick and East Brooklyn.....	208
Cancer, New York City.....	352, 371
Calvary M. E. Church, New York City.....	348
Central, Brooklyn.....	203
Central Homœopathic, Brooklyn.....	208
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat (The), Buffalo.....	126
Children's Free, Schenectady.....	639
City Mission, Albany.....	31
City Mission, No. 2, Albany.....	32
Cohoes Hospital Association, Eye and Ear Department.....	32
College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn.....	209, 215
Columbus Hospital, New York City.....	348
Cornell University, Medical College, New York City.....	349
Crippled, New York City.....	368, 371
Cumberland Street Hospital, Brooklyn.....	195
Demilt, New York City.....	350
Deutsche Poliklinik (Die), New York City.....	353

## Ear:

Brooklyn.....	206, 212
Buffalo.....	126
Cohoes.....	32
New York City.....	347, 356, 360, 362, 364, 367, 372
East Brooklyn and Bushwick.....	209
East New York, Brooklyn.....	209
East Side, New York City.....	351
East Side Clinic for Children, New York City.....	350
Eclectic College of the City of New York.....	351
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo.....	127

## Eye:

Brooklyn.....	206, 212
Buffalo.....	126
Cohoes.....	32
New York City.....	347, 356, 360, 362, 364, 367, 372
Fifteenth Street Baptist, Brooklyn.....	210
Flushing Hospital and.....	579
Fordham Hospital, New York City.....	338
Free, of the German Hospital of Buffalo.....	128
French Benevolent Society, New York City.....	351
Gates Avenue Homœopathic, Brooklyn.....	210
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, New York City.....	352
German Hospital and (The), New York City.....	353
German Hospital, Free, Buffalo.....	128

## DISPENSARIES — Continued :

PAGE.

German Polyclinic, New York City.....	353
Good Samaritan, New York City.....	354
Gouverneur Hospital, New York City.....	339
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York City.....	356
Harlem (The), New York City.....	355
Harlem Hospital, New York City.....	340

## Homœopathic :

Albany ..	33
Brooklyn ..	208, 210
Brooklyn, E. D. ....	205
New York ..	365
Rochester ..	302
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The).....	640
Italian Benevolent Institute, Dispensary Department, New York City.....	357
Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn.....	211
Jewish Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, New York City.....	357
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York City.....	357
Jones Memorial, New York City.....	344, 358
Kings County Hospital, Brooklyn.....	196
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York City.....	358
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York City.....	359
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn.....	211
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (The), Brooklyn.....	212
Lungs :	
Brooklyn ..	212
New York City.....	372
Lutheran Hospital Association Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	213
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital, New York City.....	360
Memorial, for Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	213
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	214
Metropolitan, and Hospital for Women and Children, New York City.....	360
Metropolitan Throat, New York City.....	361
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City.....	361
Mount Vernon Hospital.....	700
Nassau Hospital Association.....	323
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York City.....	362
New York ..	363
New York Eye and Ear Clinic, New York City.....	363
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary ..	364
New York Homœopathic Medical College.....	365
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	365
New York Medical College and Hospital for Women.....	366
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute.....	367
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	368
New York Orthopedic, and Hospital.....	368
New York Polyclinic Hospital.....	369
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	370
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital.....	371
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.....	371
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital.....	372
Northeastern, New York City.....	373
Northern, New York City ..	374
Northwestern, New York City ..	374

## Nose :

Brooklyn.....	212
Buffalo ..	126
New York City ..	300, 372
Nursery and Child's Hospital, New York City ..	375
Nyack Hospital (The) ..	616

## DISPENSARIES — Continued :

Orthopedic :	PAGE.
Brooklyn . . . . .	207
New York City . . . . .	368
Ossining Hospital Association, Ossining . . . . .	700
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The), Dis- pensary Department . . . . .	376
Physicians and Surgeons, College of, Brooklyn . . . . .	209, 215
Polhemus Memorial Clinic (The), Brooklyn . . . . .	214
Presbyterian Hospital, New York City . . . . .	376
Reception Hospital, Coney Island . . . . .	198
Riverside Hospital (The), Buffalo . . . . .	128
Rochester City Hospital (The) . . . . .	300
Rochester Dental Society, Free . . . . .	301
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital, Free . . . . .	302
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary . . . . .	302
Roosevelt Hospital, New York City . . . . .	377
Ruptured and Crippled, New York City . . . . .	371
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York City . . . . .	377
St. Catharine's Hospital, Brooklyn . . . . .	215
St. Chrysostom's Chapel, New York City . . . . .	378
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers . . . . .	701
St. Joseph's Hospital, Yonkers . . . . .	701
St. Luke's Hospital, New York City . . . . .	378
St. Mark's Hospital, New York City . . . . .	379
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, New York City . . . . .	379, 384
St. Mary's Hospital, Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Sur- geons, Brooklyn . . . . .	215
Saint Peter's Hospital, Albany . . . . .	33
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York . . . . .	379
St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond . . . . .	605
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn Dispensary . . . . .	216
Samaritan Hospital of Troy . . . . .	592
Saratoga Hospital, Saratoga Springs . . . . .	633
Skin, New York City . . . . .	371
South End, Albany . . . . .	34
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton . . . . .	606
Swedish Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn . . . . .	217
Sydenham Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	380
Syracuse Free (The) . . . . .	534
Throat :	
Brooklyn . . . . .	212
Buffalo . . . . .	126
New York City . . . . .	356, 360 361, 364, 367, 372
Trinity Church Association, New York City . . . . .	381
Troy (The) . . . . .	503
Troy Hospital (The) . . . . .	594
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College, New York City . . . . .	381
University of Buffalo . . . . .	129
University, State of New York, New York City . . . . .	370
Utica (The) . . . . .	520
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City . . . . .	382
Volunteer (The) of St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, New York City . . . . .	382
Washington Heights Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York City . . . . .	383
West Side German, New York City . . . . .	384
Wilkes, New York City . . . . .	384
Williamsburgh Hospital . . . . .	217
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, New York City . . . . .	385
Women and Children, Brooklyn . . . . .	213
Women and Children, New York City . . . . .	365, 366, 385

DISPENSARIES — Continued:

PAGE.

Yonkers Tuberculosis .....	702
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children.....	385
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York City.....	428

DOYLE:

Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.....	133
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum .....	133, 140

DUNKIRK:

Board of Police and Excise Commissioners .....	75
Brooks Memorial Hospital .....	80
St. Mary's Home and School .....	79

Dutchess County:

Almshouse .....	114
Board of Supervisors .....	112
City Institutions .....	114
County Institutions .....	114
Overseers of the Poor .....	113
Private Charity .....	115
Public Relief .....	112

E

Ear and Eye Dispensaries, Brooklyn.....	206, 212
Ear and Eye Dispensaries, Buffalo .....	128
Ear and Eye Dispensaries, New York City.....	347, 356, 360, 362, 364, 367, 372

Ear Hospitals:

Brooklyn .....	262
Buffalo .....	150
New York City .....	468, 469

EAST BEEKMANTOWN:

Clinton County Almshouse .....	93
East New York Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	209
East Side Clinic for Children, New York City .....	350
East Side Dispensary, New York City .....	351
East Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..	396, 412

EAST VIEW:

Westchester County Almshouse .....	698
------------------------------------	-----

EATON:

Madison County Almshouse .....	292
Eclectic College Dispensary of the City of New York.....	351
E. D. Brooklyn Dispensary and Hospital .....	205, 261
E. D. Brooklyn Homœopathic Dispensary Association (The).....	205

EDUCATIONAL, ELEEMOSYNARY:

Kings county .....	218-225
New York county .....	386-405
Oneida county .....	521
Westchester county .....	703
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York City .....	386-394
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.	396
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....	415, 451, 703
Branch No. 1 (James W. Smith Memorial), Industrial School Association.	
Brooklyn, Eastern District .....	223
Branch No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District..	224

## EDUCATIONAL, ELEMOSYNARY — Continued:

PAGE

Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The):	
Department of Neighborhood Work (The).....	218
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children..	218
Children's Aid Society (The), Evening Schools, New York City.....	395
Children's Aid Society (The), Industrial Schools, New York City.....	395-404
Children's Aid Society (The), Summer or Vacation Schools, New York City .....	404
Convent of Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The), Industrial School.....	222
East Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.	396
Evening Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	395
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	397
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	397
German Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..	397
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt Industrial School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	221
Henrietta Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.	398
Home Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	387
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District (The).....	222
Industrial School No. 1, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	387
Industrial School No. 2, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	388
Industrial School No. 3, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	388
Industrial School No. 4, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	389
Industrial School No. 5, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	390
Industrial School No. 6, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	390
Industrial School No. 7, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	391
Industrial School No. 8, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	392
Industrial School No. 9, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	392
Industrial School No. 10, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	393
Industrial School No. 11, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	393
Industrial School No. 12, of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	394
Industrial School No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	219
Industrial School No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	220
Industrial School No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	220
Industrial School No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	220
Industrial School No. 5, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	221
Industrial School No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	221
Industrial School No. 7, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	222
Industrial School, Convent of Mercy, Brooklyn.....	222
Industrial Schools of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	395-404
Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..	398
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School of The Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	223
Jones Memorial Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	399
Lord Memorial Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society of New York City .....	399

EDUCATIONAL, ELEEMOSYNARY — Continued:	PAGE.
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association . . . . .	220
Mott Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society of New York City . . . . .	309
Newsboys' Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City	400
Phelps Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . .	400
Pike Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City	401
Rhineland Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	401
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn . . . . .	225
Rose Memorial Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City . . . . .	388
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City . . . . .	404
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn . . . . .	225
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica . . . . .	521
Sisters of Mercy, Convent of, Brooklyn . . . . .	222
Sixth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	402
Sixty-third Street School, New York City . . . . .	402
Sullivan Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	402
Summer Schools of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	404
Tompkins Square Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	403
Vacation Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	404
West Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City	403
West Side Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	403
Willson Industrial School for Girls (The) . . . . .	404
Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York City . . . . .	416, 457
Ellis Hospital, Schenectady . . . . .	641
<b>ELMIRA:</b>	
Arnot-Ogden Memorial Hospital . . . . .	87
Southern Tier Orphans' Home . . . . .	86
Emergency Hospital for Women, New York City . . . . .	337
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo . . . . .	152
Emergency Hospital of the Sisters of Charity, Dispensary Dep'tment, Buffalo.	127
Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, St. Gregory, New York City	478
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	417, 456
Emigration Department, Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	491
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital at St. John's Guild, New York City . . . . .	408
Employees of State Board of Charities . . . . .	6-7
Epileptics, Craig Colony for, Sonyea . . . . .	17, 287
Epileptics. (See Homes for Epileptics.)	
<b>Erie County:</b>	
Alms-house . . . . .	124
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	121
County Institutions . . . . .	124
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	123
Private Charity . . . . .	126
Public Relief . . . . .	120
State Institutions . . . . .	120
Erie County Agents for Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Buffalo	125
Erie County Alms-house . . . . .	124
Erie County Hospital . . . . .	125
<b>Essex County:</b>	
Alms-house . . . . .	163
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	162

<b>Essex County — Continued:</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
County Institutions .....	163
Overseers of the Poor.....	163
Private Charity .....	164
Public Relief .....	161
State Institutions .....	161
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home (The), Buffalo and Sulphur Springs .....	138
Evening Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	395
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Brooklyn .....	206, 212
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, Buffalo .....	126
Eye and Ear Dispensaries, New York City .....	347, 356, 360, 362, 364, 367, 372
<b>Eye Hospitals:</b>	
Brooklyn .....	262
Buffalo .....	150
New York City .....	463, 469

## F

Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The), Watervliet.....	35
Farm for Boys, Valhalla.....	703

<b>Farm Schools:</b>	
Brace, Valhalla .....	415, 451, 703, 711
Charlton Industrial, Charlton .....	636

<b>FARMINGDALE:</b>	
Nazareth Trade School .....	247, 325

<b>FAR ROCKAWAY:</b>	
Saint Joseph's Hospital .....	587
Faxton Hospital (The), Utica.....	525

<b>FAYETTE:</b>	
Seneca County Almshouse .....	649
Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse State Institution for.....	14, 529
Feeble-Minded Women, State Custodial Asylum for, Newark.....	15, 691
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....	133, 140
Female Guardian Society, American, New York City.....	386, 405, 410, 423
<b>Female Orphan Asylum:</b>	
St. Vincent's, Albany .....	39
St. Vincent's, Buffalo .....	143
St. Vincent's Troy .....	506
Fifteenth Street Baptist Church Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	210
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	397, 413
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities, Albany.....	26
Five Points House of Industry (The), New York City.....	429, 457
Flagler Hospital, Lockport .....	510

<b>FLATBUSH:</b>	
Kings County Almshouse .....	197
Kings County Hospital .....	196
Kings County Hospital Dispensary .....	197
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	197
Floating Hospitals, St. John's Guild, New York City.....	407, 408, 409
Flower Hospital, New York City.....	462, 470

<b>FLUSHING:</b>	
Hospital and Dispensary.....	379, 584

## FOOD AND SHELTER FOR HOMELESS:

	PAGE.
Erie County .....	129
Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	129
Children's Aid Society, Buffalo.....	129
Fordham Hospital, New York City .....	337
Fordham Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	338

## FORKS:

Church Home of the German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity.	131
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	397, 413
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House for Boys, New York City.....	415, 452

## FORESTBURG:

St. Joseph (of the Orphan Home of the Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Brooklyn) .....	248, 667
St. Joseph's Sanitarium.....	279, 667
Foundling Hospital, New York City.....	440, 458, 470, 493

## Franklin County:

Almshouse .....	166
Board of Supervisors.....	165
County Institutions .....	166
Overseers of the Poor.....	165
Private Charity.....	167
Public Relief.....	165
Frederick Ferris Thompson Hospital, Canandaigua.....	549
Free Dispensary of the German Hospital of Buffalo.....	128
Free Methodist Church Home and Orphanage, Gerry.....	77, 79

## FREEVILLE:

George Junior Republic Association (The).....	494, 676
French Benevolent Society, Dispensary Department, New York City.....	351

## FRESH AIR CHARITIES:

Erie county .....	129-130
Kings county.....	225-228
Nassau county.....	324
New York county.....	405-410
Niagara county .....	511
Oneida county.....	521
Onondaga county .....	535
Queens county.....	580-581
Richmond county .....	606-607
Rockland county.....	617
Sullivan county.....	666
Westchester county.....	703
American Female Guardian Society, New York.....	405-406
Bables Hospital of the City of New York, Summer Branch, Oceanic, N. J. .	406
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City), Liberty.....	666
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Summer Homes.....	225, 617
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City.....	406
Children's Summer Home (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City)	
Bath Beach.....	226, 406
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York City.....	408
Farm for Boys, Valhalla.....	703
Floating Hospitals, St. John's Guild, New York City.....	407, 408-409
Health Home (of the Children's Aid Society, New York City), West Coney Island .....	227, 406
Helen C. Juillard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York City...	409
Herriman Home (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society), Monsey.....	617



FRESH AIR CHARITIES — Continued :		PAGE.
House of St. Giles the Cripple, St. Giles in the Fields, Garden City,		
L. I. ....	228, 324	
Institution of Mercy (New York), Summer Home, Rockaway Beach..	407, 580	
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Summer Home, Arverne, L. I. ....	407, 580	
St. Giles in the Fields (of the House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn),		
Garden City, L. I. ....	228, 324	
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	228	
St. John's Cottage, Utica.....	521	
St. John's Guild, New York City .....	407-409	
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	324	
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby.....	129	
Saint Vincent's Cottage, Jordan.....	535	
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	409, 580	
Seaside Home of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	225	
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York City.....	606	
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Summerland Home,		
Demarest, N. J. ....	228	
Summerland Home (of the Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and		
Children, Brooklyn), Demarest, N. J. ....	228	
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown.....	130, 511	
Wright Memorial Summer Home (of the American Female Guardian		
Society, New York City), Oceanport, N. J. ....	405, 410	
Friendless Children, Fairview Home for, Watervliet.....	33	
Friendless, Home for the :		
Auburn .....	69	
Buffalo .....	132, 147	
Lockport .....	512	
New York City.....	386, 405, 410, 423	
Of Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	95	
Poughkeepsie .....	117	
Rochester .....	303	
Friendless of Northern New York, Home for the, Plattsburgh.....	95	
Friendless Women and Children, Society for the Aid of, Brooklyn...	228, 255, 259	
Friendless Women, St. Zita's Home for, New York City.....	450, 456	
Fulton County :		
Alms-house .....	170	
Board of Supervisors.....	169	
County Institutions .....	170	
Overseers of the Poor .....	170	
Private Charity.....	171	
Public Relief.....	169	
Gallaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes (The), Wappingers Falls.....	115, 118	
GARDENVILLE :		
St. Francis Home.....	134	
Gates Avenue Homœopathic Dispensary, Brooklyn.....	210	
GENDES :		
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga.....	535, 536	
General Hospital, Buffalo.....	148	
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases,		
Dispensary Department, New York City.....	352	
GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF :		
Eric county .....	130	
Kings county.....	229-232	
New York county.....	410-419	
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York		
City .....	410-412	

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF — Continued:	PAGE.
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..	412
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....	415
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation ..	229
Brooklyn Industrial School Association (The).....	229-231
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church.....	130
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society ..	229
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City.....	412-417
Children's Temporary Home of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.	417
East Side School of the Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	412
Elizabeth Home for Girls of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...	416
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	417
Fifty-third Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...	413
Forty-fourth Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...	413
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society, New York City ..	415
German School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	413
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt Industrial School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association, Brooklyn.....	231
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.....	417
Henrietta School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	413
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	231-232
Industrial School No. 1, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	410
Industrial School No. 2, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	410
Industrial School No. 3, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 4, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 5, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 6, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 7, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 8, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 9, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 10, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	412
Industrial School No. 11, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	412
Industrial School No. 12, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	412
Industrial School No. 1, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	232
Industrial School No. 2, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	232
Industrial School No. 1 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	229
Industrial School No. 2 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	230
Industrial School No. 3 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	230
Industrial School No. 4 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	230
Industrial School No. 5 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	231
Industrial School No. 6 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	231
Industrial School No. 7 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	231
Italian School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	413
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School of The Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	232
Jones Memorial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	413

GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF — Continued:		PAGE.
Legal Aid Society (The), New York City.....		417
Lord Memorial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association, Brooklyn.....		230
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, New York City.....		418
Mott Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Newsboys' Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Newsboys' Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		416
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....		232
Phelps School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Pike Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Rhineland School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Rose Memorial Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....		410
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City.....		418
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York City.....		419
Sixth Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Sullivan Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		415
Tompkins Square Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		416
Tompkins Square School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		415
West Side Italian School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		415
West Side Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		416
West Side School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		415
Wilson Industrial School (The), New York City.....		419
Genesee County:		
Almshouse.....		174
Board of Supervisors.....		173
County Institutions.....		174
Overseers of the Poor.....		174
Private Charity.....		175
Public Relief.....		172
State Institutions.....		172
GENESEO:		
Livingston County Almshouse.....		289
GENEVA:		
Board of Charities.....		547
City Hospital.....		550
Geneva City Hospital.....		550
George Junior Republic Association, Freeville.....		494, 676
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y.....		147
German Dispensary, West Side, New York City.....		384
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....		462
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department.....		353
German Hospital, Buffalo.....		153
German Hospital, Free Dispensary.....		128
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....		265
German Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		397, 413
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Home for the Aged, Unionport.....		419
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Home for Children, Unionport.....		430
German Polyclinic, New York City.....		353
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....		139
GERRY:		
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church.....		77, 79
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School (of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association).....		221, 231

# GENERAL INDEX.

759

GHENT:	PAGE.
Columbia County Almshouse .....	99
Gilkespie Memorial Day Nursery, Brooklyn.....	200
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls.....	687
<b>GLOVERSVILLE:</b>	
Department of Charities .....	170
Fulton County Almshouse .....	170
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....	431, 703
<b>Good Samaritan:</b>	
Dispensary, New York City.....	354
Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....	620
House of the, Watertown.....	191
<b>Good Shepherd:</b>	
Hospital of the, Syracuse.....	540
House of the, Brooklyn.....	281
House of the, New York City.....	497
House of the, Utica.....	522
Reformatory of, and Mt. Magdalen School of Industry, Troy.....	594, 602
Reformatory of, and St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany.....	36, 47
<b>GOSHEN:</b>	
Orange County Almshouse .....	553
Gouverneur Hospital, New York City.....	338
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	330
<b>Greene County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	178
Board of Supervisors .....	177
County Institutions .....	178
Overseers of the Poor.....	177
Private Charity .....	179
Public Relief .....	177
<b>GREEN RIDGE:</b>	
St. Michael's Home.....	449, 609
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, New York City.....	433
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, Placing Out Department, New York City .....	492
Guild of the Infant Savior, New York City.....	491
Guild, St. John's, New York City.....	407-409
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home (The), Jamestown.....	78
<b>H</b>	
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.....	300
<b>Hamilton County:</b>	
Board of Supervisors .....	180
County Institutions .....	181
Overseers of the Poor.....	180
Public Relief .....	180
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York City.....	355
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary (The), New York City.....	356
Harlem Hospital, New York City.....	340
Harlem Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	340
<b>HARTSDALE:</b>	
Misericordia Hospital Home for Children.....	436, 706
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The).....	634

HAWTHORNE:	PAGE
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society.....	435, 705
Health Home (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City), West Coney Island .....	227, 406
Hebrew Children's Sanitarium, Rockaway .....	409, 580
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York City.....	431
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of New York City.....	432
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of New York City, Relief Work.....	417
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society (The), New York City.....	433
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society (The), Placing Out Department.....	492
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York City.....	408
Helping Hand Association, Hospital, Peekskill.....	714
 HEMPSTEAD:	
Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	322
Henrietta Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	398, 413
 HERKIMER:	
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The).....	183
 Herkimer County:	
Almshouse .....	183
Board of Supervisors.....	182
County Institutions .....	183
Overseers of the Poor.....	183
Private Charity .....	195
Public Relief .....	182
Herriman Home (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society), Monsey.....	225, 617
 HICKSVILLE:	
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	326
Highland Hospital, Matteawan.....	118
Holy Saviour Industrial School and Orphan House, Cooperstown.....	574
 Home and Hospital:	
Saint Elizabeth's, Utica .....	521, 527
Home for Girls, Elizabeth, New York City.....	416, 457
 Home Association:	
Children's, Amsterdam .....	318
Syracuse .....	536
Home for Aged Women, Cortland County, Homer.....	106, 108
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	238, 243
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The), The Trustees of, Peterboro .....	293
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County (The), Amsterdam.....	317
Home for Incurables, Albany .....	45
Home for Little Children, Angel Guardian, Brooklyn.....	235
Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside, Buffalo.....	146, 158
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work, Buffalo, N. Y.).....	132
 Home for the Friendless:	
Auburn .....	69
Buffalo .....	132, 147
Lockport .....	512
New York City .....	386, 405, 410, 423
Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	96
Poughkeepsie .....	117
Rochester .....	303
Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	77, 79
of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Deaconess.....	130, 159

Homœopathic Dispensaries:	PAGE.
Albany . . . . .	33
Brooklyn . . . . .	208, 210
Brooklyn, E. D. . . . .	205
New York . . . . .	335
Rochester . . . . .	302
Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers. . . . .	417, 718
Homœopathic Hospitals:	
Albany . . . . .	43
Buffalo . . . . .	146
Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers . . . . .	717
New York . . . . .	470
Rochester . . . . .	311
Syracuse . . . . .	542
Yonkers . . . . .	717
HOMER:	
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The) . . . . .	106, 108
Home Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City . . . . .	387
Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, Albany. . . . .	48
HOMES FOR THE AGED:	
Cayuga county . . . . .	69-70
Chautauqua county . . . . .	77
Cortland county . . . . .	106-107
Dutchess county . . . . .	115-116
Erle county . . . . .	130-136
Kings county . . . . .	233-234
Monroe county . . . . .	303-304
Montgomery county . . . . .	317-318
New York county . . . . .	419-422
Oneida county . . . . .	521
Onondaga county . . . . .	535-536
St. Lawrence county . . . . .	626-627
Tompkins county . . . . .	673-674
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The) . . . . .	130
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The) . . . . .	69
Buffalo Society for Deaconess' Work . . . . .	135
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church (The), Buffalo. . . . .	131
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn. . . . .	233
Church Home, German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity. . . . .	131
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The) . . . . .	303
Colored Home and Hospital, New York City. . . . .	419
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer. . . . .	106
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle. . . . .	133
Free Methodist Church Home, Gerry. . . . .	77
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes (The), Wappingers Falls. . . . .	115
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home. . . . .	131
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Unionport. . . . .	419
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y.) . . . . .	132
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam. . . . .	317
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo. . . . .	132
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.) . . . . .	535
Isabella Helmath, New York City. . . . .	420
Ladies' Union Benevolent Society, Ithaca. . . . .	673
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City. . . . .	421
Lutheran Church Home for Aged and Infirm, of Buffalo, N. Y., Association of (The) . . . . .	130
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	626

HOMES FOR THE AGED—Continued:		PAGE
Order of Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle.....		133
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....		77
Peabody, for Aged and Indigent Women, New York City.....		421
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....		303
Rochester Home for the Friendless.....		303
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....		133
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Barnard.....		304
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....		521
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....		134
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville . . . . .		134
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville . . . . .		135
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y.....		135
Syracuse Home Association (The).....		536
The Home, Ithaca . . . . .		678

HOMES FOR THE BLIND:		
Kings county . . . . .		234-235
New York county . . . . .		422
Richmond county . . . . .		607-608
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....		422, 607
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....		234
Church Home for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....		234
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....		234
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....		422, 607
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....		422, 607

HOMES FOR CHILDREN		
Albany county . . . . .		34-40
Broome county . . . . .		56-57
Cattaraugus county . . . . .		64
Cayuga county . . . . .		70-71
Chautauqua county . . . . .		78-80
Chemung county . . . . .		86
Clinton county . . . . .		95
Columbia county . . . . .		100
Cortland county . . . . .		107
Dutchess county . . . . .		116-118
Erie county . . . . .		136-144
Jefferson county . . . . .		190-191
Kings county . . . . .		235-256
Madison county . . . . .		293
Monroe county . . . . .		306-309
Montgomery county . . . . .		318-319
Nassau county . . . . .		325-327
New York county . . . . .		423-450
Niagara county . . . . .		512
Oneida county . . . . .		522-525
Onondaga county . . . . .		536-540
Ontario county . . . . .		548-549
Orange county . . . . .		554, 556-557
Oswego county . . . . .		568-569
Otsego county . . . . .		574-575
Queens county . . . . .		581-584
Rensselaer county . . . . .		594-598
Richmond county . . . . .		608-610
Rockland county . . . . .		617-619
St. Lawrence county.....		627-628
Saratoga county . . . . .		634-635
Schenectady county . . . . .		640-641
Suffolk county . . . . .		660-662
Sullivan county . . . . .		667



## HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued:

	PAGE.
Tompkins county .....	674
Ulster county .....	681-682
Westchester county .....	703-711
Albany Orphan Asylum .....	34
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York .....	423
Angel Guardian, Brooklyn .....	235
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn .....	235, 247
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto .....	422, 607
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo .....	136
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York City .....	424
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt .....	425, 617
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The) .....	70
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The) .....	236, 254
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum .....	237
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum (The) .....	238, 660
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The) .....	238
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The) .....	239
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls .....	240
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The) .....	137
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The) .....	137
Catholic Protectory, New York City .....	439
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children (The), Auburn .....	71
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church (The), Buffalo .....	138
Children's Aid Society:	
Brooklyn .....	236
Buffalo .....	137
New York City .....	426
Rochester .....	312
Children's Home Association, Amsterdam .....	318
Children's Home, Ithaca .....	674
Children's Home, Middletown .....	554
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y. ....	325
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh .....	554
Children's Home Society of Schenectady .....	640
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Orphan House and Orphans' Press .....	241, 249
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The) .....	305
Colored Orphan Asylum:	
Brooklyn, Howard .....	238, 660
New York City .....	427
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The) .....	242
Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent, Port Jefferson .....	661
Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	238, 243
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York City .....	428
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home (The), Buffalo and Sulphur Springs .....	138
Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet .....	35
Five Points House of Industry (The), New York City .....	429
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Unionport .....	430
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo .....	139
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains .....	431, 703
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown .....	78
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The) .....	634
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York City .....	431
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of New York City .....	432
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The) .....	433
Home for Boys (The), Tarrytown .....	704
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	238, 243



HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued :	PAGE.
Home for Destitute Children, of Madison County (The), The Trustees of, Peterboro . . . . .	293
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The) . . . . .	512
Home for the Friendless, New York City . . . . .	423
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh . . . . .	95
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256
Hope Farm, Verbank . . . . .	116
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.) . . . . .	536
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn . . . . .	243
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica . . . . .	522
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association . . . . .	100
Indian School, Thomas (The), Iroquois . . . . .	21, 120
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston . . . . .	681
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District (The) . . . . .	244
Institution of Mercy (The) :	
New York City . . . . .	434
Tarrytown . . . . .	704
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The) . . . . .	245
Ithaca Children's Home . . . . .	674
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown . . . . .	190
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester . . . . .	306
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, Hawthorne . . . . .	435, 705
King's Daughters' Home for Children, Cortland . . . . .	107
Lathrop Memorial, Albany . . . . .	36
Lockport Home for the Friendless . . . . .	512
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro . . . . .	295
Misericordia Hospital, Home for Children, Hartsdale . . . . .	436, 706
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill . . . . .	436, 707
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City . . . . .	437
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island . . . . .	608
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville . . . . .	247, 661
Mount Magdalen School of Industry (and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd), Troy . . . . .	594
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil . . . . .	438
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale . . . . .	247, 325
New York Catholic Protectory (The) . . . . .	439
New York Foundling Hospital (The) . . . . .	440
New York Infant Asylum . . . . .	441
New York Juvenile Asylum . . . . .	441, 708
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde, New York City . . . . .	442
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The) :	
New York City . . . . .	442
West Brighton . . . . .	609
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	627
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse . . . . .	537
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua . . . . .	548
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry . . . . .	79
Orphan Asylum Society :	
Of City of Brooklyn (The) . . . . .	245
Orphan Home (The), Brooklyn . . . . .	246
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn . . . . .	235, 247
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I. . . . .	247, 661
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I. . . . .	247, 325
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I. . . . .	248, 326
St. Joseph, Long Island City . . . . .	248, 582
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station . . . . .	248, 667
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued:

	PAGE.
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown....	574
Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn..	241, 249
Orphans' Press, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.	241, 249
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	568
Ottillie Orphan Asylum Society of New York City, Jamaica.....	581
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The).....	117
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	305
Rochester Benevolent Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy (The) ..	306
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The).....	307
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	249
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....	140
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park.....	443, 682
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....	444, 618
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.....	619
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo.....	141
St. Ann's, for Destitute Children, Peekskill .....	445, 709
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany ..	36
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	446, 709
St. Christina's Home, Saratoga Springs.....	635
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet.....	37
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....	248, 326
St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls, Mount Loretto, L. I.....	608
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City.....	447
St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Albany.....	39
St. Francis Home, Oswego .....	569
St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	251
Saint James', New York City.....	447
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	522
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	250
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush.....	505
St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.....	138
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island.....	326
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica.....	523
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	248, 582
St. Joseph, St. Joseph Station.....	248, 667
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	448
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	251
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	710
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing .....	583
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York City.....	448
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy.....	596
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	141
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County....	307
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.	251
St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park.....	583
St. Margaret's House, Albany .....	38
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	327
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester.....	308
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	56
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	79
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.....	538
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	142
Saint Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home of the City of Brooklyn.....	253
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	556
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....	440, 609
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown .....	191
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	309
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville.....	248, 662
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	524

· HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued :		PAGE.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum :		
Albany . . . . .		39
Buffalo . . . . .		143
Troy . . . . .		596
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany . . . . .		39
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse . . . . .		539
Saratoga Home for Children . . . . .		634
Shelter Department, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society . . . . .	236,	254
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The) . . . . .		254
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn . . . . .		255
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children (The), West Seneca . . . . .		143
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg . . . . .		628
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home, Brooklyn . . . . .	248,	256
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira . . . . .		86
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank . . . . .		650
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton . . . . .		56
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children, Home for Children . . . . .		540
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola . . . . .	327,	584
Thomas Indian School (The), Iroquois . . . . .	21,	120
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .		597
Troy Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .		598
Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour at or near Cooperstown . . . . .		574
United Helpers (The), Society of, Ogdensburg . . . . .		628
Utica Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .		524
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains . . . . .		710
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children, Randolph . . . . .		64
HOMES FOR THE DEAF :		
Dutchess county . . . . .		118
New York county . . . . .		450
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes (The), Wappingers Falls . . . . .		118
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City . . . . .		450
HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS :		
Erle county . . . . .	144-145	
Kings county . . . . .	256-257	
New York county . . . . .	450-451	
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn . . . . .		256
Prison Gate Mission (The), Buffalo . . . . .		144
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York City . . . . .		450
Wayside Home, Brooklyn . . . . .		257
HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS :		
Livingston county . . . . .		287
Suffolk county . . . . .	662-663	
Brunswick Home, Amityville . . . . .		662
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonysa . . . . .	17,	287
HOMES FOR INCURABLES :		
Albany county . . . . .		45
New York county . . . . .		489
Albany's Hospital for Incurables . . . . .		45
House of Calvary, New York City . . . . .		489
(See Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.)		
HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS :		
Erle county . . . . .	145-146	
Kings county . . . . .	258	

## GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF—Continued:

	PAGE.
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...	412
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....	415
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation .....	229
Brooklyn Industrial School Association (The).....	229-231
Buffalo Deaconess' Home of the M. E. Church.....	130
Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society .....	229
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City.....	412-417
Children's Temporary Home of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.	417
East Side School of the Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	412
Elizabeth Home for Girls of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...	416
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	417
Fifty-third Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...	413
Forty-fourth Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...	413
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	415
German School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	413
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt Industrial School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association, Brooklyn.....	231
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York.....	417
Henrietta School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	413
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	231-232
Industrial School No. 1, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	410
Industrial School No. 2, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	410
Industrial School No. 3, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 4, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 5, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 6, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 7, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 8, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 9, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	411
Industrial School No. 10, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	412
Industrial School No. 11, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	412
Industrial School No. 12, of the American Female Guardian Society of New York City.....	412
Industrial School No. 1, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	232
Industrial School No. 2, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	232
Industrial School No. 1 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	229
Industrial School No. 2 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	230
Industrial School No. 3 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	230
Industrial School No. 4 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	230
Industrial School No. 5 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	231
Industrial School No. 6 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	231
Industrial School No. 7 of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	231
Italian School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	413
James W. Smith Memorial Industrial School of The Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	232
Jones Memorial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	413



GENERAL OUTDOOR RELIEF — Continued:		PAGE.
Legal Aid Society (The), New York City.....		417
Lord Memorial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Maxwell Memorial Industrial School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association, Brooklyn.....		230
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, New York City.....		418
Mott Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Newsboys' Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Newsboys' Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		416
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....		232
Phelps School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Pike Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Rhineland School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Rose Memorial Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....		410
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City.....		418
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York City.....		419
Sixth Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		414
Sullivan Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		415
Tompkins Square Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		416
Tompkins Square School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		415
West Side Italian School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		415
West Side Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		416
West Side School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		415
Wilson Industrial School (The), New York City.....		419
Genesee County:		
Almshouse.....		174
Board of Supervisors.....		173
County Institutions.....		174
Overseers of the Poor.....		174
Private Charity.....		175
Public Relief.....		172
State Institutions.....		172
GENESEO:		
Livingston County Almshouse.....		289
GENEVA:		
Board of Charities.....		547
City Hospital.....		550
Geneva City Hospital.....		550
George Junior Republic Association, Freeville.....		494, 676
German Deaconess' Home of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y.....		147
German Dispensary, West Side, New York City.....		384
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York.....		462
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department.....		353
German Hospital, Buffalo.....		153
German Hospital, Free Dispensary.....		128
German Hospital Society of Brooklyn.....		265
German Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		397, 413
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Home for the Aged, Unionport.....		419
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Home for Children, Unionport.....		430
German Polyclinic, New York City.....		353
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....		139
GERRY:		
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church.....		77, 79
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School (of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association).....		221, 231

# GENERAL INDEX.

759

GHENT:	PAGE.
Columbia County Almshouse .....	99
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery, Brooklyn.....	200
Glens Falls Hospital, Glens Falls.....	687
<b>GLOVERSVILLE:</b>	
Department of Charities .....	170
Fulton County Almshouse .....	170
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....	431, 703
<b>Good Samaritan:</b>	
Dispensary, New York City.....	354
Hospital of Suffern, N. Y.....	620
House of the, Watertown.....	191
<b>Good Shepherd:</b>	
Hospital of the, Syracuse.....	540
House of the, Brooklyn.....	281
House of the, New York City.....	497
House of the, Utica.....	522
Reformatory of, and Mt. Magdalen School of Industry, Troy.....	594, 602
Reformatory of, and St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany.....	36, 47
<b>GOSHEN:</b>	
Orange County Almshouse .....	553
Gouverneur Hospital, New York City.....	338
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	339
<b>Greene County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	178
Board of Supervisors .....	177
County Institutions .....	178
Overseers of the Poor.....	177
Private Charity .....	179
Public Relief .....	177
<b>GREEN RIDGE:</b>	
St. Michael's Home.....	449, 609
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, New York City.....	433
Guardian Society, Hebrew Sheltering, Placing Out Department, New York City .....	492
Guild of the Infant Savior, New York City.....	491
Guild, St. John's, New York City.....	407-409
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home (The), Jamestown.....	78
<b>H</b>	
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester.....	309
<b>Hamilton County:</b>	
Board of Supervisors .....	180
County Institutions .....	181
Overseers of the Poor.....	180
Public Relief .....	180
Harlem Dispensary (The), New York City.....	355
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary (The), New York City.....	356
Harlem Hospital, New York City.....	340
Harlem Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	340
<b>HARTSDALE:</b>	
Misericordia Hospital Home for Children.....	436, 706
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The).....	634

<b>HAWTHORNE:</b>	<b>PAGE</b>
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society.....	435, 705
Health Home (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City), West Coney Island . . . . .	227, 406
Hebrew Children's Sanitarium, Rockaway . . . . .	409, 580
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York City.....	431
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of New York City.....	432
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of New York City, Relief Work.....	417
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society (The), New York City.....	433
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society (The), Placing Out Department.....	492
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild, New York City.....	408
Helping Hand Association, Hospital, Peekskill.....	714
<b>HEMPSTEAD:</b>	
Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	322
Henrietta Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	398, 413
<b>HERKIMER:</b>	
Herkimer Emergency Hospital (The).....	183
<b>Herkimer County:</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	183
Board of Supervisors.....	182
County Institutions . . . . .	183
Overseers of the Poor.....	183
Private Charity . . . . .	185
Public Relief . . . . .	182
Herriman Home (of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society), Monsey.....	225, 617
<b>HICKSVILLE:</b>	
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	326
Highland Hospital, Matteawan.....	118
Holy Saviour Industrial School and Orphan House, Cooperstown.....	574
<b>Home and Hospital:</b>	
Saint Elizabeth's, Utica . . . . .	521, 527
Home for Girls, Elizabeth, New York City.....	416, 457
<b>Home Association:</b>	
Children's, Amsterdam . . . . .	318
Syracuse . . . . .	536
Home for Aged Women, Cortland County, Homer.....	106, 108
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	238, 243
Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The), The Trustees of, Peterboro . . . . .	293
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County (The), Amsterdam.....	317
Home for Incurables, Albany . . . . .	45
Home for Little Children, Angel Guardian, Brooklyn.....	235
Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside, Buffalo.....	146, 158
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work, Buffalo, N. Y.).....	132
<b>Home for the Friendless:</b>	
Auburn . . . . .	69
Buffalo . . . . .	132, 147
Lockport . . . . .	512
New York City . . . . .	386, 405, 410, 423
Northern New York, Plattsburgh.....	35
Poughkeepsie . . . . .	117
Rochester . . . . .	303
Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	77, 79
Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Deaconess.....	130, 159

Homœopathic Dispensaries:	PAGE.
Albany . . . . .	33
Brooklyn . . . . .	208, 210
Brooklyn, E. D. . . . .	205
New York . . . . .	355
Rochester . . . . .	302
Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers. . . . .	717, 718
Homœopathic Hospitals:	
Albany . . . . .	43
Buffalo . . . . .	149
Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers. . . . .	717
New York . . . . .	470
Rochester . . . . .	311
Syracuse . . . . .	542
Yonkers . . . . .	717
HOMER:	
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The). . . . .	106, 108
Home Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City . . . . .	387
Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf, Albany. . . . .	48
HOMES FOR THE AGED:	
Cayuga county . . . . .	69-70
Chautauqua county . . . . .	77
Cortland county . . . . .	106-107
Dutchess county . . . . .	115-116
Erie county . . . . .	130-136
Kings county . . . . .	233-234
Monroe county . . . . .	303-304
Montgomery county . . . . .	317-318
New York county . . . . .	419-422
Oneida county . . . . .	521
Onondaga county . . . . .	535-536
St. Lawrence county . . . . .	626-627
Tompkins county . . . . .	673-674
Association of the Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y. (The). . . . .	130
Auburn Home for the Friendless (The). . . . .	69
Buffalo Society for Deaconess' Work . . . . .	135
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church (The), Buffalo. . . . .	131
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn. . . . .	233
Church Home, German Evangelical Churches, Buffalo and Vicinity. . . . .	131
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The). . . . .	303
Colored Home and Hospital, New York City. . . . .	419
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer. . . . .	106
Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle. . . . .	133
Free Methodist Church Home, Gerry. . . . .	77
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes (The), Wappingers Falls. . . . .	115
German Evangelical Churches of Buffalo and Vicinity, Church Home. . . . .	131
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Unionport. . . . .	419
Home for the Aged (of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y.) . . . . .	132
Home for Elderly Women of Montgomery County, Amsterdam. . . . .	317
Home for the Friendless, Buffalo. . . . .	132
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.). . . . .	535
Isabella Heimath, New York City. . . . .	420
Ladies' Union Benevolent Society, Ithaca. . . . .	673
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City. . . . .	421
Lutheran Church Home for Aged and Infirm, of Buffalo, N. Y., Association of (The) . . . . .	130
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The). . . . .	626



## HOMES FOR THE AGED—Continued:

	PAGE
Order of Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle.....	133
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry.....	77
Peabody, for Aged and Indigent Women, New York City.....	421
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	303
Rochester Home for the Friendless.....	303
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....	133
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Barnard.....	304
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home, Utica.....	521
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo.....	134
St. Francis' Home, Gardenville . . . . .	134
St. Francis' Home, Williamsville . . . . .	135
Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, N. Y.....	135
Syracuse Home Association (The).....	536
The Home, Ithaca . . . . .	673

## HOMES FOR THE BLIND:

Kings county . . . . .	234-235
New York county . . . . .	422
Richmond county . . . . .	607-608
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	422, 607
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn.....	234
Church Home for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....	234
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn.....	234
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	422, 607
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	422, 607

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN

Albany county . . . . .	34-40
Broome county . . . . .	56-57
Cattaraugus county . . . . .	64
Cayuga county . . . . .	70-71
Chautauqua county . . . . .	78-80
Chemung county . . . . .	86
Clinton county . . . . .	95
Columbia county . . . . .	100
Cortland county . . . . .	107
Dutchess county . . . . .	116-118
Erie county . . . . .	136-144
Jefferson county . . . . .	190-191
Kings county . . . . .	235-256
Madison county . . . . .	293
Monroe county . . . . .	305-309
Montgomery county . . . . .	318-319
Nassau county . . . . .	325-327
New York county . . . . .	423-450
Niagara county . . . . .	512
Oneida county . . . . .	522-525
Onondaga county . . . . .	536-540
Ontario county . . . . .	548-549
Orange county . . . . .	554, 556-557
Oswego county . . . . .	568-569
Otsego county . . . . .	574-575
Queens county . . . . .	581-584
Rensselaer county . . . . .	594-598
Richmond county . . . . .	608-610
Rockland county . . . . .	617-619
St. Lawrence county.....	627-628
Saratoga county . . . . .	634-635
Schenectady county . . . . .	640-641
Suffolk county . . . . .	660-662
Sullivan county . . . . .	667

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued:

	PAGE.
Tompkins county .....	674
Ulster county .....	681-682
Westchester county .....	703-711
Albany Orphan Asylum.....	34
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless, New York .....	423
Angel Guardian, Brooklyn.....	235
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn.....	235, 247
Asylum for Blind Girls, Mt. Loretto.....	422, 607
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	136
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, New York City.....	424
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Blauvelt.....	425, 617
Auburn Orphan Asylum (The).....	70
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The).....	236, 254
Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum.....	237
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum (The).....	238, 660
Brooklyn Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children (The) .....	238
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The).....	239
Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls.....	240
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The).....	137
Buffalo Orphan Asylum (The).....	137
Catholic Protectory, New York City.....	439
Cayuga Asylum for Destitute Children (The), Auburn.....	71
Charity Foundation of the Protestant Episcopal Church (The), Buffalo...	138
Children's Aid Society:	
Brooklyn .....	236
Buffalo .....	137
New York City.....	426
Rochester .....	312
Children's Home Association, Amsterdam.....	318
Children's Home, Ithaca .....	674
Children's Home, Middletown .....	554
Children's Home at Mineola, N. Y.....	325
Children's Home for the City and Town of Newburgh.....	554
Children's Home Society of Schenectady.....	640
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Orphan House and Orphans' Press .....	241, 249
Church Home of the P. E. Church in the City of Rochester (The).....	305
Colored Orphan Asylum:	
Brooklyn, Howard .....	238, 660
New York City.....	427
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn (The).....	242
Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent, Port Jefferson.....	661
Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	238, 243
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, New York City.....	428
Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home (The), Buffalo and Sulphur Springs .....	138
Fairview Home for Friendless Children, Watervliet.....	35
Five Points House of Industry (The), New York City.....	429
German Odd Fellows Home Association, Unionport.....	430
German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Buffalo.....	139
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls, White Plains.....	431, 703
Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home, Jamestown.....	78
Hawley Home for Children at Saratoga Springs (The).....	634
Hebrew Infant Asylum, New York City.....	431
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of New York City.....	432
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York (The).....	433
Home for Boys (The), Tarrytown.....	704
Home for Destitute Children, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	238, 243

## HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued:

PAGE.

Home for Destitute Children, of Madison County (The), The Trustees of, Peterboro . . . . .	293
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The) . . . . .	512
Home for the Friendless, New York City . . . . .	423
Home for the Friendless of Northern New York, Plattsburgh . . . . .	95
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256
Hope Farm, Verbank . . . . .	116
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.) . . . . .	536
House of St. Gilles the Cripple, Brooklyn . . . . .	243
House of the Good Shepherd, Utica . . . . .	522
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association . . . . .	100
Indian School, Thomas (The), Iroquois . . . . .	21, 120
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston . . . . .	681
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District (The) . . . . .	244

## Institution of Mercy (The):

New York City . . . . .	434
Tarrytown . . . . .	704
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The) . . . . .	245
Ithaca Children's Home . . . . .	674
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum (The), Watertown . . . . .	190
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester . . . . .	306
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, Hawthorne . . . . .	435, 705
King's Daughters' Home for Children, Cortland . . . . .	107
Lathrop Memorial, Albany . . . . .	36
Lockport Home for the Friendless . . . . .	512
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro . . . . .	295
Misericordia Hospital, Home for Children, Hartsdale . . . . .	436, 706
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill . . . . .	436, 707
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City . . . . .	437
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Pleasant Plains, Staten Island . . . . .	608
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville . . . . .	247, 661
Mount Magdalen School of Industry (and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd), Troy . . . . .	594
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil . . . . .	438
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale . . . . .	247, 325
New York Catholic Protectory (The) . . . . .	439
New York Foundling Hospital (The) . . . . .	440
New York Infant Asylum . . . . .	441
New York Juvenile Asylum . . . . .	441, 708
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde, New York City . . . . .	442

## Nursery and Child's Hospital (The):

New York City . . . . .	442
West Brighton . . . . .	609
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	627
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse . . . . .	537
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua . . . . .	548
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry . . . . .	79

## Orphan Asylum Society:

Of City of Brooklyn (The) . . . . .	245
Orphan Home (The), Brooklyn . . . . .	246
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn . . . . .	235, 247
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I. . . . .	247, 661
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I. . . . .	247, 325
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I. . . . .	248, 326
St. Joseph, Long Island City . . . . .	248, 582
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station . . . . .	248, 667
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256



## HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued :

PAGE.

Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown....	574
Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn...	241, 249
Orphans' Press, Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn...	241, 249
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	568
Ottillie Orphan Asylum Society of New York City, Jamaica.....	581
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The).....	117
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	305
Rochester Benevolent Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy (The) .....	306
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The).....	307
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society, Brooklyn.....	249
Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....	140
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, Manresa, West Park.....	443, 682
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nannet.....	444, 618
St. Agnes Convent, Sparkill.....	619
St. Agnes Training School for Girls, Buffalo.....	141
St. Ann's, for Destitute Children, Peekskill .....	445, 709
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany .....	36
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	446, 709
St. Christina's Home, Saratoga Springs.....	635
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet.....	37
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....	248, 326
St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls, Mount Loretto, L. I.....	608
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City.....	447
St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Albany.....	39
St. Francis Home, Oswego .....	569
St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	251
Saint James', New York City.....	447
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica.....	522
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn.....	250
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush.....	595
St. John's Orphan Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs.....	138
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island.....	326
St. Joseph Infant Home (The), Utica.....	523
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	248, 582
St. Joseph, St. Joseph Station.....	248, 667
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	448
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	251
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	710
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing .....	583
St. Joseph's Home for Girls, New York City.....	448
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy.....	596
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca.....	141
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County.....	307
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York.	251
St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park.....	583
St. Margaret's House, Albany .....	38
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	327
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester.....	308
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	56
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	79
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y.....	538
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	142
Saint Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home of the City of Brooklyn.....	253
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	556
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....	449, 609
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown .....	191
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	309
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville.....	248, 662
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	524

HOMES FOR CHILDREN — Continued:	PAGE.
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:	
Albany .....	39
Buffalo .....	143
Troy .....	596
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	39
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	539
Saratoga Home for Children .....	634
Shelter Department, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	236, 254
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).....	254
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	255
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children (The), West Seneca .....	143
Society of the United Helpers, Ogdensburg.....	628
Sorrowful Mother Orphan Home, Brooklyn.....	248, 256
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira.....	86
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank.....	659
Susquehanna Valley Home, Binghamton.....	56
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children, Home for Children.....	540
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola.....	327, 584
Thomas Indian School (The), Iroquois.....	21, 120
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The).....	597
Troy Orphan Asylum (The).....	598
Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour at or near Cooperstown.....	574
United Helpers (The), Society of, Ogdensburg.....	628
Utica Orphan Asylum (The).....	524
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains.....	710
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children, Randolph .....	64
 HOMES FOR THE DEAF:	
Dutchess county .....	118
New York county.....	450
Gallaudet, for Deaf-Mutes (The), Wappingers Falls.....	118
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City.....	450
 HOMES FOR DISCHARGED PRISONERS:	
Erie county .....	144-145
Kings county .....	256-257
New York county.....	450-451
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....	256
Prison Gate Mission (The), Buffalo.....	144
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York City.....	450
Wayside Home, Brooklyn.....	257
 HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS:	
Livingston county.....	287
Suffolk county .....	662-663
Brunswick Home, Amityville.....	662
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	17, 287
 HOMES FOR INCURABLES:	
Albany county.....	45
New York county.....	489
Albany's Hospital for Incurables.....	45
House of Calvary, New York City.....	489
(See Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.)	
 HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS:	
Erie county .....	145-146
Kings county .....	258

<b>HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR BOYS — Continued :</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
New York county.....	451-455
Westchester county .....	711-712
Brace Farm School, Valhalla.....	451, 711
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Working Boys' Home.....	258
Buffalo Children's Aid Society (The), Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home....	145
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City.....	451-454
Children's Temporary Home (of The Children's Aid Society), New York City ..	455
Emergency Shelter of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	456
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House, New York City.....	452
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.....	454
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home, Buffalo.....	145
Newsboys' Lodging House, Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	452
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City.....	454
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City.....	454
Tompkins Square Lodging House, New York City.....	453
West Side Lodging House, New York City.....	453
Working Boys' Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	258

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR MEN :**

New York county.....	333
Municipal Lodging House, Department of Public Charities, New York City..	333

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN :**

Albany county.....	40
Broome county .....	57-58
Erie county. ....	146
Kings county.....	258-259
New York county.....	455-456
Rensselaer county.....	508-509
Bethesda Home, Troy.....	508
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Shelter Department.....	254
Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	455-456
Children's Temporary Home, of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.	455
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	455
House of Shelter (The), Albany.....	40
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....	146
Municipal Lodging House (of New York City Department of Public Charities).....	333
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women (The), Brooklyn.....	258
Prison Gate Mission (The), Buffalo.....	146
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, New York City.....	456
Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children (The), Brooklyn....	259
The Refuge of the City of Binghamton.....	57

**HOMES, TEMPORARY, FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS :**

Cortland county .....	108
Erie county .....	147, 148
Kings county .....	260, 261
New York county.....	457-459
Richmond county .....	610
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	147
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hospital (The).....	260
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City.....	457
Cortland County Home for Aged Women (The), Homer.....	108
Elizabeth Home for Girls, New York City.....	457
Five Points House of Industry (The), New York City.....	457
German Deaconess' Home, of the Society for Deaconess' Work of Buffalo....	147
Home for the Friendless (The), Buffalo.....	147
King's Daughters' Home, Buffalo.....	147

HOMES, TEMPORARY FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS — Continued:		PAGE.
New York Foundling Hospital (The).....		458
New York Infant Asylum.....		458
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), New York City.....		458
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The), Castleton Corners.....		610
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City.....		458
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home, Brooklyn.....		260
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....		261
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn.....		261
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City.....		459
Hope Farm, Verbank.....		116
HOPEWELL:		
Ontario County Almshouse.....		547
HORNELL:		
St. James Mercy Hospital.....		656
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing (The), Dispensary Department.....		579
Hospital and Dispensary of the Town of Flushing (The), Hospital Department..		584
Hospital Association:		
Beth Israel, New York City.....	346, 460	
Cohoes.....	42	
Cortland.....	108	
Lebanon, New York City.....	358, 464	
Lutheran of New York and Vicinity.....	268	
Nassau, Mineola.....	328	
Of the City of Schenectady.....	640, 641	
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse.....	540	
Hospital for Incurables, Blackwell's Island.....	332	
HOSPITALS:		
Albany county.....	41-45	
Broome county.....	55, 58, 59	
Cattaraugus county.....	65	
Cayuga county.....	72	
Chautauqua county.....	80-82	
Chemung county.....	87	
Columbia county.....	101	
Cortland county.....	108	
Dutchess county.....	118, 119	
Erie county.....	148-157	
Genesee county.....	175, 176	
Herkimer county.....	185, 186	
Jefferson county.....	191-193	
Kings county.....	261-278	
Madison county.....	294	
Monroe county.....	300, 309-312	
Montgomery county.....	319-320	
Nassau county.....	328	
New York county.....	460-486	
Niagara county.....	512, 513	
Oneida county.....	525-527	
Onondaga county.....	540-544	
Ontario county.....	549, 550	
Orange county.....	557-560	
Oswego county.....	570	
Otsego county.....	575, 576	
Queens county.....	584-588	
Rensselaer county.....	599-602	
Richmond county.....	610-612	



## HOSPITALS — Continued :

	PAGE.
Rockland county .....	620, 621
St. Lawrence county .....	628, 629
Saratoga county .....	635, 636
Schenectady county .....	641, 642
Steuben county .....	656, 657
Tompkins county .....	675
Ulster county .....	683, 684
Warren county .....	687
Westchester county .....	712-718
Albany .....	41
Albany City Homeopathic .....	41
Amsterdam City .....	319
Arnot-Ogden Memorial, Elmira .....	87
Auburn City (The) .....	72
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial, Society, Oneonta .....	575
Babies' of the City of New York .....	460
Babies', St. Christopher's, Brooklyn .....	274
Bacteriological Institute, New York City .....	468
Batavia .....	175
Bellevue, New York City .....	336
Beth Israel, Association, New York City .....	460
Binghamton City Hospital .....	55
Board of Trustees, Bellevue and Allied, New York City .....	335-341
Bradford Street, Brooklyn .....	194
Brooklyn (The) .....	263
Brooklyn, Eastern District .....	261
Brooklyn Eye and Ear (The) .....	262
Brooklyn Maternity .....	264
Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' .....	264
Brooks Memorial, Dunkirk .....	80
Buffalo General (The) .....	148
Buffalo Homeopathic (The) .....	149
Buffalo, Sisters of Charity (The) .....	149
Bushwick, Brooklyn .....	264
Charity Eye, Ear and Throat of Erie County (The), Buffalo .....	150
Children's, Brooklyn .....	265, 270, 272, 274
Children's, of Buffalo .....	151
Children's, of New York City Department of Public Charities .....	333
Children's, New York City .....	333, 460, 471, 475, 476, 479
Child's, Albany .....	42
Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, St. John's, Brooklyn .....	275
City, Blackwell's Island .....	331
City, Buffalo .....	152
City, of Kingston .....	683
Cohoes Hospital Association, Cohoes .....	42
Colored Home and, New York City .....	461
Columbus, New York City .....	461
Consumptives', Brooklyn .....	279
Consumptives', New York City .....	487-489
Corning Hospital, Corning .....	656
Cortland Hospital Association (The) .....	108

## Cripples :

Brooklyn .....	265
Buffalo .....	151
New York City .....	333, 475, 479
Cumberland Street, Brooklyn .....	195
Deaconess' Work of Buffalo, Society for .....	156
Deerpark Sanitarium, Port Jervis .....	557



## HOSPITALS — Continued :

PAGE.

## Ear :

Brooklyn . . . . .	262
Buffalo . . . . .	150
New York City . . . . .	468, 469
Ellis, Schenectady . . . . .	641
Emergency, for Women, New York City . . . . .	337
Emergency, of the Sisters of Charity, Buffalo . . . . .	152
Erie County, Buffalo, Charity Eye, Ear and Throat . . . . .	150

## Eye :

Brooklyn . . . . .	262
Buffalo . . . . .	150
New York City . . . . .	468, 469
Faxon (The), Utica . . . . .	525
Flagler, Lockport . . . . .	510
Floating, St. John's Guild, New York City . . . . .	462
Flower, New York City . . . . .	462, 470
Flushing . . . . .	584
Fordham, New York City . . . . .	337
Foundling, New York City . . . . .	470, 476
Frederick Ferris Thompson, Canandaigua . . . . .	549
Geneva City (The) . . . . .	550
German, Buffalo . . . . .	153
German, Hospital Society of Brooklyn . . . . .	265
German, New York City . . . . .	462
Glens Falls . . . . .	687
Good Samaritan, of Suffern, N. Y. . . . .	620
Gouverneur, New York City . . . . .	338
Hahnemann, of Rochester . . . . .	309
Harlem, New York City . . . . .	340
Helping Hand Association, Peekskill . . . . .	714
Herkimer Emergency (The), Herkimer . . . . .	185
Highland, Matteawan . . . . .	118

## Homœopathic :

Albany . . . . .	43
Buffalo . . . . .	149
Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers . . . . .	717
New York City . . . . .	470
Rochester . . . . .	311
Syracuse . . . . .	542
Yonkers . . . . .	717
Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Yonkers . . . . .	717
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady (The) . . . . .	641
Hospital of the Good Shepherd of Syracuse . . . . .	540
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn . . . . .	265
House of the Good Samaritan, Watertown . . . . .	191
Hudson City (The) . . . . .	101

## Incurables :

Albany . . . . .	45
New York . . . . .	489
North Amityville . . . . .	663
Inebriates, New York City . . . . .	490
Ithaca City . . . . .	675
Jamaica (The) . . . . .	585
Jewish, Brooklyn (The) . . . . .	266
J. Hood Wright Memorial, New York City . . . . .	463
Kings County . . . . .	196
King's Daughters, of Lestershire, N. Y. . . . .	58
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York City . . . . .	464
Leonard (The), North Troy . . . . .	599

HOSPITALS — Continued:	PAGE
Lestershire-Endicott-Union Hospital, Lestershire .....	58
Lincoln, Buffalo .....	154
Lincoln, and Home, New York .....	465
Little Falls, Little Falls .....	186
Long Island College, Brooklyn (The) .....	267
Low Maternity, Brooklyn .....	268
 Lungs:	
Brooklyn .....	279
New York City .....	487-489
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The) .....	268
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica .....	269, 586
Maternity, of the Department of Public Charities, New York City .....	332
 Maternity:	
Brooklyn .....	268, 270, 272, 278
Buffalo .....	152, 156
New York City .....	332, 337, 466, 471, 476, 483
Yonkers .....	717
Memorial, for Women and Children, Brooklyn .....	270
Mercy, Buffalo .....	154
Methodist Episcopal, in the City of Brooklyn .....	270
Metropolitan, New York City (Blackwell's Island) .....	832
Metropolitan, and Dispensary, New York City .....	466
Misericordia, New York City .....	466
Monroe County Hospital, Rochester .....	300
Mount St. Mary's, Niagara Falls .....	512
Mount Sinai, New York City .....	467
Mount Vernon (The) .....	712
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola .....	328
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear (The), New York City .....	468
New Rochelle Hospital Association .....	713
New York Bacteriological Institute .....	468
New York City Children's, and Schools .....	333
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary .....	469
New York Foundling .....	470, 476
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower .....	470
New York Infant .....	471
New York Infirmary for Women and Children .....	471
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde .....	472
New York Ophthalmic .....	472
New York Pasteur .....	473
New York Polyclinic .....	478
New York Postgraduate Medical School, and .....	474
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled .....	475
New York State, for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw .....	24, 613
New York State, for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook .....	25, 161
Niagara Falls Memorial .....	513
Northern New York General Hospital, Ogdensburg .....	628
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconess Home and, Brooklyn .....	271
 Nose:	
Buffalo .....	150
New York City .....	468
Nursery and Child's, New York City .....	476
Nyack (The) .....	620
Ogdensburg City, and Orphan Asylum (The) .....	629
Oneida Public .....	294

HOSPITALS — Continued :	PAGE
Ossining, Association . . . . .	714
Oswego (The) . . . . .	570
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston . . . . .	684
Parks (of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation), Glens Falls . . . . .	687
Peekskill . . . . .	714
Port Jervis (The) . . . . .	558
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn . . . . .	272
Riverside Accident, Buffalo . . . . .	154
Riverside (The), Buffalo . . . . .	155
Rochester City (The) . . . . .	310
Rochester Homœopathic (The) . . . . .	311
Rochester St. Mary's (The) . . . . .	312
Rome . . . . .	526
Ruptured and Crippled, New York City . . . . .	475
St. Ann's Maternity, New York City . . . . .	476
St. Catharine's Association of the City of Brooklyn . . . . .	273
St. Christopher's, for Babies, Brooklyn . . . . .	274
St. Elizabeth's, and Home, Utica . . . . .	527
St. Francis' Home, New York City . . . . .	477
St. Francis', New York City . . . . .	477
St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn . . . . .	265
St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, New York City . . . . .	478
St. James Mercy, Hornell . . . . .	656
St. Joachim's, Watertown . . . . .	192
St. John's Guild, New York City . . . . .	479
St. John's :	
Church Charity Foundation, Brooklyn . . . . .	275
For Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg . . . . .	629
Long Island City . . . . .	587
Of The New York Foundling Hospital . . . . .	479
Riverside, Yonkers . . . . .	715
St. Joseph's, Far Rockaway . . . . .	587
St. Joseph's, Syracuse . . . . .	541
St. Joseph's :	
New York City . . . . .	487
Yonkers . . . . .	716
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station . . . . .	279, 667
St. Lawrence (The) . . . . .	480
St. Luke's, of Newburgh, Newburgh . . . . .	558
St. Mark's, New York City . . . . .	481
St. Mary's, Amsterdam . . . . .	320
St. Mary's of the City of Brooklyn . . . . .	275
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. . . . .	542
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity, Buffalo . . . . .	156
Saint Mary's Maternity, and Infants' Home, Brooklyn . . . . .	276
St. Mary's, Rochester . . . . .	312
St. Peter's, Brooklyn . . . . .	277
Saint Peter's, City of Albany . . . . .	44
St. Vincent's, New York City . . . . .	482
Saint Vincent's, West New Brighton . . . . .	610
Salamanca . . . . .	65
Samaritan, of Troy . . . . .	600
Saratoga . . . . .	635
Seaside, of St. John's Guild, New York City . . . . .	611
Seton, Spuyten Duyvil . . . . .	487
Sloane Maternity, New York City . . . . .	483
Society for Deaconess' Work, of Buffalo . . . . .	156
Society of the Lying-in, New York City . . . . .	483
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton . . . . .	612

**HOSPITALS — Continued :**

**PAGE.**

St. Joseph's:	
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York City.....	484
Syracuse, for Women and Children.....	543
Syracuse Homœopathic .....	542
Thanksgiving, of Cooperstown.....	576
Thrall, Middletown .....	559

**Throat:**

Brooklyn .....	278
Buffalo .....	150
New York City.....	468
Troy (The) .....	601
Utica General .....	519, 527
Washington Heights .....	485
Watertown City .....	198
White Plains Hospital Association.....	716
Williamsburgh .....	278
Woman's Christian Association, Jamestown.....	81
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia.....	175

**Women and Children:**

Brooklyn .....	268, 270, 272, 276
Buffalo .....	151, 152, 156
New York City.....	332, 337, 466, 471, 476, 483
Syracuse .....	543
Women's Emergency, New York City.....	337
Wright Memorial, J. Hood, New York City.....	463
Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity.....	717
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children.....	486

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONSUMPTIVES:**

Kings county .....	279
New York county.....	487-489
Brooklyn Home for Consumptives.....	279
St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Joseph, New York City .....	487
Seton Annex, Spuyten Duyvil.....	488
Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil.....	487

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR CONVALESCENTS:**

Kings county .....	279-280
Sullivan county .....	667-668
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station.....	279, 667

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR EPILEPTICS:**

Livingston county .....	287
Suffolk county .....	662
Brunswick Home, Amityville.....	662
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea.....	17, 287

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INCURABLES:**

Albany county .....	45- 46
New York county .....	489
Suffolk county .....	663
Albany's Hospital for Incurables.....	45
House of Calvary, New York City.....	489
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville.....	663

**HOSPITALS AND HOMES FOR INEBRIATES:**

New York county .....	490
Saint Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood.....	490

	PAGE.
House of Calvary, New York City.....	489
House of Industry, Five Points, New York City.....	429, 457
House of Mercy, Inwood, New York City.....	498
House of Providence, Town of Geddes (Syracuse Po. O.).....	535, 536
House of Refuge for Women:	
Western, Albion .....	11, 562
House of Refuge, New York City.....	13, 329, 495
House of St. Giles the Cripple, Brooklyn .....	228, 243, 265
House of St. Giles the Cripple, St. Giles in the Fields, Garden City, L. I. ....	228, 324
House of Shelter (The), Albany .....	40, 46
House of the Good Samaritan (The), Watertown.....	191
House of the Good Shepherd:	
Hospital, Syracuse .....	540
Brooklyn .....	281
New York City .....	497
Roman Catholic, New York City.....	497
Utica .....	522
House of the Holy Family, New York City.....	498
Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn.....	238, 660
HUDSON:	
Commission of Public Charities.....	98
Hudson City Hospital (The).....	101
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	100
New York State Training School for Girls.....	10, 96
Hudson City Hospital (The).....	101
Hudson Orphan and Relief Association.....	100
I.	
Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, New York City.....	407, 418, 422, 437, 454
Immaculate Virgin, Mission of, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains.....	608
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Institutions for, New York City.....	504-507
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution, Buffalo .....	160
Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's Institute:	
Brooklyn Branch .....	282
Fordham Branch .....	506
Westchester Branch .....	507
Incurables:	
Albany's Hospital for.....	45
(See, also, Hospitals and Homes for Incurables.)	
Indian School, Thomas (The).....	21, 120
Industrial Farm, Berkshire, Canaan Four Corners.....	102
Industrial Farm School, Charlton.....	636
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston, N. Y. (The).....	681
Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, St. Colman's, Watervliet.....	87
Industrial School Association and Home for Destitute Children, Brooklyn.....	218-222
229-231, 238	
Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	222-224, 231-232, 244
Branch No. 1 .....	223, 232
Branch No. 2 .....	224
Gillespie Memorial Day Nursery.....	200
James W. Smith Memorial.....	223, 232

Industrial Schools:	PAGE.
American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....	386-394, 410-412
Avenue B School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	396, 412
Children's Aid Society (The), New York City.....	395-404, 412-417
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn.....	222
East Side School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	396, 412
Fifty-third Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City....	397, 413
Forty-fourth Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City..	397, 413
German School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	397, 413
Gertrude Lefferts Vanderbilt School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association .....	221, 231
Henrietta School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	398, 413
Home School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City.....	387
Italian School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	398, 413
James W. Smith Memorial, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District .....	223, 232
Jones Memorial School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	399, 413
Lord Memorial School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	399, 414
Maxwell Memorial, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	220, 230
Mott Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	399, 414
Newsboys' Industrial School of Children's Aid Society, New York City..	400, 414
No. 1, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	387, 410
No. 2, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	388, 410
No. 3, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	388, 411
No. 4, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	389, 411
No. 5, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	390, 411
No. 6, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	390, 411
No. 7, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	391, 411
No. 8, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	392, 411
No. 9, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	392, 411
No. 10, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	393, 412
No. 11, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	393, 412
No. 12, Industrial School of American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	394, 412
No. 1, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District....	223, 232
No. 2, Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District....	223, 232
No. 1, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	219, 229
No. 2, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	220, 230
No. 3, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	220, 230
No. 4, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	220, 230
No. 5, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	221, 231
No. 6, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	221, 231
No. 7, of Brooklyn Industrial School Association.....	222, 231
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown..	574
Phelps School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	400, 414
Pike Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	401, 414
Rhineland School of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	401, 414
Rose Memorial Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City .....	388, 410
St. Colman's, Watervliet .....	37

Industrial Schools — Continued:		PAGE.
St. Elizabeth's, New York City .....	404,	418
St. Paul's, Brooklyn .....	225	
St. Vincent, Utica .....	521	
Sixth Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	402,	414
Sullivan Street School of Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	402,	415
Tompkins Square School of Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	403,	415
West Side Italian School of Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	403,	415
West Side School of Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	403,	415
Wilson, for Girls .....	404,	419
INDUSTRY:		
State Agricultural and Industrial School .....	9,	296
Industry, Five Points House of, New York City .....	429,	457
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, St. Mary's, Buffalo .....	142,	156
Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, St. Mary's, Syracuse .....	538,	542
Infant Asylum, Hebrew, New York City .....	431	
Infant Asylum, New York City .....	441,	458, 471, 493
Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn Nursery and .....	239,	260, 264
Infirmary:		
For Women and Children, Dispensary, New York City .....	365	
For Women and Children, New York City .....	471	
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat, New York City .....	356	
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye, Brooklyn .....	212	
New York Eye and Ear .....	364,	469
S. R. Smith, New Brighton .....	612	
S. R. Smith, Dispensary, New Brighton .....	606	
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo .....	146,	158
Institute:		
Bacteriological, New York City .....	468	
Jones, Oyster Bay .....	324	
New York Pasteur .....	473	
Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's .....	282,	506, 507
Institution for Deaf-Mutes:		
Central, Rome .....	528	
Northern New York, Malone .....	167	
Western New York, Rochester .....	313	
Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteux St. Mary's, Buffalo .....	160	
Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York .....	504	
Institution for the Blind:		
New York City .....	503	
New York State, Batavia .....	22,	172
Institution of Mercy (The):		
New York City .....	407,	434
Rockaway Beach .....	580	
Tarrytown .....	704	
Institutions for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City .....	504-507	
Instruction, Improved, of Deaf-Mutes, Le Couteux, Buffalo .....	160	
Instruction, Improved, of Deaf-Mutes, St. Joseph's:		
Brooklyn .....	282	
Fordham .....	506	
Westchester .....	507	
Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City .....	504	
Instruction of the Deaf, Albany Home School .....	48	
International Sunshine Branch for the Blind (The), Brooklyn .....	234,	245

# GENERAL INDEX.

777

## IROQUOIS:

	PAGE.
Thomas Indian School (The) .....	21, 120
Isabella Heinath, New York City .....	420
Italian Benevolent Institute, Dispensary Department, New York City.....	357
Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..	398, 413

## ITHACA:

Ithaca Children's Home .....	674
Ithaca Children's Home Day Nursery .....	673
Ithaca City Hospital .....	675
The Home of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society, Ithaca.....	673

## J

### JACKSONVILLE:

Tompkins County Almshouse .....	672
---------------------------------	-----

### JAMAICA:

Jamaica Hospital (The) .....	585
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association .....	586
Ottile Orphan Asylum Society of New York.....	581

### JAMESTOWN:

Gustavus Adolphus Orphans' Home .....	78
Woman's Christian Association Hospital .....	81
James W. Smith Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	223, 232

### Jefferson County:

Almshouse ..	189
Board of Supervisors .....	187
County Institutions ..	189
Overseers of the Poor .....	188
Private Charity ..	190
Public Relief ..	187
Jefferson County Almshouse .....	189
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum, Watertown .....	190
Jewish Hospital, Brooklyn .....	266
Jewish Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, Dispensary Department, New York City .....	357
Jewish Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn .....	211
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Rochester.....	306
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society, Hawthorne .....	435, 705
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	357
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital, New York City.....	463

### JOHNSTOWN:

Department of Charities .....	170
Jones Institute, Oyster Bay.....	324
Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Dispensary, New York City.....	358
Jones Memorial Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	399, 413

### JORDAN:

St. Vincent's Cottage ..	535
Juvenile Asylum, New York City .....	441, 495, 708
Juvenile Delinquents, Society for the Reformation of, New York City..	13, 329, 495

## K

### Kings County:

Almshouse ..	197
City Institutions ..	194
Private Charity ..	200
Public Relief ..	194



	PAGE.
Kings County Almshouse . . . . .	197
Kings County Hospital . . . . .	196
Kings County Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	196
King's Daughters' Home, Buffalo . . . . .	147
King's Daughters' Home for Children (The), Cortland . . . . .	107
King's Daughters' Hospital of Lestershire, N. Y. . . . .	58
<b>KINGSTON:</b>	
City Almshouse . . . . .	679
City of Kingston Hospital . . . . .	683
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City of . . . . .	678
Industrial Home of the City of Kingston . . . . .	681
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium . . . . .	684
Kingston City Almshouse . . . . .	679
Kingston Hospital . . . . .	683
<b>L</b>	
Ladies Union Benevolent Society, Ithaca, The Home . . . . .	673
Lathrop Memorial, Albany . . . . .	36
Lebanon Hospital Association Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	358
Lebanon Hospital Association, New York City . . . . .	464
Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo . . . . .	160
Legal Aid Society (The), New York City . . . . .	417
Leonard Hospital, North Troy . . . . .	599
<b>LESTERSHIRE:</b>	
King's Daughters' Hospital of . . . . .	58
Lestershire-Endicott-Union Hospital . . . . .	58
<b>Lewis County:</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	285
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	284
County Institutions . . . . .	285
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	284
Private Charity . . . . .	286
Public Relief . . . . .	284
<b>LIBERTY:</b>	
Bennet Branch Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City) . . . . .	666
Lincoln Hospital of Buffalo . . . . .	154
Lincoln Hospital and Home, New York City . . . . .	421, 465
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department, New York City . . . . .	359
<b>LINDEN:</b>	
Genesee County Almshouse . . . . .	174
<b>LITTLE FALLS:</b>	
Board of Charities . . . . .	183
Little Falls Hospital . . . . .	186
<b>Livingston County:</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	289
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	288
County Institutions . . . . .	289
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	289
Private Charity . . . . .	290
Public Relief . . . . .	287
State Institutions . . . . .	287

# GENERAL INDEX.

779

LOCKPORT:	PAGE.
Flagler Hospital .....	510
Home for the Friendless at Lockport (The).....	512
Niagara County Almshouse.....	510
Lockport Home for the Friendless.....	512
Lodging Houses for Boys, New York City.....	451-455
Lodging Houses for Children, New York City.....	451-456

LONG ISLAND CITY:	
St. John's Long Island City Hospital.....	587
Long Island College Hospital (The), Brooklyn .....	267
Long Island College Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn.....	211
Long Island Throat Hospital and Eye Infirmary (The), Brooklyn.....	212
Lord Memorial Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	399, 414
Low Maternity, Brooklyn.....	268

LOWVILLE:	
Lewis County Almshouse.....	285

Lung Hospitals:	
Brooklyn .....	279
New York City.....	487-489
Lutheran Church Home for the Aged and Infirm of Buffalo, N. Y., Association of (The). .....	180
Lutheran Hospital Association of the City of New York and Vicinity (The), Brooklyn .....	213, 268
Lutheran, Norwegian Deaconesses Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	232, 271
Lying-In Hospital, New York City.....	483

LYONS:	
Wayne County Almshouse.....	698

## M

MACHIAS:	
Cattaraugus County Almshouse.....	62

Madison County:	
Almshouse .....	292
Board of Supervisors.....	291
City Institutions .....	294
County Institutions .....	292
Overseers of the Poor.....	291
Private Charity .....	294
Public Relief .....	291
Madison County Orphan Asylum, Peterboro.....	295
Magdalen Benevolent Society, New York City.....	499

Male Orphan Asylum:	
St. Joseph's, West Seneca.....	141
St. Vincent's, Albany .....	39
Troy Catholic (The).....	597

MALONE:	
Franklin County Almshouse.....	166
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	167
Managers of the Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York (The).....	13, 329, 495
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	360
Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Jamaica.....	269, 586
Maternity Hospital, Blackwell's Island, New York City.....	332

	PAGE.
<b>Maternity Hospitals:</b>	
Brooklyn . . . . .	268, 270, 272, 276
Buffalo . . . . .	152, 156
New York City . . . . .	332, 337, 466, 471, 476, 483
Yonkers . . . . .	717
<b>MATTEAWAN:</b>	
Highland Hospital . . . . .	118
Maxwell Memorial School of The Brooklyn Industrial School Association . . . . .	220, 230
Medical College and Hospital for Women, Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	366
Medical College and Flower Hospital Dispensary, New York Homœopathic . . . . .	365
Medical College and Flower Hospital, New York Homœopathic . . . . .	470
Medical School and Hospital Dispensary, New York Postgraduate . . . . .	370
Medical School and Hospital, New York Postgraduate . . . . .	474
<b>MELVILLE:</b>	
St. Rose Industrial School . . . . .	248
Memorial Clinic, Jones, and Amity Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	358
Memorial Clinic, Polhemus, Brooklyn . . . . .	214
Memorial Day Nursery, Gillespie, Brooklyn . . . . .	200
Memorial Dispensary for Women and Children, Brooklyn . . . . .	213
Memorial Hospital for Women and Children, Brooklyn . . . . .	270
<b>Memorial Hospital:</b>	
Arnot-Ogden, Elmira . . . . .	87
Brooks, Dunkirk . . . . .	80
For Women and Children, Brooklyn . . . . .	270
Niagara Falls . . . . .	513
Memorial, Lathrop, Albany . . . . .	36
Mercy, House of, Inwood, New York City . . . . .	498
Mercy Hospital, Buffalo . . . . .	154
<b>Mercy, Institution of:</b>	
New York City . . . . .	407, 434
Rockaway Beach . . . . .	580
Tarrytown . . . . .	704
Methodist Episcopal Deaconess Home, Buffalo . . . . .	130, 159
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn (The) . . . . .	270
Methodist Episcopal Hospital in the City of Brooklyn (The), Dispensary . . . . .	214
Metropolitan Hospital and Dispensary for Women and Children, Dispensary Department, New York City . . . . .	360
Metropolitan Hospital and Dispensary for Women and Children, New York City . . . . .	466
Metropolitan Hospital, New York City (Blackwell's Island) . . . . .	332
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	361
<b>MEXICO:</b>	
Oswego County Almshouse . . . . .	567
<b>MIDDLEBURGH:</b>	
Schoharie County Almshouse . . . . .	644
<b>MIDDLETOWN:</b>	
Children's Home . . . . .	554
Commissioners of Charities . . . . .	552
Thrall Hospital . . . . .	559
<b>MIDDLEVILLE:</b>	
Herkimer County Almshouse . . . . .	183

# GENERAL INDEX.

781

MINEOLA :	PAGE.
Children's Home at.....	325
Nassau Hospital Association.....	323, 328
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, N. Y.....	327, 584
Misericordia Hospital, Home for Children, Hartsdale .....	436, 706
Misericordia Hospital, New York City .....	466
Mission :	
Church, to Deaf-Mutes, Wappingers Falls.....	115, 118
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I.....	608
Of the Immaculate Virgin, New York City.....	407, 418, 422, 437, 454
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Relief Work .....	418
Of the Immaculate Virgin, St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.....	422, 607
Of the Immaculate Virgin, Summer Home, Arverne.....	407, 580
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Peekskill.....	436, 707
Monroe County :	
Almshouse .....	299
Board of Supervisors.....	297
County Institutions .....	299
Hospital .....	300
Overseers of the Poor.....	298
Private Charity .....	300
Public Relief .....	296
State Institutions .....	296
MONSEY :	
Herriman Home (of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society).....	617
Montgomery County :	
Almshouse .....	316
Board of Supervisors.....	315
County Institutions .....	316
Overseers of the Poor.....	315
Private Charity .....	317
Public Relief .....	315
Montgomery County Home for Elderly Women, Amsterdam.....	317
MONTICELLO :	
Sullivan County Almshouse.....	665
Most Holy Rosary, Orphan Home, Amityville.....	247, 661
Mott Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....	399, 414
MOUNT LORETTO :	
Asylum for Blind Girls, Branch of Mission of the Immaculate Virgin..	422, 607
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.....	608
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy .....	594
Mount St. Mary's Hospital, Niagara Falls.....	512
Mount Sinai Hospital, Dispensary, New York City.....	361
Mount Sinai Hospital, New York City .....	467
MOUNT VERNON :	
Department of Charities.....	697
Mount Vernon Hospital (The).....	712
Mount Vernon Hospital Dispensary (The).....	700
Municipal Lodging House, New York City .....	333
Municipal Lodging House, Syracuse .....	533
Mutes. (See Deaf-Mutes.)	

## N

NANUET:	PAGE.
Saint Agatha Home for Children.....	444, 618
Nassau County:	
Almshouse .....	321
Board of Supervisors.....	321
County Institutions .....	321
Overseers of the Poor.....	321
Private Charity .....	323
Public Relief .....	321
Town Institutions .....	322, 323
Nassau Hospital Association, Mineola . . .	328
Nassau Hospital Association Dispensary, Mineola .....	323
Nazareth, Spuyten Duyvil .....	438, 488
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.....	247, 325
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The), New York City....	362
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital, New York City.....	468
NEWARK:	
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women.....	15, 691
NEW BRIGHTON:	
S. R. Smith Infirmary (The).....	612
S. R. Smith Infirmary Dispensary (The) .....	606
NEWBURGH:	
Agency for Dependent Children of.....	560
Children's Home .....	554
Commissioners of the Almshouse of the City and Town of.....	553
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh.....	558
Newburgh City and Town Almshouse.....	555
NEW DORP:	
New York City Farm Colony .....	604
Richmond County Almshouse .....	604
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild .....	606, 611
NEW PALTZ:	
Ulster County Almshouse .....	679
NEW ROCHELLE:	
Department of Charities .....	698
Hospital Association . . .	713
Newsboys and Bootblacks' Home, Buffalo Children's Aid Society.....	145
Newsboys Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City..	400, 414
Newsboys' Lodging House, of the Children's Aid Society, New York City..	416, 452
New York Bacteriological Institute, New York City.....	468
New York Catholic Protectory (The), New York City.....	439, 454, 495
NEW YORK CITY:	
American Female Guardian Society and Home for the Friendless....	386, 405
	410, 423
Fresh Air Charities .....	405, 406
Industrial Schools . . .	387-394
Relief Work . . .	410-412
Amity Dispensary and Jones Memorial Clinic.....	344
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls (The).....	496
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	504
Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul (The).....	424
Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic .....	425
Avenue B Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	396, 412

## NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
Babies' Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	345
Babies' Hospital of the City of New York . . . . .	406, 460
Bacteriological Institute . . . . .	468
Beachonian Dispensary . . . . .	346
Bellevue Hospital . . . . .	336
Bellevue Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	336
Beth Israel Hospital Association . . . . .	460
Beth Israel Hospital Association Dispensary . . . . .	348
Bloomingdale Clinic . . . . .	347
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals . . . . .	335-341
Brace Farm School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	415, 451
Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary Dispensary . . . . .	347
Cavalry Methodist Episcopal Church Dispensary . . . . .	348
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children . . . . .	490
Children's Aid Society (The) . . . . .	226, 395, 404, 406, 412, 415, 426, 451, 455, 491, 501, 703, 711
Boys' Temporary Homes . . . . .	415-416, 451-454
Children's Temporary Homes . . . . .	415-417, 451-456, 711
Emigration Department . . . . .	491
Evening Schools . . . . .	395
Fresh Air Charities . . . . .	226-227, 406
Industrial Schools . . . . .	395-404, 412-415, 703
Lodging Houses . . . . .	415-417, 451-456
Placing-Out Department . . . . .	491
Relief for Sick Poor . . . . .	501-504
Relief Work . . . . .	412-417
Summer or Vacation Schools . . . . .	404
Children's Hospital, Department of Public Charities . . . . .	331, 333
Children's Summer Home of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	226, 406
Children's Temporary Home of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	417, 455
City Hospital, Department of Public Charities . . . . .	331
Colored Home and Hospital . . . . .	419, 465
Colored Orphan Asylum and Association for the Benefit of Colored Children . . . . .	427
Columbus Hospital . . . . .	461
Columbus Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	348
Cornell University Medical College Dispensary . . . . .	349
Custodial Asylum (The) . . . . .	334
Demilt Dispensary . . . . .	350
Department of Public Charities:	
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens . . . . .	194-198
Boroughs of Manhattan and The Bronx . . . . .	330-335
Borough of Richmond . . . . .	604
Deutsche Poliklinik (Die) . . . . .	353
Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary . . . . .	428
East Side Clinic for Children . . . . .	350
East Side Dispensary . . . . .	351
East Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	396, 412
Eclectic College Dispensary of the City of New York . . . . .	351
Elizabeth Home for Girls of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	416, 457
Emergency Hospital for Women . . . . .	337
Emergency Shelter for Women with Children of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	417, 456
Emigration Department of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	491
Emma Abbott Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild . . . . .	408
Evening Schools of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	395
Fifty-third Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	397, 413
Five Points House of Industry (The) . . . . .	429, 457
Floating Hospitals of St. John's Guild (The) . . . . .	407, 408, 409
Flower Hospital . . . . .	462

## NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
Fordham Hospital . . . . .	337
Fordham Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	338
Forty-fourth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	397, 413
Forty-fourth Street Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	413, 452
French Benevolent Society, Dispensary Department . . . . .	351
General Memorial Hospital for the Treatment of Cancer and Allied Diseases, Dispensary Department . . . . .	352
George Junior Republic Association (The) . . . . .	494
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York, Dispensary Department . . . . .	353
German Hospital and Dispensary in the City of New York . . . . .	462
German Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	397, 413
German Odd Fellows Home Association . . . . .	419, 430
German Polyclinic of the City of New York . . . . .	253
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls . . . . .	431
Good Samaritan Dispensary (The) . . . . .	354
Gouverneur Hospital . . . . .	338
Gouverneur Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	339
Guild of the Infant Savior . . . . .	491
Harlem Dispensary (The) . . . . .	355
Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary (The) . . . . .	356
Harlem Hospital . . . . .	340
Harlem Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	340
Health Home of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	227, 406
Hebrew Infant Asylum of the City of New York . . . . .	431
Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York (The) . . . . .	417, 432
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York, Orphan Asylum . . . . .	433
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Asylum of the City of New York, Placing-Out Department . . . . .	492
Helen C. Juilliard Floating Hospital of St. John's Guild . . . . .	408
Henrietta Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	398, 413
Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division . . . . .	197
Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division . . . . .	334
Home Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society . . . . .	387
Hospital for Incurables (Department of Public Charities) . . . . .	332
House of Calvary . . . . .	489
House of Mercy . . . . .	498
House of Refuge . . . . .	13, 329, 495
House of the Good Shepherd (The) . . . . .	497
House of the Holy Family . . . . .	498
Industrial Schools of the American Female Guardian Society . . . . .	387-394, 410-412
Industrial Schools of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	395-404, 412-415
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes . . . . .	504
Institution of Mercy (The) . . . . .	407, 434
Isabella Heimath . . . . .	420
Italian Benevolent Institute, Dispensary Department . . . . .	357
Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	398, 413
Jewish Hospital for Deformities and Joint Diseases, Dispensary Department . . . . .	357
Jewish Protectory and Aid Society . . . . .	435
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital . . . . .	463
J. Hood Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	357
Jones Memorial Clinic and Amity Dispensary . . . . .	358
Jones Memorial Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	399, 413
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York . . . . .	464
Lebanon Hospital Association of the City of New York, Dispensary Department . . . . .	358
Legal Aid Society (The) . . . . .	417
Lincoln Hospital and Home . . . . .	421, 465
Lincoln Hospital and Home, Dispensary Department . . . . .	359
Lord Memorial Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society . . . . .	399, 414
Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	360



## NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
Maternity Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	332
Metropolitan Hospital and Dispensary for Women and Children.....	360, 466
Metropolitan Hospital, Department of Public Charities.....	332
Metropolitan Throat Hospital Dispensary .....	361
Misericordia Hospital .....	436, 466
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.....	436
Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children .....	407, 418, 422, 437, 454
Mott Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	399, 414
Mount Sinai Hospital (The) .....	467
Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary (The) .....	361
Municipal Lodging House .....	333
Nazareth .....	438
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital (The).....	468
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital Dispensary (The).....	362
Newsboys' Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	400, 414
Newsboys' Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society.....	416, 452
New York Bacteriological Institute .....	468
New York Catholic Protectory (The).....	439, 454, 495
New York Catholic Protectory, Placing-Out Department.....	492
New York City Children's Hospital and Schools.....	333
New York City Department of Public Charities.....	194-198, 330-335, 604
New York City Farm Colony .....	604
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division.....	197
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division.....	334
New York City Training School for Nurses (The).....	335
New York Dispensary .....	363
New York Eye and Ear Clinic .....	363
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary .....	469
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department.....	364
New York Foundling Hospital (The) .....	440, 458, 470, 493
New York Foundling Hospital, Placing-Out Department .....	493
New York Homœopathic Medical and Flower Hospital (The).....	470
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital (The), Dis- pensary Department .....	365
New York House of Refuge .....	13, 329, 495
New York Infant Asylum .....	441, 458, 471, 493
New York Infant Asylum, Placing-Out Department.....	493
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	471
New York Infirmary for Women and Children, Dispensary Department....	365
New York Institution for the Blind (The).....	503
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (The)...	505
New York Juvenile Asylum .....	441, 495, 708
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society (The).....	499
New York Medical College for Women and Hospital for Women and Chil- dren, Dispensary Department .....	366
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde .....	442, 472
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute (The), Dispensary Department.	367
New York Ophthalmic Hospital .....	472
New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary .....	368
New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital .....	368
New York Pasteur Institute .....	473
New York Polyclinic Hospital .....	473
New York Polyclinic Hospital, Free Dispensary.....	369
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital .....	474
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, Dispensary Depart- ment .....	370
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	371
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled.....	475
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department .....	371



## NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department.	372
New York University, Dispensary Department.....	370
Northeastern Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....	373
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The).....	374
Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....	374
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The). . . . .	442, 458, 476
Nursery and Child's Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	375
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women.....	421
Phelps Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	400, 411
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The), Dispensary Department . . . . .	376
Pike Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	401, 414
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York (The), Dispensary Department . . . . .	376
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy.....	500
Randall's Island Asylums and Schools.....	335
Rhinelauder Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	401, 414
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.....	500
Roosevelt Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department.....	377
Rose Memorial Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society . . . . .	388, 410
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.....	443
Saint Agatha Home for Children.....	444
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children.....	445
St. Ann's Maternity . . . . .	476
St. Bartholomew's Clinic . . . . .	377
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children.....	446
St. Chrysostom's Chapel Dispensary . . . . .	378
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School . . . . .	404, 418, 447, 450, 458, 501
St. Francis Home of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	477
St. Francis Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	477
St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America.....	478
St. James Home . . . . .	447
St. John's Guild . . . . .	407, 479, 501
Floating Hospital . . . . .	408, 409
Seaside Hospital for Children.....	606, 611
St. John's Children's Hospital of The New York Foundling Hospital.....	479
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	448
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children (of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis).....	707, 710
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of The Institution of Mercy).....	448
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys . . . . .	454
St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	487
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes....	506, 507
St. Lawrence Hospital (The).....	480
St. Luke's Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	378
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City . . . . .	481
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City, Outdoor Department.....	379
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Wilkes Dispensary.....	379, 384
St. Michael's Home . . . . .	449
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys of The New York Catholic Protectory . . . . .	454
St. Saviour's Sanitarium . . . . .	490, 500
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	482
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department.	379
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of the City of New York.....	450, 456
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children.....	409
School for the Feeble-Minded (Department of Public Charities).....	334
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	606, 611
Seton Hospital (The). . . . .	487
Seton Hospital Annex . . . . .	488

## NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
Sick Children's Mission of The Children's Aid Society.....	501
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	419, 502
Sixth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	402, 414
Sixty-third Street Industrial School, of The Children's Aid Society.....	402
Sloane Maternity Hospital .....	483
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.....	13, 329, 495
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	483
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department .....	502
State Charities Aid Association.....	341-344
State Charities Aid Association Sub-Committee on the Care of Motherless Infants .....	493
Sullivan Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	402, 415
Summer Schools of The Children's Aid Society.....	404
Supervision and Placing Out of Destitute Children in Families, State Charities Aid Association.....	493
Sydenham Post Graduate Course and Hospital.....	484
Sydenham Dispensary .....	380
The Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.....	424
The Five Points House of Industry.....	429, 457
The Floating Hospitals of St. John's Guild.....	407, 408, 409
The Good Samaritan Dispensary.....	354
The Harlem Dispensary .....	355
The Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.....	356
The Hebrew Infant Asylum .....	481
The Mount Sinai Hospital .....	467
The Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary .....	361
The New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital.....	362, 468
The New York Catholic Protectory .....	439, 454, 495
The New York Dispensary .....	363
The New York Foundling Hospital .....	400, 458, 470, 493
The New York Institution for the Blind.....	503
The New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb....	505
The New York Magdalen Benevolent Society .....	499
The New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute Dispensary.....	367
The New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Out-Patient Department..	372
The Northeastern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	373
The Northern Dispensary of the City of New York.....	374
The Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	374
The Nursery and Child's Hospital.....	442, 458, 476
The Presbyterian Hospital, Dispensary Department .....	376
The Roosevelt Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	377
The Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild .....	606, 611
The Seton Hospital .....	487
The Society of the Lying-In Hospital .....	483, 502
Tompkins Square Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	403, 415
Tompkins Square Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society.....	416, 453
Trinity Church Association Dispensary.....	381
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary.....	381
Vacation Schools of The Children's Aid Society.....	404
Vanderbilt Clinic .....	382
Volunteer Dispensary (The), (of St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America).....	382
Washington Heights Hospital, Dispensary Department.....	383
Washington Heights Hospital .....	485
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls.....	459, 500
West Side German Dispensary (The).....	384
West Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	403, 415
West Side Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	403, 415
West Side Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society.....	416, 453
Wilkes Dispensary (The).....	384

NEW YORK CITY—Continued :		PAGE.
Wilson Industrial School for Girls.....	404, 419	
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, Outdoor Department.....	385	
Wright (J. Hood) Memorial Hospital.....	463	
Wright (J. Hood) Memorial Hospital Dispensary.....	357	
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children.....	385, 466	
New York City Training School for Nurses (The).....	335	
New York City Children's Hospital and Schools.....	333	
New York City Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Brooklyn.....	194-198	
New York City Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx, New York City.....	330-335	
New York City Farm Colony, New Dorp.....	604	
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division, Flatbush..	197	
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division, New York	334	
New York County :		
Almshouse.....	334	
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....	335-341	
City Institutions.....	330	
Department of Public Charities.....	330-335	
Private Charity.....	344	
Public Relief.....	329	
State Institutions.....	329	
New York Dispensary.....	363	
New York Eye and Ear Clinic.....	363	
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	469	
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department.....	364	
New York Foundling Hospital (The).....	440, 458, 470, 493	
New York Foundling Hospital, Placing-Out Department.....	493	
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	470	
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital Dispensary.....	365	
New York House of Refuge.....	13, 329, 495	
New York Infant Asylum.....	441, 458, 471, 493	
New York Infant Asylum, Placing-Out Department.....	493	
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	471	
New York Infirmary for Women and Children Dispensary.....	365	
New York Institution for the Blind.....	503	
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	505	
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	441, 495, 708	
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....	499	
New York Medical College for Women and Hospital for Women and Children, Dispensary Department.....	366	
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.....	442, 472	
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute (The), Dispensary Department...	367	
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	472	
New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary.....	368	
New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital.....	368	
New York Pasteur Institute.....	473	
New York Polyclinic Hospital.....	473	
New York Polyclinic Hospital Free Dispensary.....	369	
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	474	
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital Dispensary.....	370	
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department.....	371	
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled Dispensary...	371	
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled Hospital.....	475	
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	24, 613	
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	25, 161	
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	12, 695	
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	22, 172	

# GENERAL INDEX.

789

	PAGE.
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath .....	18, 651
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	10, 96
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	20, 88
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	372
New York University Dispensary .....	370
Niagara County:	
Almshouse .....	510
Board of Supervisors .....	508
City Institutions .....	511
County Institutions .....	510
Overseers of the Poor .....	509
Private Charity .....	511
Public Relief .....	508
NIAGARA FALLS:	
Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital .....	518
NORTH AMITYVILLE:	
St. Catharine's Infirmary .....	663
Northeastern Dispensary, New York City (The).....	373
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The).....	374
Northern New York General Hospital, Ogdensburg .....	628
Northern New York Home for the Friendless, Plattsburgh.....	95
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone.....	167
North Hempstead Town Almshouse .....	324
NORTH TONAWANDA:	
Department of Charities .....	509
Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....	374
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	232, 271
Nose Dispensaries:	
Brooklyn .....	212
Buffalo .....	126
New York City .....	360, 372
Nose Hospitals:	
Buffalo .....	150
New York City .....	468
Nurseries. (See Day Nurseries.)	
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The):	
New York City .....	442, 458, 476
Castleton Corners .....	609, 610
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Children's Dispensary, New York City.....	375
Nursery and Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn.....	239, 260, 264
Nursery, Sheltering Arms, of Brooklyn .....	254, 261
Nyack Hospital (The) .....	620
Nyack Hospital Dispensary (The) .....	616
O.	
OAK SUMMIT:	
Dutchess County Almshouse .....	114
OCEANPORT, N. J.:	
Wright Memorial Summer Home .....	405
Odd Fellows Home Association, German, Unionport.....	419, 430
Officers of State Board of Charities.....	5

<b>OGDENSBURG:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Northern New York General Hospital .....	628
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The).....	626, 627, 629
Society of the United Helpers (Children's Home) .....	628
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases .....	629
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The).....	626, 627, 629
<b>ONEIDA:</b>	
Department of Charities .....	292
Oneida Public Hospital .....	294
<b>Oneida County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	518
Board of Supervisors .....	515
City Institutions .....	518, 519
County Institutions .....	518
Overseers of the Poor .....	516
Private Charity .....	520
Public Relief .....	514
State Institutions .....	514
Oneida Public Hospital, Oneida .....	294
<b>ONEONTA:</b>	
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society.....	575
<b>ONONDAGA:</b>	
Onondaga County Almshouse .....	532
<b>Onondaga County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	532
Board of Supervisors .....	530
City Institutions .....	533
County Institutions .....	532
Overseers of the Poor .....	531
Private Charity .....	534
Public Relief .....	529
State Institutions .....	529
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	537
Onondaga County Placing-Out Agency, Syracuse .....	544
<b>Ontario County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	547
Board of Supervisors .....	546
County Institutions .....	547
Overseers of the Poor .....	546
Private Charity .....	548
Public Relief .....	546
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua .....	548
Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary Department, New York City....	367
Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	367
Ophthalmic Hospital, New York City .....	472
<b>Orange County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	553
Board of Supervisors .....	551
City Institutions .....	554
County Institutions .....	553
Overseers of the Poor .....	552
Private Charity .....	556
Public Relief .....	551
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle.....	133

Orleans County:	PAGE.
Almshouse . . . . .	564
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	562
County Institutions . . . . .	564
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	562
Private Charity . . . . .	564
Public Relief . . . . .	562
State Institutions . . . . .	562
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry . . . . .	77, 79
Orphanage, St. Patrick's, Watertown . . . . .	191
Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson . . . . .	100

**ORPHAN ASYLUMS:**

Albany . . . . .	34
Auburn . . . . .	70
Brooklyn Hebrew . . . . .	237
Brooklyn Howard Colored . . . . .	238, 660
Buffalo . . . . .	137
Colored, New York City . . . . .	427
German, Roman Catholic, Buffalo . . . . .	139
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York City . . . . .	433
Jefferson County, Watertown . . . . .	190
Ogdensburg City Hospital and (The) . . . . .	627
Onondaga County, Syracuse . . . . .	537
Ontario, Canandaigua . . . . .	548
Oswego . . . . .	568
Ottillie, Jamaica . . . . .	581
Rochester . . . . .	307
Sacred Heart, West Park . . . . .	443, 682
St. Colman's Industrial School and, Watervliet . . . . .	37
St. John's Catholic, Utica . . . . .	522
St. John's of Greenbush . . . . .	595
St. Joseph's Female, Brooklyn . . . . .	251
St. Joseph's Male, West Seneca . . . . .	141
St. Mary's Boys', Rochester . . . . .	308
St. Mary's, Port Jervis . . . . .	556
St. Patrick's, Girls, Rochester . . . . .	309
St. Vincent's Female, Albany . . . . .	39
St. Vincent's Female, Buffalo . . . . .	143
St. Vincent's Female, Troy . . . . .	596
St. Vincent's Male, Albany . . . . .	39
St. Vincent's, Syracuse . . . . .	539
Troy . . . . .	598
Troy Catholic Male . . . . .	597
Utica . . . . .	524
* (See, also, Homes for Children.)	
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Ogdensburg City . . . . .	626, 627, 629
Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Jewish, Rochester . . . . .	306
<b>Orphan Asylum Society:</b>	
Of the City of Brooklyn . . . . .	245
Of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York . . . . .	581
Ottillie, Jamaica . . . . .	581
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn . . . . .	249
St. Joseph's, Rochester . . . . .	307
Orphan Boys' Asylum, Saint Mary's, Rochester . . . . .	308
Orphan Girls' Asylum, St. Patrick's, Rochester . . . . .	309
Orphan Home, St. John, Evangelical Lutheran, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs . . . . .	138
Orphan Home, St. Mary's Catholic, Binghamton . . . . .	56
Orphan Home (The) . . . . .	246
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn . . . . .	235, 247
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256

<b>ORPHAN ASYLUMS—Continued.</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I.....	247, 661
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.....	247, 325
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I.....	248, 326
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	248, 582
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	248, 667
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	248, 256
Orphan House and Home for the Friendless, Poughkeepsie.....	117
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	574
Orphan House of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn..	241, 249
Orphans' Home, Gustavus Adolphus, Jamestown.....	78
Orphans' Home, Southern Tier, Elmira.....	86
Orphans' Press of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn..	241, 249
Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York City.....	368
Orthopedic Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	207
<b>OSSINING :</b>	
Ossining Hospital Association . . . . .	714
Ossining Hospital Association Dispensary . . . . .	700
<b>OSWEGATCHIE :</b>	
Superintendent of the Poor of the Town of.....	625
<b>OSWEGO :</b>	
Department of Charity .....	566
Oswego City Almshouse.....	567
Oswego Hospital (The).....	570
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	568
St. Francis Home.....	569
The Oswego Hospital.....	570
Oswego City Almshouse.....	567
<b>Oswego County :</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	567
Board of Supervisors.....	565
City Institutions .....	567
County Institutions . . . . .	567
Overseers of the Poor.....	566
Private Charity . . . . .	568
Public Relief . . . . .	565
Oswego Hospital (The). . . . .	570
Oswego Orphan Asylum . . . . .	568
<b>Otsego County :</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	573
Board of Supervisors.....	571
County Institutions .....	573
Overseers of the Poor.....	572
Private Charity . . . . .	574
Public Relief . . . . .	571
Ottillie Orphan Asylum, Jamaica.....	581
Our Lady of Refuge Asylum, Buffalo .....	136, 147, 157
Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican Convent, New York City.....	428
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston.....	684
<b>OVERSEERS OF THE POOR:</b>	
Albany county .....	28
Allegany county .....	50
Broome county .....	53
Cattaraugus county .....	61
Cayuga county .....	67

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR—Continued.

	PAGE.
Chautauqua county .....	74
Chemung county .....	84
Chenango county .....	90
Clinton county .....	92
Columbia county .....	98
Cortland county .....	105
Delaware county .....	110
Dutchess county .....	113
Erie county .....	123
Essex county .....	163
Franklin county .....	165
Fulton county .....	170
Genesee county .....	174
Greene county .....	177
Hamilton county .....	180
Herkimer county .....	183
Jefferson county .....	188
Lewis county .....	284
Livingston county .....	289
Madison county .....	291
Monroe county .....	298
Montgomery county .....	315
Nassau county .....	321
Niagara county .....	509
Oneida county .....	518
Onondaga county .....	531
Ontario county .....	546
Orange county .....	552
Orleans county .....	563
Oswego county .....	566
Otsego county .....	572
Putnam county .....	577
Rensselaer county .....	590
Rockland county .....	614
St. Lawrence county .....	624
Saratoga county .....	632
Schenectady county .....	637
Schoharie county .....	643
Schuyler county .....	646
Seneca county .....	648
Stenben county .....	653
Suffolk county .....	658
Sullivan county .....	664
Tioga county .....	669
Tompkins county .....	671
Ulster county .....	678
Warren county .....	685
Washington county .....	688
Wayne county .....	692
Westchester county .....	697
Wyoming county .....	719
Yates county .....	722

## OWEGO :

Tioga County Almshouse.....	670
-----------------------------	-----

## OXFORD :

New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home.....	20, 88
---	--------

## OYSTER BAY :

Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	324
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn (The).....	256, 258



## NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department.	372
New York University, Dispensary Department.....	370
Northeastern Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....	373
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The).....	374
Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....	374
Nursery and Child's Hospital (The).....	442, 458, 476
Nursery and Child's Hospital Dispensary.....	375
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women.....	421
Phelps Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	400, 411
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The), Dispensary Department.....	376
Pike Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	401, 414
Presbyterian Hospital in the City of New York (The), Dispensary Department.....	376
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy.....	500
Randall's Island Asylums and Schools.....	335
Rhineland Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	401, 414
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd.....	500
Roosevelt Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department.....	377
Rose Memorial Industrial School of the American Female Guardian Society.....	388, 410
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.....	443
Saint Agatha Home for Children.....	444
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children.....	445
St. Ann's Maternity.....	476
St. Bartholomew's Clinic.....	377
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children.....	446
St. Chrysostom's Chapel Dispensary.....	378
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School.....	404, 418, 447, 450, 458, 501
St. Francis Home of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	477
St. Francis Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	477
St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America.....	478
St. James Home.....	447
St. John's Guild.....	407, 479, 501
Floating Hospital.....	408, 409
Seaside Hospital for Children.....	606, 611
St. John's Children's Hospital of The New York Foundling Hospital.....	479
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York.....	448
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children (of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis).....	707, 710
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of The Institution of Mercy).....	448
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys.....	454
St. Joseph's Hospital of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	487
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes.....	506, 507
St. Lawrence Hospital (The).....	480
St. Luke's Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	378
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City.....	481
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City, Outdoor Department.....	379
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Wilkes Dispensary.....	379, 384
St. Michael's Home.....	449
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys of The New York Catholic Protectory.....	454
St. Saviour's Sanitarium.....	490, 500
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	482
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department.....	379
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of the City of New York.....	450, 456
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children.....	409
School for the Feeble-Minded (Department of Public Charities).....	334
Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild.....	606, 611
Seton Hospital (The).....	487
Seton Hospital Annex.....	488

## NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
Sick Children's Mission of The Children's Aid Society.....	501
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.....	419, 502
Sixth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	402, 414
Sixty-third Street Industrial School, of The Children's Aid Society.....	402
Sloane Maternity Hospital .....	483
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents.....	13, 329, 495
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	483
Society of the Lying-In Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department .....	502
State Charities Aid Association.....	341-344
State Charities Aid Association Sub-Committee on the Care of Motherless Infants .....	493
Sullivan Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	402, 415
Summer Schools of The Children's Aid Society.....	404
Supervision and Placing Out of Destitute Children in Families, State Charities Aid Association.....	493
Sydenham Post Graduate Course and Hospital.....	484
Sydenham Dispensary .....	380
The Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.....	424
The Five Points House of Industry.....	429, 457
The Floating Hospitals of St. John's Guild.....	407, 408, 409
The Good Samaritan Dispensary.....	354
The Harlem Dispensary .....	355
The Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary.....	356
The Hebrew Infant Asylum .....	431
The Mount Sinai Hospital .....	467
The Mount Sinai Hospital Dispensary .....	361
The New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hospital.....	362, 468
The New York Catholic Protectory .....	439, 454, 495
The New York Dispensary .....	363
The New York Foundling Hospital .....	400, 458, 470, 493
The New York Institution for the Blind.....	503
The New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb....	505
The New York Magdalen Benevolent Society .....	499
The New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute Dispensary.....	367
The New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Out-Patient Department..	372
The Northeastern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	373
The Northern Dispensary of the City of New York.....	374
The Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York.....	374
The Nursery and Child's Hospital.....	442, 458, 476
The Presbyterian Hospital, Dispensary Department .....	376
The Roosevelt Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	377
The Seaside Hospital of St. John's Guild .....	606, 611
The Seton Hospital .....	487
The Society of the Lying-in Hospital .....	483, 502
Tompkins Square Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	403, 415
Tompkins Square Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society.....	416, 453
Trinity Church Association Dispensary.....	381
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary.....	381
Vacation Schools of The Children's Aid Society.....	404
Vanderbilt Clinic .....	382
Volunteer Dispensary (The), (of St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America).....	382
Washington Heights Hospital, Dispensary Department.....	383
Washington Heights Hospital .....	485
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls.....	459, 500
West Side German Dispensary (The).....	384
West Side Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	403, 415
West Side Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society.....	403, 415
West Side Lodging House of The Children's Aid Society.....	416, 453
Wilkes Dispensary (The).....	384



## NEW YORK CITY—Continued:

	PAGE.
Wilson Industrial School for Girls.....	404, 419
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, Outdoor Department.....	385
Wright (J. Hood) Memorial Hospital.....	463
Wright (J. Hood) Memorial Hospital Dispensary.....	357
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children.....	385, 486
New York City Training School for Nurses (The).....	335
New York City Children's Hospital and Schools.....	333
New York City Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens, Brooklyn.....	194-198
New York City Department of Public Charities, Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx, New York City.....	330-335
New York City Farm Colony, New Dorp.....	604
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Brooklyn Division, Flatbush..	197
New York City Home for the Aged and Infirm, Manhattan Division, New York	334

## New York County:

Almshouse.....	334
Board of Trustees of Bellevue and Allied Hospitals.....	335-341
City Institutions.....	330
Department of Public Charities.....	330-335
Private Charity.....	344
Public Relief.....	329
State Institutions.....	329
New York Dispensary.....	363
New York Eye and Ear Clinic.....	363
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary.....	469
New York Eye and Ear Infirmary, Dispensary Department.....	364
New York Foundling Hospital (The).....	440, 458, 470, 493
New York Foundling Hospital, Placing-Out Department.....	493
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	470
New York Homœopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital Dispensary....	365
New York House of Refuge.....	13, 329, 495
New York Infant Asylum.....	441, 458, 471, 493
New York Infant Asylum, Placing-Out Department.....	493
New York Infirmary for Women and Children.....	471
New York Infirmary for Women and Children Dispensary.....	365
New York Institution for the Blind.....	503
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....	505
New York Juvenile Asylum.....	441, 495, 708
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society.....	499
New York Medical College for Women and Hospital for Women and Children, Dispensary Department.....	366
New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Miséricorde.....	442, 472
New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute (The), Dispensary Department....	367
New York Ophthalmic Hospital.....	472
New York Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary.....	368
New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital.....	368
New York Pasteur Institute.....	473
New York Polyclinic Hospital.....	473
New York Polyclinic Hospital Free Dispensary.....	369
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital.....	474
New York Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital Dispensary.....	370
New York Skin and Cancer Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department.....	371
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled Dispensary....	371
New York Society for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled Hospital.....	475
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw.....	24, 613
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook.....	25, 161
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford.....	12, 695
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia.....	22, 172

	PAGE.
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath .....	18, 651
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	10, 96
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford.....	20, 88
New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hospital, Out-Patient Department.....	372
New York University Dispensary .....	370

## Niagara County:

Almshouse .....	510
Board of Supervisors .....	508
City Institutions .....	511
County Institutions .....	510
Overseers of the Poor .....	509
Private Charity .....	511
Public Relief .....	508

## NIAGARA FALLS:

Niagara Falls Memorial Hospital .....	513
---------------------------------------	-----

## NORTH AMITYVILLE:

St. Catharine's Infirmary .....	663
Northeastern Dispensary, New York City (The).....	373
Northern Dispensary of the City of New York (The).....	374
Northern New York General Hospital, Ogdensburg .....	628
Northern New York Home for the Friendless, Plattsburgh.....	95
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes (The), Malone.....	167
North Hempstead Town Almshouse .....	324

## NORTH TONAWANDA:

Department of Charities .....	509
Northwestern Dispensary in the City of New York (The).....	374
Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses Home and Hospital, Brooklyn.....	232, 271

## Nose Dispensaries:

Brooklyn .....	212
Buffalo .....	126
New York City .....	360, 372

## Nose Hospitals:

Buffalo .....	150
New York City .....	468

## Nurseries. (See Day Nurseries.)

## Nursery and Child's Hospital (The):

New York City .....	442, 458, 476
Castleton Corners .....	609, 610
Nursery and Child's Hospital, Children's Dispensary, New York City.....	375
Nursery and Infants' Hospital, Brooklyn.....	239, 260, 264
Nursery, Sheltering Arms, of Brooklyn .....	254, 261
Nyack Hospital (The) .....	620
Nyack Hospital Dispensary (The) .....	616

## O.

## OAK SUMMIT:

Dutchess County Almshouse .....	114
---------------------------------	-----

## OCEANPORT, N. J.:

Wright Memorial Summer Home .....	405
Odd Fellows Home Association, German, Unionport.....	419, 430
Officers of State Board of Charities.....	5

<b>OGDENSBURG:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Northern New York General Hospital .....	628
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The).....	626, 627, 629
Society of the United Helpers (Children's Home) .....	628
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases .....	629
Ogdensburg City Hospital and Orphan Asylum (The).....	626, 627, 629
<b>ONEIDA:</b>	
Department of Charities .....	292
Oneida Public Hospital .....	294
<b>Oneida County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	518
Board of Supervisors .....	515
City Institutions .....	518, 519
County Institutions .....	518
Overseers of the Poor .....	516
Private Charity .....	520
Public Relief .....	514
State Institutions .....	514
Oneida Public Hospital, Oneida .....	294
<b>ONEONTA:</b>	
Aurelia Osborn Fox Memorial Hospital Society.....	575
<b>ONONDAGA:</b>	
Onondaga County Almshouse .....	532
<b>Onondaga County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	532
Board of Supervisors .....	530
City Institutions .....	533
County Institutions .....	532
Overseers of the Poor .....	531
Private Charity .....	534
Public Relief .....	529
State Institutions .....	529
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum, Syracuse.....	537
Onondaga County Placing-Out Agency, Syracuse .....	544
<b>Ontario County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	547
Board of Supervisors .....	546
County Institutions .....	547
Overseers of the Poor .....	546
Private Charity .....	548
Public Relief .....	546
Ontario Orphan Asylum, Canandaigua .....	548
Ophthalmic and Aural Institute, Dispensary Department, New York City....	367
Ophthalmic Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	367
Ophthalmic Hospital, New York City .....	472
<b>Orange County:</b>	
Almshouse .....	553
Board of Supervisors .....	551
City Institutions .....	554
County Institutions .....	553
Overseers of the Poor .....	552
Private Charity .....	556
Public Relief .....	551
Order of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis, Doyle.....	133



Orleans County:	PAGE.
Almshouse . . . . .	564
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	562
County Institutions . . . . .	564
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	562
Private Charity . . . . .	564
Public Relief . . . . .	562
State Institutions . . . . .	562
Orphanage and Home of the Free Methodist Church, Gerry . . . . .	77, 79
Orphanage, St. Patrick's, Watertown . . . . .	191
Orphan and Relief Association, Hudson . . . . .	100

#### ORPHAN ASYLUMS:

Albany . . . . .	34
Auburn . . . . .	70
Brooklyn Hebrew . . . . .	237
Brooklyn Howard Colored . . . . .	238, 660
Buffalo . . . . .	137
Colored, New York City . . . . .	427
German, Roman Catholic, Buffalo . . . . .	139
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York City . . . . .	433
Jefferson County, Watertown . . . . .	190
Ogdensburg City Hospital and (The) . . . . .	627
Onondaga County, Syracuse . . . . .	537
Ontario, Canandaigua . . . . .	548
Oswego . . . . .	568
Ottillie, Jamaica . . . . .	581
Rochester . . . . .	307
Sacred Heart, West Park . . . . .	443, 682
St. Colman's Industrial School and, Watervliet . . . . .	37
St. John's Catholic, Utica . . . . .	522
St. John's of Greenbush . . . . .	595
St. Joseph's Female, Brooklyn . . . . .	251
St. Joseph's Male, West Seneca . . . . .	141
St. Mary's Boys', Rochester . . . . .	308
St. Mary's, Port Jervis . . . . .	556
St. Patrick's, Girls, Rochester . . . . .	309
St. Vincent's Female, Albany . . . . .	39
St. Vincent's Female, Buffalo . . . . .	143
St. Vincent's Female, Troy . . . . .	596
St. Vincent's Male, Albany . . . . .	39
St. Vincent's, Syracuse . . . . .	530
Troy . . . . .	598
Troy Catholic Male . . . . .	597
Utica . . . . .	524
* (See, also, Homes for Children.)	
Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Ogdensburg City . . . . .	626, 627, 629
Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York, Jewish, Rochester . . . . .	306
Orphan Asylum Society:	
Of the City of Brooklyn . . . . .	245
Of the Reformed Churches of Brooklyn and New York . . . . .	581
Ottillie, Jamaica . . . . .	581
Roman Catholic, Brooklyn . . . . .	249
St. Joseph's, Rochester . . . . .	307
Orphan Boys' Asylum, Saint Mary's, Rochester . . . . .	308
Orphan Girls' Asylum, St. Patrick's, Rochester . . . . .	309
Orphan Home, St. John, Evangelical Lutheran, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs . . . . .	138
Orphan Home, St. Mary's Catholic, Binghamton . . . . .	56
Orphan Home (The) . . . . .	246
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Brooklyn . . . . .	235, 247
Home of the Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256

**ORPHAN ASYLUMS—Continued.**

	<b>PAGE.</b>
Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I.....	247, 661
Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I.....	247, 325
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, L. I.....	248, 326
St. Joseph, Long Island City.....	248, 582
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	248, 667
Sorrowful Mother, Brooklyn.....	248, 256
Orphan House and Home for the Friendless, Poughkeepsie.....	117
Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown.....	574
Orphan House of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn..	241, 249
Orphans' Home, Gustavus Adolphus, Jamestown.....	78
Orphans' Home, Southern Tier, Elmira.....	86
Orphans' Press of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn..	241, 249
Orthopedic Dispensary and Hospital, New York City.....	368
Orthopedic Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	207

**OSSINING :**

Ossining Hospital Association . . . . .	714
Ossining Hospital Association Dispensary . . . . .	700

**OSWEGATCHIE :**

Superintendent of the Poor of the Town of.....	625
--	-----

**OSWEGO :**

Department of Charity .....	566
Oswego City Almshouse.....	567
Oswego Hospital (The).....	570
Oswego Orphan Asylum.....	568
St. Francis Home.....	569
The Oswego Hospital.....	570
Oswego City Almshouse.....	567

**Oswego County :**

Almshouse . . . . .	567
Board of Supervisors.....	565
City Institutions .....	567
County Institutions . . . . .	567
Overseers of the Poor.....	566
Private Charity . . . . .	568
Public Relief . . . . .	565
Oswego Hospital (The). . . . .	570
Oswego Orphan Asylum . . . . .	568

**Otsego County :**

Almshouse . . . . .	573
Board of Supervisors.....	571
County Institutions .....	573
Overseers of the Poor.....	572
Private Charity .....	574
Public Relief . . . . .	571

Ottile Orphan Asylum, Jamaica.....	581
Our Lady of Refuge Asylum, Buffalo .....	136, 147, 157
Our Lady of the Rosary, Dominican Convent, New York City.....	428
Our Lady of Victory Sanitarium, Kingston.....	684

**OVERSEERS OF THE POOR:**

Albany county .....	28
Allegany county .....	50
Broome county .....	53
Cattaraugus county .....	61
Cayuga county .....	67

## OVERSEERS OF THE POOR—Continued.

	PAGE.
Chautauqua county .....	74
Chemung county .....	84
Chenango county .....	90
Clinton county .....	92
Columbia county .....	98
Cortland county .....	105
Delaware county .....	110
Dutchess county .....	113
Erie county .....	123
Essex county .....	163
Franklin county .....	165
Fulton county .....	170
Genesee county .....	174
Greene county .....	177
Hamilton county .....	180
Herkimer county .....	183
Jefferson county .....	188
Lewis county .....	284
Livingston county .....	289
Madison county .....	291
Monroe county .....	298
Montgomery county .....	315
Nassau county .....	321
Niagara county .....	509
Oneida county .....	516
Onondaga county .....	531
Ontario county .....	546
Orange county .....	552
Orleans county .....	563
Oswego county .....	566
Otsego county .....	572
Putnam county .....	577
Rensselaer county .....	590
Rockland county .....	614
St. Lawrence county .....	624
Saratoga county .....	632
Schenectady county .....	637
Schoharie county .....	643
Schuyler county .....	646
Seneca county .....	648
Steuben county .....	653
Suffolk county .....	658
Sullivan county .....	664
Tioga county .....	669
Tompkins county .....	671
Ulster county .....	678
Warren county .....	685
Washington county .....	688
Wayne county .....	692
Westchester county .....	697
Wyoming county .....	719
Yates county .....	722
OWEGO :	
Tioga County Almshouse.....	670
OXFORD :	
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home.....	20, 88
OYSTER BAY :	
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse.....	324
Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, Brooklyn (The).....	256, 258



## P

	PAGE
Parks Hospital of the Glens Falls Hospital Corporation, Glens Falls.....	687
Pasteur Institute, New York City.....	473
Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women, New York City.....	421

## PEEKSKILL:

Helping Hand Association.....	714
Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.....	707
Peekskill Hospital .....	714
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children.....	709
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children.....	710

## PENN YAN:

Yates County Almshouse .....	723
------------------------------	-----

## PETERBORO:

Home for Destitute Children of Madison County (The), The Trustees of..	293
Phelps Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City....	400, 414
Philanthropin Hospital Association in the City of New York (The), Dispensary Department .....	376

## PHEENIX MILLS:

Ofsego County Almshouse .....	573
Physicians and Surgeons, Dispensary of the College of, Brooklyn.....	209, 215
Pike Street Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York City.	401, 414
Placing Dependent Children in Private Homes, Erie County Agents, Buffalo...	125

## PLACING OUT CHILDREN IN FAMILIES, SOCIETIES FOR:

Columbia county .....	102
Kings county .....	280
Monroe county .....	312, 313
New York county .....	490-494
Onondaga county .....	544
Orange county .....	560, 561
Rockland county .....	621, 622
Agency for Dependent Children of Newburgh.....	560
Agency for Placing Out Dependent Children, Syracuse.....	544
Brooklyn Children's Aid Society (The), Placing-Out Department.....	280
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, New York City.....	490
Children's Aid Society (The), Placing-Out Department, New York City...	491
Children's Aid Society, Rochester.....	312
Columbia County Agency for Dependent Children, Chatham.....	102
Guild of the Infant Savior, New York City.....	491
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society of New York.....	492
New York Catholic Protectory, Placing-Out Department, New York City...	492
New York Foundling Hospital, Placing-Out Department, New York City..	493
New York Infant Asylum, Placing-Out Department, New York City....	493
Onondaga County Placing-Out Agency, Syracuse.....	544
Placing-Out Department of The Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	280
Placing-Out Department of The Children's Aid Society, New York City...	491
Placing-Out Department of The New York Foundling Hospital, New York City .....	493
Rockland County Agency for Dependent Children, Nyack.....	621
State Charities Aid Association, Sub-Committee on the Care of Motherless Infants .....	493

## PLATTSBURGH:

Board of Alms.....	93
Home for the Friendless in Northern New York.....	95

## PLEASANT PLAINS, S. I.:

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin.....	608
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.....	422, 607

	PAGE.
Polhemus Memorial Clinic (The), Brooklyn.....	214
Polyclinic, German, of the City of New York.....	353
Polyclinic Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	369
Polyclinic Hospital, New York City.....	473

**POOR LAW OFFICERS:**

Albany county .....	27-29
Allegany county .....	49, 50
Broome county .....	52-54
Cattaraugus county .....	60-62
Cayuga county .....	66-68
Chautauqua county .....	73-75
Chemung county .....	83, 84
Chenango county .....	89-91
Clinton county .....	92, 93
Columbia county .....	97, 98
Cortland county .....	104, 105
Delaware county .....	109, 110
Dutchess county .....	112, 113
Erle county .....	121-124
Essex county .....	162, 163
Franklin county .....	165, 166
Fulton county .....	169, 170
Genesee county .....	173, 174
Greene county .....	177, 178
Hamilton county .....	180
Herkimer county .....	182, 183
Jefferson county .....	187, 188
Kings county .....	194
Lewis county .....	284, 285
Livingston county .....	288, 289
Madison county .....	291, 292
Monroe county .....	297-299
Montgomery county .....	315, 316
Nassau county .....	321
New York county .....	330
Niagara county .....	508, 509
Onelda county .....	515-517
Onondaga county .....	530-532
Ontario county .....	546, 547
Orange county .....	551-553
Orleans county .....	563
Oswego county .....	565, 566
Otsego county .....	571, 572
Putnam county .....	577
Rensselaer county .....	589-591
Richmond county .....	604
Rockland county .....	614
St. Lawrence county .....	628-625
Saratoga county .....	631, 632
Schenectady county .....	637, 638
Schoharie county .....	643, 644
Schuyler county .....	646
Seneca county .....	648
Steuken county .....	652-654
Suffolk county .....	658, 659
Sullivan county .....	664, 665
Tioga county .....	669
Tompkins county .....	671, 672
Ulster county .....	677-679

<b>POOR LAW OFFICERS—Continued:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Warren county .....	685, 686
Washington county .....	688, 689
Wayne county .....	692, 693
Westchester county .....	696-698
Wyoming county .....	719, 720
Yates county .....	722
Poor, Overseers of. (See Overseers of the Poor.)	
<b>PORT JEFFERSON:</b>	
Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Country Branch .....	660
Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent.....	661
<b>PORT JERVIS:</b>	
Deerpark Sanitarium .....	557
Port Jervis Hospital .....	558
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.....	556
Postgraduate Medical School and Hospital, New York City.....	370, 474
<b>POUGHKEEPSIE:</b>	
City Home (The) .....	114
Commissioners of Charities of the City of Poughkeepsie (The).....	113
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless (The).....	117
Poughkeepsie Orphan House and Home for the Friendless.....	117
Presbyterian Hospital Dispensary, New York City.....	378
<b>PRESTON:</b>	
Chenango County Almshouse .....	91
Prisoners, Discharged, Homes for, Brooklyn . . . . .	258, 257
Prisoners, Discharged, Homes for, Buffalo . . . . .	144
Prisoners, Discharged, Homes for, New York City.....	450
Prison Gate Mission (The), Buffalo.....	144, 146, 158
<b>PRIVATE CHARITY:</b>	
Albany county .....	30
Allegany county .....	51
Broome county .....	56
Cattaraugus county .....	64
Cayuga county .....	60
Chautauqua county .....	77
Chemung county .....	86
Clinton county .....	95
Columbia county .....	100
Cortland county .....	106
Delaware county .....	111
Dutchess county .....	115
Eric county .....	126
Essex county .....	164
Franklin county .....	167
Fulton county .....	171
Genesee county .....	175
Greene county .....	179
Herkimer county .....	185
Jefferson county .....	190
Kings county .....	200
Lewis county .....	286
Livingston county .....	290
Madison county .....	294
Monroe county .....	300
Montgomery county .....	317
Nassau county .....	323
New York county .....	344

## PRIVATE CHARITY—Continued;

	PAGE.
Niagara county .....	511
Oneida county .....	520
Onondaga county .....	534
Ontario county .....	548
Orange county .....	556
Orleans county .....	564
Oswego county .....	568
Otsego county .....	574
Queens county .....	579
Rensselaer county .....	592
Richmond county .....	605
Rockland county .....	616
St. Lawrence county .....	626
Saratoga county .....	633
Schenectady county .....	639
Schoharie county .....	645
Seneca county .....	649
Steuben county .....	656
Suffolk county .....	660
Sullivan county .....	666
Tompkins county .....	673
Ulster county .....	681
Warren county .....	687
Washington county .....	690
Wayne county .....	694
Westchester county .....	700
Wyoming county .....	721
Yates county .....	723
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brooklyn Maternity, Brooklyn.....	272
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, Society for the, West Seneca.	143
Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Western New York Society, Randolph .....	64
Protectory, Catholic, New York City.....	439, 454, 495
Protectory, Jewish, and Aid Society, Hawthorne.....	435, 705
Protestant Episcopal Church, Buffalo, Charity Foundation.....	131, 138
Protestant Episcopal Church Home, Rochester.....	305
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, New York City.....	500
Providence, House of, Town of Geddes (Syracuse P. O.).....	535, 536
Public Charities, Department of, New York City:	
Boroughs of Brooklyn and Queens.....	194-198
Boroughs of Manhattan and the Bronx.....	300-335
Borough of Richmond .....	604

## PUBLIC RELIEF:

Albany county .....	27
Allegany county .....	49
Broome county .....	52
Cattaraugus county .....	60
Cayuga county .....	66
Chautauqua county .....	73
Chemung county .....	83
Chenango county .....	88
Clinton county .....	92
Columbia county .....	96
Cortland county .....	104
Delaware county .....	109
Dutchess county .....	112
Erie county .....	120
Essex county .....	161
Franklin county .....	165

PUBLIC RELIEF—Continued:		PAGE.
Fulton county	.....	169
Genesee county	.....	172
Greene county	.....	177
Hamilton county	.....	180
Herkimer county	.....	182
Jefferson county	.....	187
Kings county	.....	194
Lewis county	.....	284
Livingston county	.....	287
Madison county	.....	291
Monroe county	.....	296
Montgomery county	.....	315
Nassau county	.....	321
New York county	.....	329
Niagara county	.....	508
Oneida county	.....	514
Onondaga county	.....	529
Ontario county	.....	546
Orange county	.....	551
Orleans county	.....	562
Oswego county	.....	565
Otsego county	.....	571
Putnam county	.....	577
Queens county	.....	579
Rensselaer county	.....	589
Richmond county	.....	604
Rockland county	.....	613
St. Lawrence county	.....	623
Saratoga county	.....	631
Schenectady county	.....	637
Schoharie county	.....	643
Schuyler county	.....	646
Seneca county	.....	648
Steuben county	.....	651
Suffolk county	.....	658
Sullivan county	.....	664
Tioga county	.....	669
Tompkins county	.....	671
Ulster county	.....	677
Warren county	.....	685
Washington county	.....	688
Wayne county	.....	691
Westchester county	.....	695
Wyoming county	.....	719
Yates county	.....	722
Putnam County:		
Almshouse	.....	577
Board of Supervisors	.....	577
County Institutions	.....	577
Overseers of the Poor	.....	577
Public Relief	.....	577

## Q

Queens County:	
County Institutions	579
Private Charity	579
Public Relief	579

R

RANDALL'S ISLAND:		PAGE.
Asylums and Schools .....		335
Children's Hospital .....		333
Custodial Asylum .....		334
House of Refuge .....	13, 329,	495
School for the Feeble-Minded.....		334

RANDOLPH:	
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children .....	64

RAYBROOK:	
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis .....	25, 161
Reception Hospital, Coney Island.....	198
Reception Hospital Dispensary, Coney Island.....	198
Reclaiming the Erring, Ingleside Home, Buffalo.....	146, 158

REFORMATORIES FOR BOYS:	
Columbia county .....	102-103
Kings county .....	199
Monroe county .....	296
Oneida county .....	528
Saratoga county .....	636
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan Four Corners.....	102
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	199
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Charlton.....	636
St. Vincent Industrial School, Utica.....	528
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Rush.....	9, 296

REFORMATORIES FOR CHILDREN:	
Columbia county .....	102-103
Kings county .....	199
New York county.....	494-496
Oneida county .....	528
Saratoga county .....	636
Tompkins county .....	676
Berkshire Industrial Farm (The), Canaan Four Corners.....	102
Brooklyn Disciplinary Training School for Boys.....	199
Charlton Industrial Farm School, Charlton.....	636
George Junior Republic Association, Freeville.....	494, 676
House of Refuge, Randall's Island, New York City.....	13, 329, 495
New York Catholic Protectory, New York City.....	495
New York Juvenile Asylum, New York City.....	495
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	528
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, New York City..	13, 329, 495

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS:	
Albany county .....	46-47
Columbia county .....	96
Erie county .....	157-158
Kings county .....	281-282
New York county .....	496-500
Onondaga county .....	545
Orleans county .....	562-563
Rensselaer county .....	602-603
Westchester county .....	695-696
Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls, New York City...	496
Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (The), Buffalo.....	157
House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Brooklyn (The).....	281
House of the Good Shepherd (The), New York City.....	497

REFORMATORIES FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS—Continued:		PAGE
House of the Holy Family, New York City.....		498
House of Mercy, New York City.....		498
House of Shelter (The), Albany .....		46
Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring (The), Buffalo.....		158
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Troy .....		602
New York Magdalen Benevolent Society (The), New York City.....		499
New York State, Bedford .....	12,	695
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson.....	10,	96
Prison Gate Mission, Buffalo.....		158
Protestant Episcopal House of Mercy, Inwood.....		500
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, New York City.....		500
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany .....		47
Saint Saviour's Sanitarium, Inwood.....		500
Shelter for Unprotected Girls (The), Syracuse.....		545
State, Bedford .....	12,	695
The Ingleside Home for Reclaiming the Erring, Buffalo.....		158
The Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....		545
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City.....		500
Wayside Home, Brooklyn.....		281
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion.....	11,	562
Reformatory of the Good Shepherd:		
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and, Troy.....	504,	602
St. Ann's School of Industry, Albany.....	36,	47
Refuge, House of, New York City.....	13,	329, 495
Refuge of the City of Binghamton (The).....		57
Relief Corps Home, New York State, Woman's, Oxford.....	20,	88
RELIEF FOR THE SICK POOR, SOCIETIES FOR:		
Erie county .....		159
New York county .....	501,	502
Westchester county .....		718
Buffalo Deaconess Home of the Methodist Episcopal Church (The).....		159
Children's Aid Society, Sick Children's Mission, New York City.....		501
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City.....		501
St. John's Guild, New York City.....		501
Sick Children's Mission of Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		501
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York City.....		502
Society of the Lying-in Hospital of the City of New York, Outdoor Department .....		502
Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department..		718
RELIEF, PUBLIC:		
Albany county .....		27
Allegany county .....		49
Broome county .....		52
Cattaraugus county .....		60
Cayuga county .....		66
Chautauqua county .....		73
Chemung county .....		83
Chenango county .....		88
Clinton county .....		92
Columbia county .....		96
Cortland county .....		104
Delaware county .....		109
Dutchess county .....		112
Erie county .....		120
Essex county .....		161
Franklin county .....		165

## RELIEF, PUBLIC — Continued :

	PAGE.
Fulton county .....	169
Genesee county .....	172
Greene county .....	177
Hamilton county .....	180
Herkimer county .....	182
Jefferson county .....	187
Kings county .....	194
Lewis county .....	284
Livingston county .....	287
Madison county .....	291
Monroe county .....	296
Montgomery county .....	315
Nassau county .....	321
New York county .....	329
Niagara county .....	508
Oneida county .....	514
Onondaga county .....	529
Ontario county .....	546
Orange county .....	551
Orleans county .....	562
Oswego county .....	565
Otsego county .....	571
Putnam county .....	577
Queens county .....	579
Rensselaer county .....	589
Richmond county .....	604
Rockland county .....	613
St. Lawrence county .....	623
Saratoga county .....	631
Schenectady county .....	637
Schoharie county .....	643
Schuyler county .....	646
Seneca county .....	648
Steuben county .....	651
Suffolk county .....	658
Sullivan county .....	664
Tioga county .....	669
Tompkins county .....	671
Ulster county .....	677
Warren county .....	685
Washington county .....	688
Wayne county .....	691
Westchester county .....	695
Wyoming county .....	719
Yates county .....	722

## RENSSELAER :

Board of Charities.....	591
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush.....	595

## Rensselaer County :

Almshouse . . . . .	591
Board of Supervisors .....	589
County Institutions .....	591
Overseers of the Poor.....	590
Private Charity .....	592
Public Relief .....	589

Rhineland Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City .....	401, 414
--	----------



<b>Richmond county :</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Almshouse . . . . .	604
County Institutions . . . . .	604
Private Charity . . . . .	605
Public Relief . . . . .	604
Richmond County Almshouse, near New Dorp . . . . .	604
Riverside Accident Hospital, Buffalo . . . . .	154
Riverside Hospital (The), Buffalo . . . . .	155
Riverside Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department, Buffalo . . . . .	128
Riverside Hospital, St. John's, Yonkers . . . . .	715
<b>ROCHESTER :</b>	
Children's Aid Society of Rochester . . . . .	312
Church Home of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the City of Rochester (The) . . . . .	303, 305
Department of Charities and Correction . . . . .	299
Hahnemann Hospital of Rochester . . . . .	309
Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy . . . . .	306
Jewish Orphan Asylum Association of Western New York (The) . . . . .	306
Monroe County Almshouse . . . . .	299
Monroe County Hospital . . . . .	300
Protestant Episcopal Church Home . . . . .	303, 305
Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy (The) . . . . .	306
Rochester City Hospital (The) . . . . .	310
Rochester City Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department . . . . .	300
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensary . . . . .	301
Rochester Home for the Friendless . . . . .	303
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital (The) . . . . .	311
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital, Free Dispensary . . . . .	302
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	307
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary . . . . .	302
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The) . . . . .	312
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe county . . . . .	307
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester (The) . . . . .	308
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum . . . . .	309
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes . . . . .	313
Rochester Benevolent, Industrial and Scientific School, Sisters of Mercy (The) . . . . .	306
Rochester Children's Aid Society . . . . .	312
Rochester City Hospital (The) . . . . .	310
Rochester City Hospital, Out-Patient Department . . . . .	300
Rochester Dental Society's Free Dispensary . . . . .	301
Rochester Home for the Friendless . . . . .	303
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital (The) . . . . .	311
Rochester Homœopathic Hospital, Free Dispensary . . . . .	302
Rochester Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	307
Rochester Public Health Association Dispensary . . . . .	302
Rochester St. Mary's Hospital of the Sisters of Charity (The) . . . . .	312
<b>ROCKAWAY BEACH :</b>	
Institution of Mercy, Summer Home . . . . .	407, 580
<b>ROCKAWAY PARK :</b>	
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children . . . . .	409, 580
<b>Rockland County :</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	615
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	614
County Institutions . . . . .	615
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	614
Private Charity . . . . .	616

<b>Rockland County—Continued:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Public Relief .....	613
State Institutions .....	613
Rockland County Agency for Dependent Children, Nyack.....	621
Roman Catholic Children, Society for the Protection of, West Seneca.....	143
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, Brooklyn .....	281
Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, New York City.....	500
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, German, Buffalo .....	139
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn .....	228, 249
Daughters of Wisdom of Montfort's Convent, Port Jefferson.....	661
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home.....	228
St. John's Home for Boys.....	250
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory.....	326
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum.....	251
St. Paul's Industrial School.....	225, 261

**ROME:**

Board of Charity (The).....	517
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes.....	528
Oneida County Almshouse.....	518
Rome Hospital (The) .....	526
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	16, 514
Rome Hospital (The) .....	526
Rome State Custodial Asylum.....	16, 514
Roosevelt Hospital (The), Out-Patient Department, New York City.....	377
Ruptured and Crippled Dispensary, New York City.....	371
Ruptured and Crippled Hospital, New York City.....	475

**RYE:**

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children .....	446, 709
--	----------

**S**

Sacred Heart of Mary Asylum, Doyle.....	133, 140
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum, West Park.....	443, 682
Sailors and Soldiers' Home, New York State, Bath.....	18, 651
Saint Agatha Home for Children, Nanuet.....	444, 618
St. Agnes' Convent, Sparkill .....	619
St. Agnes' Training School for Girls, Buffalo.....	141
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill.....	445, 709
Saint Ann's Home for the Aged, Barnard.....	304
St. Ann's Maternity, New York City.....	476
St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany .....	36, 47
St. Bartholomew's Clinic, New York City.....	377
St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye.....	446, 709
St. Catharine's Hospital Dispensary, Brooklyn .....	215
St. Catharine's Hospital Association of the City of Brooklyn.....	273
St. Catharine's Infirmary, North Amityville .....	683
St. Christina's Home, Saratoga Springs .....	635
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies, Brooklyn.....	274
St. Chrysostom's Chapel Dispensary, New York City.....	378
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum, Watervliet.....	37
St. Dominic, New Hyde Park, Long Island.....	248, 326
St. Dominic Sisters, Asylum of, Blauvelt.....	425, 617
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home (The), Utica.....	521, 527
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, New York City.....	404, 418, 447, 450, 458, 501
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Relief Work, New York City.....	418
St. Francis Asylum of the City of Buffalo .....	184
St. Francis de Sales Asylum, Albany.....	37
St. Francis Home, Gardenville .....	134
St. Francis Home, New York City.....	477
St. Francis Home, Oswego .....	569

	PAGE.
St. Francis Home, Williamsville . . . . .	135
St. Francis Hospital, New York City . . . . .	477
St. Francis Missionary Sisters of the Third Order, Peekskill . . . . .	436, 706
St. Francis Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn . . . . .	251
St. Giles the Cripple, House of, Brooklyn . . . . .	228, 243, 265, 324
St. Giles in the Fields of the House of St. Giles the Cripple, Garden City, L. I. . . . .	228, 324
St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America, New York City . . . . .	478
Saint James Home, New York City . . . . .	447
Saint James Mercy Hospital, Hornell . . . . .	656
St. Joachim's Hospital, Watertown . . . . .	192
St. John Evangelical Lutheran Orphans' Home, Buffalo and Sulphur Springs . . . . .	138
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum, Utica . . . . .	522
St. John's Children's Hospital, New York City . . . . .	479
St. John's Coney Island Summer Home . . . . .	228
St. John's Cottage, Utica . . . . .	521
St. John's Guild, New York City . . . . .	407, 479, 501
Floating Hospitals . . . . .	408, 409
Seaside Hospital, New Dorp . . . . .	606, 611
St. John's Home for Boys, Brooklyn . . . . .	250
St. John's Hospital, of Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Brooklyn . . . . .	275
St. John's Hospital for Contagious Diseases, Ogdensburg . . . . .	629
St. John's Hospital of the New York Foundling Hospital, New York City . . . . .	479
St. John's Long Island City Hospital . . . . .	587
St. John's Orphan Asylum of Greenbush . . . . .	595
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers . . . . .	701
St. John's Riverside Hospital, Yonkers . . . . .	715
St. John's Roman Catholic Protectory, Hicksville, Long Island . . . . .	326
St. Joseph's Infant Home (The), Utica . . . . .	523
St. Joseph, Long Island City . . . . .	248, 582
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station . . . . .	248, 667
St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls, Mount Loretto . . . . .	422, 607
St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of New York . . . . .	448
St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn . . . . .	251
St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill . . . . .	710
St. Joseph's Home, Flushing . . . . .	583
St. Joseph's Home for Girls (of The Institution of Mercy), New York City . . . . .	448
St. Joseph's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City . . . . .	454
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary, Yonkers . . . . .	701
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Far Rockaway . . . . .	587
Saint Joseph's Hospital, Syracuse . . . . .	541
St. Joseph's Hospital: New York City . . . . .	487
Yonkers . . . . .	716
St. Joseph's Infant Home, Troy . . . . .	596
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes: Brooklyn . . . . .	282
Fordham . . . . .	506
Westchester . . . . .	507
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, West Seneca . . . . .	141
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum Society of Rochester and Monroe County . . . . .	307
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, St. Joseph's Station . . . . .	279, 667
St. Lawrence County: Alms-house . . . . .	625
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	623
County Institutions . . . . .	625
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	624
Private Charity . . . . .	626
Public Relief . . . . .	623

	PAGE.
St. Lawrence Hospital (The).....	480
St. Luke's Hospital of Newburgh.....	558
St. Luke's Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York City.....	378
St. Malachy's Home in the Borough of Brooklyn in the City of New York....	251
St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park.....	583
St. Margaret's House, Albany.....	38
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City, Outdoor Department.....	379
St. Mark's Hospital of New York City.....	481
St. Mary of the Angels, Syosset.....	324, 827
Saint Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum of the City of Rochester.....	308
St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Home, Binghamton.....	56
St. Mary's Country Home, Derby.....	129
St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, Outdoor Department, New York City.....	379, 384
St. Mary's Home and School, Dunkirk.....	79
St. Mary's Hospital, Amsterdam.....	320
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The).....	275
St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn (The), Dispensary of the College of Physicians and Surgeons, Brooklyn.....	200, 215
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y....	538, 542
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Buffalo.....	142, 156
Saint Mary's Maternity and Infants' Home of the City of Brooklyn.....	253, 261, 276
St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Port Jervis.....	556
St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge.....	449, 609
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Watertown.....	191
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester.....	309
St. Paul's Industrial School, Brooklyn.....	225, 261
St. Peter's Hospital, Brooklyn.....	277
Saint Peter's Hospital Dispensary, Albany.....	33
Saint Peter's Hospital of the City of Albany.....	44
St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, New York City.....	454
St. Rose Industrial School, Melville.....	248, 662
Saint Saviour's Sanitarium, New York City.....	490, 500
St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, New York City.....	424
St. Vincent Industrial School of Utica.....	524
Saint Vincent's Cottage, Jordan.....	535
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum:	
Albany.....	39
Buffalo.....	130, 143
Troy.....	596
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The).....	482
St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York (The), Outdoor Department..	379
St. Vincent's Hospital of the Borough of Richmond, West New Brighton.....	610
St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, Albany.....	39
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse.....	539
St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women of the City of New York.....	450, 456
Salamanca Hospital, Salamanca.....	65
Samaritan Hospital of Brooklyn Dispensary.....	216
Samaritan Hospital of Troy Dispensary.....	592
Samaritan Hospital of Troy.....	600
Samaritan, House of the Good, Watertown.....	191
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	466, 580
Sanitariums:	
Deerpark, Port Jervis.....	557
For Hebrew Children, Rockaway Park.....	409, 580
Our Lady of Victory, Kingston.....	684
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's Station.....	248, 667
Saratoga County:	
Almshouse.....	638
Board of Supervisors.....	631

<b>Saratoga County—Continued:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
County Institutions .....	633
Overseers of the Poor .....	632
Private Charity .....	633
Public Relief .....	631
Saratoga Hospital (The) .....	635
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary .....	633

**SARATOGA SPRINGS:**

Hawley Home for Children at .....	634
St. Christina's Home .....	635
Saratoga Hospital (The) .....	635
Saratoga Hospital Dispensary .....	633

**SCHENECTADY:**

Board of Magistrates .....	638
Children's Free Dispensary .....	639
Children's Home Society of Schenectady .....	640
Ellis Hospital .....	641
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady .....	641
Hospital Association of the City of Schenectady Dispensary .....	640
Schenectady County Almshouse .....	638

**Schenectady County:**

Almshouse .....	638
Board of Supervisors .....	637
County Institutions .....	638
Overseers of the Poor .....	637
Private Charity .....	639
Public Relief .....	637
Schenectady County Almshouse .....	638
Schenectady Hospital Association .....	640

**Schoharie County:**

Almshouse .....	644
Board of Supervisors .....	643
County Institutions .....	644
Overseers of the Poor .....	643
Private Charity .....	644
Public Relief .....	643
School for the Feeble-Minded, Randall's Island .....	334
School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn Training .....	240
School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Mt. Magdalen, Troy .....	594, 602
School of Industry, St. Ann's, and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd, Albany .....	36, 47
School, State Agricultural and Industrial, Industry .....	9, 296
Schools. (See, also, Education—Eleemosynary.)	

**SCHOOLS FOR THE BLIND:**

Genesee county .....	172
New York county .....	503
New York Institution for the Blind, New York City .....	503
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia .....	22, 172

**SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF:**

Albany county .....	48
Erie county .....	160
Franklin county .....	167-168
Kings county .....	282-283
Monroe county .....	313-314

SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF—Continued:		PAGE.
New York county.....		504-507
Onelda county.....		528
Albany Home School for the Oral Instruction of the Deaf.....		48
Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Institution of, New York City.....		504
Central New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rome.....		528
Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, New York City...		504
Le Couteulx St. Mary's Institution for Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Buffalo.....		160
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb.....		505
Northern New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Malone.....		167
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf-Mutes, Brook- lyn, Fordham and Westchester.....	282, 506,	507
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester.....		313
Schuyler County:		
Board of Supervisors.....		646
County Institutions.....		647
Overseers of the Poor.....		646
Public Relief.....		646
Seaside Home, Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....		225
Seaside Hospital (of St. John's Guild, New York City), New Dorp, Staten Island.....		606, 611
Seneca County:		
Almshouse.....		640
Board of Supervisors.....		648
County Institutions.....		649
Overseers of the Poor.....		648
Private Charity.....		649
Public Relief.....		648
SENNETT:		
Cayuga County Almshouse.....		68
Seton Hospital (The), Spuyten Duyvil.....		487
Seton Hospital Annex, Spuyten Duyvil.....		488
Shelter Department of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society.....	236,	254
Shelter for Unprotected Girls, Syracuse.....		545
Shelter, The House of, Albany.....	40,	46
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Brooklyn (The).....	254,	261
Sheltering Guardian Society, Hebrew, New York City.....		433
Sick Children's Mission, Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		501
Sisters of Charity, Buffalo Hospital (The).....		149
Sisters of Mercy, Convent of, Brooklyn.....	222,	242
Sisters of Mercy Industrial School, Rochester.....		306
Sisters of St. Dominic Asylum, Blauvelt.....		425
Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis, New York City.....	419,	502
Sixth Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		402, 414
Sixty-third Street School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City.....		402
Skin and Cancer Hospital, Out-Patient Department, New York City.....		371
Sloane Maternity Hospital, New York City.....		483
Smith (James W.) Memorial, Branch No. 1, of Industrial School Association, Brooklyn, Eastern District.....	223,	232
Smith (S. R.) Infirmary Dispensary, New Brighton.....		606
Smith (S. R.) Infirmary, New Brighton.....		612
SOCIETIES:		
Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn.....	228, 255,	259
American Female Guardian, New York City.....	386, 405,	410, 423
Brooklyn Children's Aid (The).....	218, 225, 229, 236, 254,	258, 280, 617
Buffalo Children's Aid.....	129,	137, 145

**Societies — Continued :**

	<b>PAGE</b>
<b>Children's Aid :</b>	
Brooklyn . . . . .	218, 225, 229, 236, 254, 258, 280, 617
Buffalo . . . . .	129, 137, 145
New York City . . . . .	226, 395, 404, 412, 415, 426, 451, 455, 491, 501, 703, 711
Rochester . . . . .	312
Children's Home, of Schenectady . . . . .	640
For Deaconess Work of Buffalo (The) . . . . .	135, 156
For the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn . . . . .	228, 255, 259
For the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca . . . . .	143
For the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, The Managers of, New York City . . . . .	13, 329, 495
German Hospital, of Brooklyn . . . . .	265
Hebrew Sheltering Guardian, New York City . . . . .	433
Ladies' Union Benevolent, Ithaca . . . . .	673
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Hospital . . . . .	475
New York, for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled, Outdoor Department . . . . .	371
New York Magdalen Benevolent . . . . .	499
of the Lying-in Hospital, New York City . . . . .	483, 502
of United Helpers, Ogdensburg . . . . .	628
Orphan Asylum, of the City of Brooklyn . . . . .	245
Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children, West Seneca . . . . .	143
Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Brooklyn . . . . .	249
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rochester . . . . .	307
United Helpers, Ogdensburg . . . . .	628
Western New York, for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children, Randolph . . . . .	64
<b>Soldiers and Sailors' Home, New York State, Bath . . . . .</b>	<b>15, 651</b>
<b>SONYEA :</b>	
Craig Colony for Epileptics . . . . .	17, 287
Sorrowful Mother, Home of, Brooklyn . . . . .	248, 256
South End Dispensary, Albany . . . . .	35
Southern Tier Orphans' Home, Elmira . . . . .	86
<b>SOUTH TROY :</b>	
St. Joseph's Infant Home . . . . .	596
<b>SPARKILL :</b>	
St. Agnes Convent . . . . .	619
<b>SPRAKERS :</b>	
Montgomery County Almshouse . . . . .	316
<b>SPUYTEN DUYVIL-ON-THE-HUDSON :</b>	
Nazareth . . . . .	438, 488
Seton Hospital . . . . .	487
Seton Hospital Annex . . . . .	488
S. R. Smith Infirmary, New Brighton . . . . .	606, 612
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry . . . . .	9, 296
State Charitable Institutions . . . . .	9
<b>STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, New York City :</b>	
Allegany County Visiting Committee . . . . .	51
Cattaraugus County Visiting Committee . . . . .	63
Cayuga County Visiting Committee . . . . .	69
Chautauqua County Visiting Committee . . . . .	76
Chemung County Visiting Committee . . . . .	85
Clinton County Visiting Committee . . . . .	94
Columbia County Visiting Committee . . . . .	99
Delaware County Visiting Committee . . . . .	111

STATE CHARITIES AID ASSOCIATION, NEW YORK CITY—Continued:		PAGE.
Dutchess County Visiting Committee .....		115
Erie County Visiting Committee .....		125
Essex County Visiting Committee .....		164
Franklin County Visiting Committee .....		167
Fulton County Visiting Committee .....		171
Genesee County Visiting Committee .....		175
Greene County Visiting Committee .....		179
Herkimer County Visiting Committee .....		184
Jefferson County Visiting Committee .....		189
Kings County Visiting Committee .....		199
Lewis County Visiting Committee .....		286
Livingston County Visiting Committee .....		290
Madison County Visiting Committee .....		294
Montgomery County Visiting Committee .....		317
Nassau County Visiting Committee .....		323
New York County Visiting Committee .....	343-344	
Oneida County Visiting Committee .....		519
Onondaga County Visiting Committee .....		534
Ontario County Visiting Committee .....		548
Orange County Visiting Committee .....		555
Orleans County Visiting Committee .....		564
Oswego County Visiting Committee .....		568
Otsego County Visiting Committee .....		573
Rensselaer County Visiting Committee .....		592
Richmond County Visiting Committee .....		605
Rockland County Visiting Committee .....		615
St. Lawrence County Visiting Committee .....		628
Schenectady County Visiting Committee .....		639
Schoharie County Visiting Committee .....		645
Seneca County Visiting Committee .....		649
Steuben County Visiting Committee .....		655
Suffolk County Visiting Committee .....		660
Sullivan County Visiting Committee .....		666
Tompkins County Visiting Committee .....		672
Ulster County Visiting Committee .....		680
Washington County Visiting Committee .....		690
Wayne County Visiting Committee .....		694
Westchester County Visiting Committee .....		699
Wyoming County Visiting Committee .....		721
Yates County Visiting Committee .....		723
State Charities Aid Association, New York City .....	341-344	

State Charities Aid Association, New York City, Visitors to State Charitable Institutions:		
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea .....		290
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw .....		615
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook .....		164
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford .....		699
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson .....		100
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome .....		520
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark .....		694
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion .....		504
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark .....	15,	691
State Custodial Asylum, Rome .....	16,	514
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry .....	9,	296
State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children, Syracuse .....	14,	529



STATE INSTITUTIONS:	PAGE
Albany county . . . . .	26
Chenango county . . . . .	84-89
Columbia county . . . . .	96-97
Erie County . . . . .	120-121
Essex county . . . . .	161-162
Genesee county . . . . .	172-173
Livingston county . . . . .	287-288
Monroe county . . . . .	296-297
New York county . . . . .	329-330
Oneida county . . . . .	514-515
Onondaga county . . . . .	529-530
Orleans county . . . . .	562-563
Rockland county . . . . .	613-614
Steuben county . . . . .	651-652
Wayne county . . . . .	691-692
Westchester county . . . . .	695-696
Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea . . . . .	17, 287
Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities . . . . .	26
New York House of Refuge, Randall's Island . . . . .	13, 329, 495
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw . . . . .	24, 613
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook . . . . .	25, 161
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford . . . . .	12, 695
New York State School for the Blind, Batavia . . . . .	22, 172
New York State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath . . . . .	18, 651
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson . . . . .	10, 96
New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford . . . . .	20, 88
Rome State Custodial Asylum . . . . .	16, 514
Society for the Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents in the City of New York, The Managers of, Randall's Island . . . . .	13, 329, 495
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark . . . . .	15, 691
State Agricultural and Industrial School, Industry . . . . .	9, 296
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children . . . . .	14, 529
Thomas Indian School (The), Iroquois . . . . .	21, 120
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion . . . . .	11, 562
State Reformatory for Women, Bedford . . . . .	12, 695
State School for the Blind, Batavia . . . . .	22, 172
State Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath . . . . .	18, 651
State Woman's Relief Corps Home, Oxford . . . . .	20, 88
Steuben County:	
Almshouse . . . . .	654
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	652
County Institutions . . . . .	654
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	653
Private Charity . . . . .	656
Public Relief . . . . .	651
State Institutions . . . . .	651
Suffolk County:	
Almshouse . . . . .	659
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	658
County Institutions . . . . .	659
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	658
Private Charity . . . . .	660
Public Relief . . . . .	658
Suffolk County Children's Home, Yaphank . . . . .	659

Sullivan County:	PAGE.
Almahouse . . . . .	665
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	664
County Institutions . . . . .	665
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	664
Private Charity . . . . .	666
Public Relief . . . . .	664
Sullivan Street Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	402, 415

**SULPHUR SPRINGS:**

Evangelical Lutheran St. John Orphans' Home . . . . .	138
Summer Homes. (See Fresh Air Charities.)	
Summerland Home (of the Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children, Brooklyn), Demarest, N. J. . . . .	228
Summer Schools of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	404

**SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR:**

Albany county . . . . .	29
Allegany county . . . . .	50
Broome county . . . . .	53
Cattaraugus county . . . . .	61
Cayuga county . . . . .	67
Chautauqua county . . . . .	74
Chemung county . . . . .	83
Chenango county . . . . .	90
Clinton county . . . . .	92
Columbia county . . . . .	98
Cortland county . . . . .	104
Delaware county . . . . .	109
Dutchess county . . . . .	113
Erie county . . . . .	123
Essex county . . . . .	163
Franklin county . . . . .	165
Fulton county . . . . .	169
Genesee county . . . . .	173
Greene county . . . . .	177
Hamilton county . . . . .	180
Herkimer county . . . . .	182
Jefferson county . . . . .	188
Lewis county . . . . .	284
Livingston county . . . . .	288
Madison county . . . . .	291
Monroe county . . . . .	298
Montgomery county . . . . .	315
Nassau county . . . . .	321
Niagara county . . . . .	509
Onelda county . . . . .	516
Onondaga county . . . . .	531
Ontario county . . . . .	546
Orange county . . . . .	552
Orleans county . . . . .	563
Oswego county . . . . .	566
Otsego county . . . . .	571
Rensselaer county . . . . .	590
Rockland county . . . . .	614
St. Lawrence county . . . . .	624
Saratoga county . . . . .	631
Schenectady county . . . . .	637
Schoharie county . . . . .	643
Schuyler county . . . . .	646
Seneca county . . . . .	648

SUPERINTENDENTS OF THE POOR— Continued:		PAGE.
Steuben county .....		653
Suffolk county .....		658
Sullivan county .....		664
Tioga county .....		669
Tompkins county .....		671
Ulster county .....		678
Warren county .....		685
Washington county .....		688
Wayne county .....		692
Westchester county .....		697
Wyoming county .....		719
Yates county .....		722

## SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF:

Albany county .....	27
Allegany county .....	49
Broome county .....	52
Cattaraugus county .....	60
Cayuga county .....	66
Chautauqua county .....	73
Chemung county .....	83
Chenango county .....	89
Clinton county .....	92
Columbia county .....	97
Cortland county .....	104
Delaware county .....	109
Dutchess county .....	112
Erle county .....	121
Essex county .....	162
Franklin county .....	165
Fulton county .....	169
Genesee county .....	173
Greene county .....	177
Hamilton county .....	180
Herkimer county .....	182
Jefferson county .....	187
Lewis county .....	284
Livingston county .....	288
Madison county .....	291
Monroe county .....	297
Montgomery county .....	315
Nassau county .....	321
Niagara county .....	508
Oneida county .....	515
Onondaga county .....	530
Ontario county .....	546
Orange county .....	551
Orleans county .....	563
Oswego county .....	565
Otsego county .....	571
Putnam county .....	577
Rensselaer county .....	589
Rockland county .....	614
St. Lawrence county .....	623
Saratoga county .....	631
Schenectady county .....	637
Schoharie county .....	643
Schuyler county .....	646
Seneca county .....	648
Steuben county .....	652
Suffolk county .....	658

## SUPERVISORS, BOARD OF—Continued:

	PAGE.
Sullivan county .....	664
Tioga county .....	669
Tompkins county .....	671
Ulster county .....	677
Warren county .....	685
Washington county .....	688
Wayne county .....	692
Westchester county .....	696
Wyoming county .....	719
Yates county .....	722
Susquehanna Valley Home and Industrial School for Orphan and Indigent Children, Binghamton .....	57
Swedish Hospital Dispensary (The), Brooklyn .....	217
Sydenham Dispensary, New York City .....	380
Sydenham Post-Graduate Course and Hospital, New York City .....	484

## SYOSSET:

St. Mary of the Angels .....	324, 327
------------------------------	----------

## SYRACUSE:

Agency for Placing-Out Dependent Children .....	544
Department of Charities and Correction .....	532
Hospital of the Good Shepherd .....	540
House of Providence of the County of Onondaga .....	535, 536
Municipal Lodging House .....	533
Onondaga County Orphan Asylum .....	537
Onondaga County Placing-Out Agency .....	544
Saint Joseph's Hospital .....	541
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital and Infant's Asylum of Syracuse, N. Y. .....	538, 542
Saint Vincent's Orphan Asylum of Syracuse .....	539
Shelter for Unprotected Girls (The) .....	545
Syracuse Free Dispensary (The) .....	534
Syracuse Home Association .....	536
Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital .....	542
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children .....	540, 543
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children .....	14, 529
The Hospital of the Good Shepherd .....	540
The Shelter for Unprotected Girls .....	545
Syracuse Free Dispensary (The) .....	534
Syracuse Home Association .....	536
Syracuse Homœopathic Hospital .....	542
Syracuse Hospital for Women and Children .....	540, 543
Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children .....	14, 529

## T.

## TARRYTOWN:

Institution of Mercy, Home for Boys .....	704
Temporary Home for Children of Queens County, Mineola .....	327, 584
Temporary Home for Destitute Children, Westchester, White Plains .....	710
Temporary Home for Men and Boys. (See Homes, Temporary, for Men and Boys.)	
Temporary Homes for Women and Children. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)	
Temporary Homes for Women and Girls. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)	
Thanksgiving Hospital of Cooperstown .....	576
THE. (For all titles beginning with "The," except the following, see next word in title.)	
The Home (of the Ladies' Union Benevolent Society), Ithaca .....	673
Thomas Indian School (The), Iroquois .....	21, 120
Thrall Hospital, Middletown .....	559

<b>Throat Dispensaries :</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Brooklyn . . . . .	212
Buffalo . . . . .	126
New York City . . . . .	356, 360, 361, 364, 367, 372
<b>Throat Hospitals :</b>	
Brooklyn . . . . .	278
Buffalo . . . . .	150
New York City . . . . .	468
<b>Tioga County :</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	670
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	663
County Institutions . . . . .	670
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	669
Public Relief . . . . .	669
<b>Tompkins County :</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	672
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	671
County Institutions . . . . .	672
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	671
Private Charity . . . . .	673
Public Relief . . . . .	671
<b>Tompkins Square Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .</b>	<b>403, 415</b>
<b>Tompkins Square Lodging House for Boys, New York City . . . . .</b>	<b>416, 453</b>
<b>TONAWANDA :</b>	
Department of Charities . . . . .	124
<b>TOWN ALMSHOUSES :</b>	
Hempstead Town Almshouse . . . . .	322
Jones Institute, Oyster Bay . . . . .	324
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead Town Almshouse, Oyster Bay . . . . .	324
Training School and Home for Young Girls, Brooklyn . . . . .	240
Training School for Boys, Brooklyn Disciplinary . . . . .	190
Trinity Church Association Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	381
<b>TROY :</b>	
Bethesda Home . . . . .	598
Catholic Male Orphan Asylum . . . . .	597
Department of Charities and Correction . . . . .	591
Leonard Hospital . . . . .	599
Mount Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	594, 602
Rensselaer County Almshouse . . . . .	591
St. Joseph's Infant Home . . . . .	596
St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	596
Samaritan Hospital of Troy Dispensary . . . . .	592
Samaritan Hospital of Troy . . . . .	600
The St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum . . . . .	596
The Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum . . . . .	597
The Troy Dispensary . . . . .	593
The Troy Hospital . . . . .	601
The Troy Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	594
The Troy Orphan Asylum . . . . .	595
Troy Catholic Male Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	597
Troy Dispensary (The) . . . . .	593
Troy Hospital (The) . . . . .	601
Troy Hospital Dispensary (The) . . . . .	594
Troy Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	595
<b>Trustees of the Orphan House and Industrial School of the Holy Saviour, Cooperstown . . . . .</b>	<b>574</b>
<b>tuberculosis Dispensary, Yonkers . . . . .</b>	<b>702</b>

## U.

Ulster County :	PAGE.
Almshouse . . . . .	679
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	677
City Institutions . . . . .	679
County Institutions . . . . .	679
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	678
Private Charity . . . . .	681
Public Relief . . . . .	677

## UNIONPORT :

German Odd Fellows' Home Association . . . . .	419, 430
United Helpers, Society of, Ogdensburg . . . . .	628
University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	381
University of Buffalo Dispensary . . . . .	129
University State of New York Dispensary, New York City . . . . .	370
Unprotected Girls, Shelter for, Syracuse . . . . .	545

## UTICA :

Board of Charities of the City of Utica (The) . . . . .	517
Faxton Hospital . . . . .	525
House of the Good Shepherd (The) . . . . .	522
Saint Elizabeth's Hospital and Home . . . . .	521, 527
St. John's Catholic Orphan Asylum . . . . .	522
St. John's Cottage . . . . .	521
St. Joseph Infant Home . . . . .	523
St. Vincent Industrial School . . . . .	521, 524, 528
The House of the Good Shepherd . . . . .	522
The Utica Dispensary . . . . .	520
The Utica Orphan Asylum . . . . .	524
Utica City Hospital . . . . .	516
Utica Dispensary (The) . . . . .	520
Utica General Hospital . . . . .	519, 527
Utica Orphan Asylum . . . . .	524
Utica Dispensary (The) . . . . .	520
Utica General Hospital . . . . .	519, 527
Utica Orphan Asylum (The) . . . . .	524

## V

Vacation Schools, Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	404
---	-----

## VALHALLA :

Brace Farm School (of The Children's Aid Society, New York City) . . . . .	415, 451
Farm for Boys of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	711
Farm for Boys of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	703
Vanderbilt Clinic, New York City . . . . .	382

## VARYSBURG :

Wyoming County Almshouse . . . . .	720
------------------------------------	-----

## VERBANK :

Hope Farm . . . . .	116
Villa St. Vincent, Youngstown . . . . .	130, 511

## Visiting Committees of the State Charities Aid Association, New York City :

Allegany county . . . . .	51
Cattaraugus county . . . . .	63
Cayuga county . . . . .	69
Chautauqua county . . . . .	76
Chemung county . . . . .	85
Clinton county . . . . .	94

## Visiting Committees of the State Charities Aid Association, New York City—Continued:

	PAGE.
Columbia county .....	99
Delaware county .....	111
Dutchess county .....	115
Erie county .....	125
Essex county .....	164
Franklin county .....	167
Fulton county .....	171
Genesee county .....	175
Greene county .....	179
Herkimer county .....	184
Jefferson county .....	189
Kings county .....	199
Lewis county .....	286
Livingston county .....	290
Madison county .....	294
Montgomery county .....	317
Nassau county .....	323
New York county .....	343-344
Onelida county .....	519
Onondaga county .....	534
Ontario county .....	548
Orange county .....	555
Orleans county .....	564
Oswego county .....	568
Otsego county .....	573
Rensselaer county .....	592
Richmond county .....	605
Rockland county .....	615
St. Lawrence county .....	626
Schenectady county .....	639
Schoharie county .....	645
Seneca county .....	649
Steuben county .....	655
Suffolk county .....	660
Sullivan county .....	666
Tompkins county .....	672
Ulster county .....	680
Washington county .....	690
Wayne county .....	694
Westchester county .....	699
Wyoming county .....	721
Yates county .....	723

## Visitors of the State Charities Aid Association, New York City, to State Charitable Institutions:

Craig Colony for Epileptics, Sonyea .....	290
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw .....	615
New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook .....	164
New York State Reformatory for Women, Bedford .....	699
New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson .....	100
Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome .....	520
State Custodial Asylum for Feeble-Minded Women, Newark .....	694
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion .....	564
Volunteer Dispensary (The), (of St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the Volunteers of America) .....	382
Volunteers of America, St. Gregory Emergency Hospital of the, New York City .....	478

# GENERAL INDEX.

817

## W

WAPPINGERS FALLS:		PAGE.
Gallaudet Home for Deaf-Mutes .....	115,	118
Warren County:		
Almshouse .....	686	
Board of Supervisors .....	685	
County Institutions .....	686	
Overseers of the Poor .....	685	
Private Charity .....	687	
Public Relief .....	685	
WARRENSBURGH:		
Warren County Almshouse .....	686	
Washington county:		
Almshouse .....	689	
Board of Supervisors .....	688	
County Institutions .....	689	
Overseers of the Poor .....	688	
Private Charity .....	690	
Public Relief .....	688	
Washington Heights Hospital, New York City .....	485	
Washington Heights Hospital, Dispensary Department, New York City .....	383	
Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls, New York City .....	450,	500
WATERTOWN:		
Board of Charity .....	188	
House of the Good Samaritan .....	191	
Jefferson County Almshouse .....	189	
Jefferson County Orphan Asylum .....	190	
St. Joachim's Hospital .....	192	
St. Patrick's Orphanage .....	191	
Watertown City Hospital .....	193	
WATERVLIET:		
Department of Charities .....	29	
Fairview Home for Friendless Children (The) .....	35	
St. Colman's Industrial School and Orphan Asylum .....	37	
Wayne County:		
Almshouse .....	692	
Board of Supervisors .....	691	
County Institutions .....	692	
Overseers of the Poor .....	691	
Private Charity .....	694	
Public Relief .....	691	
State Institutions .....	691	
Wayside Home, Brooklyn .....	257,	281
Westchester County:		
Almshouse .....	698	
Board of Supervisors .....	696	
County Institutions .....	698	
Overseers of the Poor .....	697	
Private Charity .....	700	
Public Relief .....	695	
State Institutions .....	695	
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children, White Plains .....	710	
Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion .....	11,	562
Western New York Institution for Deaf-Mutes, Rochester .....	313	
Western New York Jewish Orphan Asylum Association, Rochester .....	306	
Western New York Society for the Protection of Homeless and Dependent Children, Randolph .....	64	



WEST HAVERSTRAW:	PAGE.
New York State Hospital for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children . . . . .	24, 613
WEST PARK:	
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum . . . . .	443, 682
WEST SENECA:	
St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum . . . . .	141
Society for the Protection of Destitute Roman Catholic Children . . . . .	143
West Side German Dispensary (The), New York City . . . . .	384
West Side Industrial School of the Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	403, 415
West Side Italian Industrial School of The Children's Aid Society, New York City . . . . .	403, 415
West Side Lodging House for Boys, New York City . . . . .	416, 453
WHALLONSBURGH:	
Essex County Almshouse . . . . .	163
WHITE PLAINS:	
Good Counsel Training School for Young Girls . . . . .	431, 703
Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children . . . . .	710
White Plains Hospital Association . . . . .	716
Wilkes Dispensary (The), New York City . . . . .	384
Williamsburgh Hospital . . . . .	278
Williamsburgh Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	217
WILLIAMSVILLE:	
St. Francis Home . . . . .	135
Wilson Industrial School for Girls, New York City . . . . .	404, 419
Woman's Christian Association Hospital, Jamestown . . . . .	81
Woman's Hospital Association of Batavia . . . . .	175
Woman's Hospital of the State of New York, Outdoor Department, New York City . . . . .	385
Woman's Relief Corps Home, New York State, Oxford . . . . .	20, 88
Women and Children's Dispensaries, Brooklyn . . . . .	213
Women and Children's Dispensaries, New York City . . . . .	365, 366, 385
Women and Children's Hospitals:	
Brooklyn . . . . .	268, 270, 272, 276
Buffalo . . . . .	151, 152, 156
New York City . . . . .	332, 337, 466, 471, 476, 483
Syracuse . . . . .	543
Women and Children's Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Children.)	
Women and Girls' Temporary Homes. (See Homes, Temporary, for Women and Girls.)	
Working Boys' Home of the Brooklyn Children's Aid Society . . . . .	258
Wright Memorial Hospital Dispensary, J. Hood, New York City . . . . .	357
Wright Memorial Hospital, J. Hood, New York City . . . . .	463
Wright Memorial Summer Home (of the American Female Guardian Society, New York City), Oceanport, N. J. . . . .	405
Wyoming County:	
Almshouse . . . . .	720
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	719
County Institutions . . . . .	720
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	719
Private Charity . . . . .	721
Public Relief . . . . .	719

## Y

<b>YAPHANK:</b>	<b>PAGE.</b>
Suffolk County Almshouse . . . . .	659
Suffolk County Children's Home . . . . .	659
<b>Yates County:</b>	
Almshouse . . . . .	723
Board of Supervisors . . . . .	722
County Institutions . . . . .	723
Overseers of the Poor . . . . .	722
Private Charity . . . . .	723
Public Relief . . . . .	722
<b>YONKERS:</b>	
Department of Charities . . . . .	698
St. John's Riverside Hospital . . . . .	715
St. John's Riverside Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	701
St. Joseph's Hospital . . . . .	716
St. Joseph's Hospital Dispensary . . . . .	701
Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity . . . . .	717
Yonkers Homœopathic Hospital and Maternity, Out-Patient Department.....	718
Yonkers Tuberculosis Dispensary . . . . .	702
Yorkville Dispensary and Hospital for Women and Children, New York City.385,	486
Young Girls, Brooklyn Training School and Home for . . . . .	240
<b>YOUNGSTOWN:</b>	
Villa St. Vincent . . . . .	180

1

---

## NAME INDEX.

---

[821]



# NAME INDEX

A.	PAGE.		PAGE.
Abbey, Edward	565	Allan, Mrs. C. F.	556
Ablett, Burton E.	28	Allen, Dr.	135
Abney, John R.	369, 473	Allen, Mrs. Annie W.	10, 96
Abraham, Abraham	211, 266	Allen, Benjamin F.	591
Abrahamson, C. F.	73	Allen, Charles F.	532
Acheson, Thomas J.	187, 188	Allen, Charles L.	28
Acker, Granville G.	678	Allen, C. W.	98
Acker, Milo M.	655	Allen, Dr. Irving	241
Acker, Mrs. Milo M.	655	Allen, S. Fletcher	696
Acker, William C.	653, 654	Allen, Victor M.	589
Ackerly, John H.	61	Allen, W. A.	83
Ackerman, Bernard B.	49	Allison, Clement M.	571
Ackerman, S. A.	625	Aloysia, Sister M.	684
Ackert, Dr. Wm. S.	117	Alsdorf, J. J.	678
Adams, Mrs. A. E.	556	Alverson, Claude B.	187, 188
Adams, Mrs. George B.	290	Alvord, Mrs. C. G.	171
Adams, George W.	17, 514	Alvord, H.	104
Adams, Herbert A.	530	Alvord, W. Henry	693
Adams, Mrs. Horatio M.	219	Alward, Mrs. Emily B.	125
Adams, Dr. John L.	384	Ambrose, Sister M.	252, 583
Adams, Joseph	298	Amidon, Giles B.	298
Adams, Samuel	678	Amy, L. H.	424
Adams, Thatcher M.	505	Anderson, Alexander	166
Adams, William H.	122, 165	Anderson, Mrs. Dora G.	318
Adams, Mrs. William R.	279	Anderson, John H.	74
Adelaide, Sister M.	327	Anderson, Joseph C.	72
Adler, Morris	199	Anderson, Miss Winifred	240
Adsit, Charles	657	Andre, John	163
Agett, Henry G.	61	Andrea, Sister	539
Agnes, Sister M.	684	Andrews, B. L.	61
Agnew, A. G.	360	Andrews, Charles	545
Agnew, Andrew G.	494, 676	Andrews, Mrs. C. T.	101
Alken, E. Clarence	69	Andrews, Edwin J.	579, 584
Alken, Mrs. E. Clarence	60	Andrews, James G.	697
Alken, Frank B.	671	Andrews, Minot D.	112
Almee, Mother M.	47	Andrews, Ralph J.	109
Akin, Miss Arabella	63	Andrews, Dr. W. B.	554
Albertson, Mrs. J. Augustus	323	Angeline, Sister M.	133, 140
Albertson, Thomas W.	324, 328	Angell, Dr. Edward B.	290
Albright, Mrs. E. A.	389	Ann, Sister M.	607
Alden, Mrs. Cynthia W.	245	Annable, Mrs. Henry D.	257, 281
Aldrich, Calvin L.	66	Antonia, Rev. Mother	247, 661
Aldrich, Herbert	623	Antonia, Sister M.	235, 243, 327
Aldridge, Darwin R.	210	Antoninus, Sister M.	439
Aldridge, Elmer L.	299	Anthony, Brother	524
Aldridge, Mrs. Lura E.	9, 296	Apgar, Mrs. George W.	672, 674
Alexander, John B.	568	Apple, John G.	27
Alexander, Mrs. W. H.	171	Appleby, Levi	75
Alexander, Dr. W. T.	499	Applegate, Rev. O.	680
Alfred Edward, Rev. Brother	40	Archer, Mrs. George	615

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Arkison, Michael .....	97	Bacon, Halsey .....	685
Armitage, Mrs. L. A. ....	85	Bacon, Henry S. ....	303
Armitage, Mrs. L. H. ....	86	Bacon, Miss Jessie .....	313
Armstrong, A. M. ....	692	Badger, John P. ....	167
Armstrong, Dr. A. W. ....	548	Bagley, Bryant W. ....	509
Armstrong, Charles J. ....	571	Bagshaw, John .....	658
Armstrong, Mrs. H. K. ....	723	Bailey, Alfred M. ....	697
Armstrong, Mrs. Jane L. ....	11, 12, 562	Bailey, Eli .....	632
Armstrong, Philip .....	614	Bailey, W. S. ....	68
Armstrong, Mrs. R. D. ....	221	Baird, John .....	182, 631
Armstrong, Dr. R. J. ....	374	Baker, Dr. C. A. ....	659
Armstrong, Rosell .....	572	Baker, Elmer E. ....	631
Armstrong, Dr. Samuel T. ....	337, 338, 340, 341	Baker, Erastus .....	91
Armstrong, Mrs. Sarah F. ....	16, 691	Baker, George .....	654
Armstrong, Mrs. Wheeler .....	519	Baker, George O. ....	16, 691
Armstrong, Wm. J. ....	590	Baker, Henry R. ....	206, 262
Arnold, Charles P. ....	51	Baker, H. J. ....	104
Arnold, Edward W. ....	297	Baker, James L. ....	614
Arnold, Harry .....	112	Baker, John .....	67
Arnold, Harry C. ....	182, 183	Baker, John H. ....	131, 138
Arnold, Mrs. Lynn J. ....	573	Baker, Jonathan .....	659
Arnsteln, Leo .....	362, 467	Baker, Dr. J. V. H. ....	270
Arthur, James W. ....	368, 473	Baker, Rt. Rev. Nelson H. ....	141, 144
Ashley, Mrs. Harmon J. ....	63	Baker, Richard C. ....	330
Ashley, Miss Susan .....	99	Baker, Samuel C. ....	685
Asiel, Elias .....	362, 467	Baker, Stephen .....	441
Atchison, Edward .....	625	Baker, William C. ....	187, 188
Atherton, Mrs. Zebia M. ....	208	Baker, William H. ....	511
Atkins, Mrs. Susan E. ....	20, 88	Bakewell, Allan C. ....	20, 88
Atwater, Wm. L. ....	509	Baldwin, Charles G. ....	15, 529
Atwood, Charles .....	566	Baldwin, Joel G. ....	62
Atty. Edward .....	169	Baldwin, Joseph C., Jr. ....	5
Auel, Dr. C. H. W. ....	153	Baldwin, Seth D. ....	294
Auger, Dr. H. M. ....	586	Ball, John W. ....	722
Augur, G. Milton .....	571	Ball, Stephen L. ....	669
Aulls, E. E. ....	653	Ballou, Dr. E. ....	134
Austin, Charles W. ....	688	Ballou, Ernest H. ....	52
Austin, Edmond A. ....	73	Ballou, Dr. H. E. ....	139
Austin, George A. ....	654	Bangs, Francis S. ....	502
Avery, Charles I. ....	69, 71	Banker, Orlando .....	577
Avery, Dr. Edward W. ....	272	Bannin, Michael E. ....	454
Avery, G. Howard .....	543	Banzhof, Miss Magdallne. ....	640, 642
Avery, Miss Katherine .....	378	Barber, Chester A. ....	289
Axtmann, Valentine .....	66	Barber, Hiram N. ....	93
Ayers, Job .....	105	Barber, James A. ....	532
<b>B.</b>		Barber, Miss Ruth .....	94
Babbitt, Charles .....	547	Barden, Frederick .....	84
Babcock, Dr. Archer D. ....	17, 514	Bardes, Dr. A. C. ....	498
Babcock, Benjamin .....	29	Barlsky, Joseph .....	178
Babcock, C. H. ....	552	Baritz, Louis J. ....	132
Babcock, George C. ....	63	Barker, A. S. ....	565
Babcock, H. D. ....	378	Barker, Edward V. ....	509
Babcock, J. W. ....	104	Barker, Edwin L. ....	163
Bachmann, J. H. ....	363	Barker, Herbert .....	688
Bacon, Dr. Charles B. ....	195, 196	Barker, O. H. ....	646
Bacon, Edward C. ....	637	Barker, W. M. ....	565
Bacon, Mrs. Francis .....	649	Barlow, George .....	112
Bacon, Mrs. George E. ....	526	Barmore, Clark .....	112
Bacon, Dr. Gorham .....	364, 469	Barnabas, Rev. Brother .....	454
		Barnard, Harris .....	359, 464
		Barnard, Nathan D. ....	162

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Barner, Richard H. ....	109	Beach, Russcil .....	75
Barnes, Earle H. ....	284	Beard, John J. ....	653
Barnes, Eugene F. ....	208	Beard, William S. ....	297
Barnes, James .....	538	Beardsley, L. D. ....	565
Barnes, Solomon V. ....	653	Beardsley, Dr. N. E. ....	80
Barnes, T. George .....	697	Beardsley, Samuel .....	163
Barnette, Dr. J. A. ....	191	Beck, Dr. Carl .....	379, 481
Barney, Rev. Louis .....	680	Becker, E. W. ....	84
Barnum, David .....	178	Becker, F. W. H. ....	130
Barr, Mrs. G. D. ....	132	Becker, J. C. ....	83
Barr, Thomas T. ....	210	Becker, J. L. ....	566
Barrett, Charles M. ....	688	Becker, Rev. Theodore H. ....	130
Barrett, Charles W. ....	577	Beckhard, Martin .....	433
Barrett, Edward P. ....	696	Bedell, Edward J. ....	27
Barrett, Miss Helen .....	350	Bedford, Dr. E. R. ....	210
Barrett, John W. ....	298	Bedell, Franklin .....	321
Barrett, Joseph .....	12, 13, 695	Bedell, George C. ....	516
Barrett, P. H. ....	289	Bedell, Miss Mary .....	100
Barrett, Spencer .....	547	Bedogue, Mother Gesuina. ....	444, 682
Barrett, Sister Stanislaus .....	80	Beech, E. F. ....	60
Barry, John J. 438, 446, 454, 607. ....	608	Beecher, John D. ....	50
	710	Beecroft, Edgar C. ....	697
Barry, William .....	698	Beekman, James W. ....	363
Barstow, Dr. J. W. ....	362, 468	Beet, John .....	201
Bartholomy, C. P. ....	121	Begrat, Grant .....	109
Bartine, Oliver H. ....	372, 475	Behn, Julius .....	269
Bartlett, Philip G. ....	366, 472	Belby, Dr. George F. ....	45
Barton, Frank B. ....	98	Belcher, William W. ....	301
Barton, M. V. ....	655	Belding, Dr. D. R. ....	168
Barton, Mrs. M. V. ....	655	Belden, E. F. ....	669
Bartoo, Jesse G. ....	122	Belden, John .....	689
Bartow, Dr. Bernard .....	151	Belden, Nathan D. ....	74
Bartow, Mrs. Bernard .....	125	Bell, Mrs. Charles H. ....	99, 102
Base, John .....	509	Bell, J. H. ....	577
Bashford, Lester J. ....	97	Bell, Miss Mary A. ....	99
Bassett, Joseph .....	98	Bell, Miss S. Louise .....	317
Bassett, Dr. M. Imogene. ....	573, 574	Bellows, Miss M. A. ....	303
Bassler, Wellington E. ....	645	Belsinger, L. O. ....	292
Batchelor John .....	517	Beman, Samuel A. ....	168
Bates, Joseph H. ....	187, 188	Bement, Mrs. ....	674
Bates, Linwood R. ....	722	Benander, Rev. A. M. ....	78
Bathrick, Wesley J. ....	97	Bender, Durant .....	28
Batthey, Miss Mary K. ....	255	Bender, Mrs. Harriet L. ....	366
Bauer, George P. ....	719	Bendernagel, James F. ....	205, 262
Bauermann, Dr. J. A. ....	420, 430	Benedict, Elias C. ....	368, 473
Baumann, Edward P. ....	298	Benedicta, Sister M. ....	133, 140
Bausch, William .....	9, 296	Benedictine, Sister M. ....	139
Baxter, Cyrus R. ....	110	Benerlein, B. S. ....	288
Baxter, E. N. ....	664	Benl, Mother Andreina. ....	443, 682
Baxter, George W. ....	678	Benigna, Sister M. ....	445, 709
Baxter, John L. ....	63	Benjamin, R. W. ....	50
Baxter, William .....	91	Bennet, Mrs. E. H. ....	666
Bayles, Dr. B. L. B. ....	206	Bennett, A. B. ....	692
Bayne, Howard R. ....	343, 605	Bennett, Charles G. ....	664
Beach, Arnold W. ....	546	Bennett, Miss Edith. ....	666
Beach, Mrs. Augusta H. ....	16, 691	Bennett, E. S. ....	511
Beach, Dr. Bennett S. ....	381	Bennett, F. S. ....	104
Beach, Charles H. ....	671	Bennett, H. R. ....	73
Beach, Dr. Edward M. ....	406	Bennett, J. H. ....	62
Beach, Dr. Eugene .....	171	Bennett, Miss Kate .....	317, 318
Reach, Otis S. ....	669	Bennett, Lewis F. ....	677



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Bennett, Margaret .....	580	Blake, Edward M. ....	563
Bennett, Miles .....	653	Blake, Thomas .....	204
Bennett, Wm. J. ....	516	Blakeley, W. P. ....	575
Bennett, Dr. W. S. ....	658	Blakeslee, Harry D. ....	122
Bennington, John R. ....	173	Blakesley, Frederick .....	532
Benson, Dr. Charles H. ....	534	Blanc, Eugene .....	352
Benson, George E. ....	678	Blanchard, C. W. ....	180
Benton, Dr. J. W. ....	627, 630	Blanchard, Erastus .....	105
Benton, Loren .....	284	Blass, Walter .....	67
Benvenuta, Sister M. ....	428, 619	Blauvelt, Dr. G. F. ....	616, 621
Benway, J. W. ....	289	Bliss, Mrs. Caroline H. ....	11, 562
Berard, Clement A. ....	352	Bliss, Ernest C. ....	361
Bergen, Mrs. Tunis G. ....	109, 193	Bliss, Mrs. Henry E. ....	500
Berger, Bernt .....	271	Bliss, Jesse J. ....	719
Bergholtz, Hardwig .....	61	Block, Fritz C. ....	293
Bermlingham, Dr. Edward J. ....	372	Blodgett, Silas W. ....	27
Bernadette, Sister M. ....	135	Blood, Charles H. ....	672
Bernard, Sister M. ....	56	Bloodgood, Mrs. C. E. ....	179
Bernard, Reuben .....	680	Bloomington, Lewis M. ....	380, 484
Bernhard, Philip .....	121	Blumen, George .....	123
Berns, Albert F. ....	121	Bly, Mrs. Eva .....	76
Bernstein, Dr. Charles .....	17, 514	Bly, Mrs. J. G. ....	76
Bernstein, Dr. Ludwig B. ....	535	Boardingham, W. H., Jr. ....	696
Bernstein, Solomon .....	83	Boardman, H. B. ....	639
Bero, John W. ....	166	Boberg, William J. ....	61
Berry, Frank .....	654	Boeram, Julius D. ....	659
Berry, F. T. ....	60	Boesch, Sister M. Clara. ....	663
Berry, John H. ....	624	Boettcher, Miss Antonie. ....	186
Bertoll, Mother Carolina. ....	682	Bogan, Helen F. ....	320
Bertolini, Alfred .....	516	Bogan, Sister M. Odilla. ....	596
Besemer, David V. ....	669	Bogart, John H. ....	187, 188
Bevier, Louis .....	680	Bogart, Lemuel .....	677
Bevins, Frank .....	66	Bogert, Dr. A. O. ....	444, 619
Bickford, Dr. J. W. ....	511	Boggs, Mrs. S. S. ....	279
Bidgood, Samuel .....	169	Boland, John C. ....	731
Bigalow, Alanson C. ....	509, 510	Boland, Lawrence .....	98
Biggs, C. W. ....	83	Bolton, Henry M. ....	288
Biggs, Dr. Herman M. ....	381	Bolton, R. J. ....	685
Biggs, William P. ....	18, 287	Bolyen, Sydney D. ....	646
Billingsley, Rev. J. A. ....	238	Bond, Leonard C. ....	204
Blinkerd, Robert .....	125	Bonnell, A. L. ....	52
Birdsall, Rev. Ralph. ....	574	Bonnett, Henry C. ....	187, 188
Birkmayer, Jacob .....	589	Bonsall, Rev. George H. ....	615, 622
Bisland, Edward .....	664	Bonta, R. A. ....	536
Bispham, William .....	381	Bookhout, A. J. ....	572
Bissell, Charles M. ....	26	Bookstaver, Mrs. H. W. ....	392
Bissell, Dr. E. J. ....	311	Bookstaver, Mrs. Wm. ....	77
Bissell, James A. ....	173	Boomhower, Albert D. ....	92
Bissell, Walter J. ....	163	Booth, Ballington .....	382, 478
Bitney, H. C. ....	165	Booth, David S. ....	109
Bixby, James E. ....	22, 120	Booth, Miss Mary W. ....	359, 463
Black, Miss Frances. ....	149	Booth, Mrs. W. E. ....	290
Black, Dr. J. Fielding. ....	431, 704	Boots, B. Frank. ....	563
Black, John .....	766	Borden, J. McKee. ....	330
Black, M. Newton .....	546	Borgia, Sister M. ....	235
Blackham, Dr. George E. ....	80	Borland, William C. ....	348
Blackledge, Augustus A. ....	614	Borsetti, Mother Margherita. ....	349, 462
Blackledge, Mrs. C. M. ....	240	Borst, George E. ....	644
Blackley, Dr. Carl L. ....	512	Borst, R. E. ....	565
Blagden, George, Jr. ....	4, 613	Borthwick, Wm. S. ....	177
Blaesdell, Dr. Silas C. ....	205, 262	Boshart, Mrs. Charles D. ....	286

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Boskowitz, Dr. G. W.	351	Brewster, Mrs. Walter S.	200
Bostwick, Charles D.	672	Bridges, Thomas J.	297
Bostwick, Charles J.	123	Brigden, Mrs. A. E.	721
Bostwick, Mrs. Hermon V.	672	Briggs, Franklin H.	9, 296
Bosworth, Albert	50	Briggs, George N.	680
Bosworth, Mrs. Henry H.	628	Briggs, Rodolphus C.	17, 514
Bosworth, Miss Jessie F.	628	Brilluck, John B.	530
Bouton, H. C.	110	Brill, Miss Mary I.	556, 560
Bowen, Miss Grace	573	Brinckerhoff, H. W.	202
Bowen, Judson	632	Brininstool, Dr. C. L.	301
Bowen, Miss Mary A.	717	Brink, Joel	677
Bowen, Nathan W.	53	Brink, Theodore	680
Bowen, Ralph S.	534	Brink, Wm. E.	678
Bowen, Mrs. S. A.	573	Brinkerhoff, Raymond H.	614
Bowen, William	163	Brinkerhoff, Wm. I.	66
Bower, C. E.	652	Brinsmade, Dr. Wm. B.	242, 275
Bowles, Mrs. Frederick T.	85	Brissel, Miss Catherine F.	213
Bowman, David	113	Broadhead, Miss S. Flora	81
Bown, Andrew H.	9, 256	Broek, Henry A.	74
Bowne, Samuel S.	572	Brockham, Edward S.	576
Bowron, John W.	696	Brockway, Z. R.	87
Boyce, Mrs. C. W.	159	Broderick, E. J.	547
Boyce, Furman	97	Brodhead, John	678
Boyd, Mrs. Alice G.	42	Brodhead, Mrs. John	680
Boyd, Berkeley S.	109	Brokaw, Marvin W.	74
Boyd, E. T.	692	Bronson, E. J.	74
Boyd, W. Judson	720	Bronson, Mrs. M. H.	286
Boyer, John D.	110	Brophel, James W.	288
Boylan, Edward J.	299	Brophy, Sister M. Marcelline	141
Boyle, Elwood P.	530	Brooks, Benedict	721
Boynton, Rev. Charles H.	290	Brooks, Mrs. Benedict	721
Boynton, Frederick C.	343	Brooks, Charles L.	631
Brace, Charles L.	427, 711	Brooks, Mrs. Cora A.	641
Brace, Mrs. James P.	227	Brooks, Daniel C.	669
Bradbury, Dr. George A.	599	Brooks, L. W.	685
Bradish, Mrs. Holley	175	Brooks, Martin V. B.	614
Bradley, David L.	90	Brooks, Orlando	572
Bradley, Enos A.	623	Brooks, Wm. H.	669
Bradley, John I.	532	Brotherton, Miss Elizabeth A.	391
Bradley, Peter	685	Brower, Edward D.	677
Bradley, S. R.	616, 621	Brower, George V.	204
Bradley, Mrs. Samuel S.	405	Brown, Arthur G.	509
Bradley, Dr. William L.	448	Brown, A. P.	67
Bragdon, W. F.	566	Brown, Edwin J.	294
Bragg, Edward L.	689	Brown, Mrs. Edwin J.	294
Branch, Charles	93	Brown, Enoch L.	644
Brand, John	663	Brown, George	61
Branday, Frank C.	53	Brown, George, Jr.	216
Brannan, Dr. John W.	336, 337, 338, 339, 340	Brown, Harvey W.	313
Braun, Max	582	Brown, Dr. Henry E.	524
Breen, John T.	250	Brown, Henry R.	722
Breese, Mrs. Samuel	294	Brown, Hulbert E.	18, 287
Breitenfeld, Dr. S.	354	Brown, John	112
Breithaupt, F. J.	515	Brown, John R.	672
Brenack, Thomas P.	109	Brown, John W.	571, 573
Brennan, John	98	Brown, L. H.	653
Brewster, Mrs. B. O.	590	Brown, Lyman W.	284
Brewster, George R.	559	Brown, M.	517
Brewster, Henry D.	372	Brown, M. J.	62
Brewster, Walter H.	551	Brown, Palmer H.	291
		Brown, P. H.	182

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Brown, R. T. ....	692	Burke, Dr. Joseph E. ....	143
Brown, Mrs. Samuel ....	240	Burke, Joseph M. ....	298
Brown, Dr. Silas E. ....	628	Burke, Sister Mary Anne ....	180
Brown, Thomas J. ....	67	Burke, Mrs. Mary E. ....	694
Brown, Walter L. ....	575	Burke, Richard ....	285
Brown, Mrs. W. Scott ....	164	Burke, Rt. Rev. T. M. A. 33, 37, 39, 40	44
Browne, G. Morgan ....	441	Burkhart, Mrs. James H. ....	176
Browne, Miss Marion J. ....	699	Burleigh, E. E. ....	692
Brownell, Cyrus ....	631	Burley, Miss Helen M. ....	274
Brownell, Seymour ....	180	Burley, Levi ....	83
Bruce, George W. ....	93	Burlingame, Mrs. Walter ....	534
Bruce, Dr. Hortense V. ....	11, 96	Burnett, Dr. Wm. J. ....	587
Bruce, Wallace ....	208	Burnham, Frederick G. ....	103
Brumley, Mrs. James L. ....	245	Burnham, John B. ....	162
Brundage, Walter F. ....	697	Burnham, Wm. H. ....	671
Brunona, Sister M. ....	133, 140	Burns, Mrs. George ....	171
Brush, Edward S. ....	112	Burns, John D. ....	9, 296
Brush, W. Franklin ....	699	Burns, Millard S. ....	145
Bryan, William J. ....	27	Burns, Miss Sara ....	371
Bryant, Ralph R. ....	383, 479	Burns, W. S. ....	655
Bryce, Andrew ....	52, 53	Burns, Mrs. W. S. ....	655
Brydges, Mrs. Ralph W. ....	660	Burr, Isaac ....	669
Buchanan, John J. ....	590	Burr, Miss Margaret ....	294
Buck, George S. ....	122	Burr, M. S. ....	665
Buck, Wm. L. ....	565	Burrell, Mrs. D. H. ....	184
Buckley, C. E. ....	68	Burritt, Melville C. ....	77, 79
Buckley, Rev. James M. ....	271	Burroughs, James De F. ....	92
Buckley, Teresa A. ....	7	Burroughs, Leander W. ....	291
Buckley, Thomas B. ....	113	Burrows, Rev Thomas ....	115
Buckley, William D. ....	316	Bursee, Theodore D. ....	28
Budlong, Isaac ....	208	Burt, E. W. ....	646
Buell, Harry C. ....	549	Burt, Henry W. ....	131, 138
Bugbee, Edgar ....	49	Burt, William D. ....	288
Bulger, R. Simon ....	315	Burt, W. W. ....	84
Bulkley, Miss Kathleen ....	395	Burtis, Sanford ....	665
Bulkley, Dr. L. Duncan ....	371	Burtless, Miss Sarah E. ....	69
Bull, Emmett L. ....	553	Burton, Mrs. Frank ....	171
Bullen, J. W. ....	162	Burton, Miss Ida ....	317
Bunker, George R. ....	701, 716	Burton, Dr. James ....	573
Bunker, Raymond U. ....	702	Burton, Mrs. James ....	573
Burch, A. E. ....	291	Burtsell, Rev. Richard L. ....	680, 683
Burdick, Charles B. ....	113	Burtsell, Dr. R. L. ....	684
Burdick, Mrs. C. M. ....	171	Bush, H. C. ....	124
Burdick, D. W. ....	675	Bushenhan, Daniel ....	183
Burdick, Mrs. D. W. ....	675	Bushnell, Dr. J. ....	255, 259
Burdick, Hiram B. ....	50	Russell, Mrs. Bertha ....	63
Burdick, Milton D. ....	110	Bussey, T. H. ....	719
Burdick, M. O. ....	50	Butler, Edmond J. ....	490
Burdick, Thomas B. ....	49	Butler, Dr. G. R. ....	214, 271
Burdick, William ....	285	Butler, Miss Helen C. ....	343
Burger, Dr. A. J. ....	237	Butler, Irving W. ....	52
Burger, Louis G. ....	265	Butler, Dr. James N. ....	438, 607, 608
Burgess, Abram E. ....	174	Butler, Willard P. ....	442, 708
Burgess, Edward ....	180	Butler, Mrs. W. P. ....	634, 635
Burgess, Rt. Rev. Frederick ....	233, 234	Butler, William ....	654
	242, 254, 266, 275	Butler, Dr. William E. ....	217, 278
Burgess, George ....	566	Butterfield, George H. ....	90
Burgess, Lewis ....	166	Butters, Leroy ....	646
Burhans, Henry N. ....	19, 651	Butts, Henry ....	84
Burk, David ....	722	Buxton, Joseph ....	721
Burke, James S. ....	92		

	PAGE.
Buxton, Mrs. Joseph .....	721
Byers, Joseph P. ....14, 329,	495
Byrne, Sister M. Charles .....	130, 157
Byrne, Dr. P. J. ....538,	542
Byrnes, James F. .......	697

## C.

Cadmus, Miss Nancy E. ....	606, 612
Cady, Anson H. ....	637
Cady, J. Cleveland .....	371
Cady, Mrs. W. H. ....	666
Cahen, James P. ....	384
Cahen, Julius P. ....	384
Cahoon, Mrs. Mary C. ....	674
Cahill, Thomas W. ....	531
Cain, Ambrose C. ....	187
Calrd, Rev. James .....	592
Cajetana, Sister M. ....	248, 607
Caldwell, James H. ....	593, 600
Caldwell, Dr. M. S. ....	588
Caldwell, Wm. A. ....	632
Callahan, Dr. E. J. ....	605, 611
Callahan, Henry J. ....	162
Callan, Patrick .....	553
Callan, Dr. Peter A. ....	715
Calman, Everitt E. ....	546
Calvary, Sister Mary .....	595, 602
Calvert, Mrs. John B. ....	345, 460
Cameron, Mrs. Delos .....	294
Cameron, Frederick W. ....	32
Cameron, Jacob .....	178
Cameron, Joseph .....	657
Camilla, Sister M. ....	608
Camillus, Sister M. ....	154
Camp, Frank O. ....	653
Camp, Hugh M. ....	429
Campaigne, Thomas R. ....	590
Campbell, Dr. Archibald M. ...	700, 712
Campbell, George .....	166
Campbell, Mrs. Mary L. ....	209
Campbell, Miss Selena M. ....	387
Campbell, Stephen R. ....	291
Candee, Dr. J. Willis .....	9, 206
Candlish, Alexander H. ....	364, 469
Canfield, George .....	689
Canfield, David .....	180
Cannon, Mrs. Henry W. ....	111
Canter, Miss Sara .....	434
Cantine, C. F. ....	680
Cantine, Mrs. C. F. ....	680
Cantine, Miss Kitty H. ....	680
Canuta, Sister .....	487
Capron, William .....	28
Card, John .....	292
Cardoza, Dr. J. L. ....	210
Carey, Frank .....	284
Carey, Lawrence .....	515
Carey, Sister Teresa .....	605, 610
Carlin, P. J. ....	216, 276
Carlisle, Mrs. Gertrude .....	556
Carlton, J. B. ....	652

	PAGE.
Carman, Charles .....	110
Carman, Isaac P. ....	113, 114
Caroline, Sister M. ....	134
Carpenter, Charles J. ....	517
Carpenter, Charles W. ....	112
Carpenter, Clarence J. ....	638
Carpenter, Frank .....	75
Carpenter, Frank L. ....	165
Carpenter, G. H. ....	666
Carpenter, Mrs. G. H. ....	666
Carpenter, George W. ....	292
Carpenter, Henry L. ....	92
Carpenter, Dr. Paul T. ....	107
Carpenter, Wm. P. ....	75
Carr, Eugene .....	571
Carr, Dr. Francis .....	134
Carr, Frank J. ....	531
Carr, Fred J. ....	516
Carr, John H. ....	254
Carr, Mrs. Joseph B. ....	592
Carroll, Dr. G. G. ....	308
Carroll, James .....	648
Carroll, John M. ....	83
Carroll, Sister Justina .....	308
Carroll, Mrs. Sarah A. ....	489
Carson, Mrs. Anna H. ....	147
Carson, Dr. James C. ....	15, 529
Carson, John R. ....	162
Carson, Saul .....	297
Carter, Dr. H. T. ....	625
Carter, Nathan H. ....	624
Carter, William D. ....	299
Cary, Mrs. E. R. ....	592
Cary, C. S. ....	63
Case, Edgar B. ....	547
Case, Mrs. Sarah E. ....	548
Case, Theodore A. ....	73
Casey, Mrs. Collins .....	175
Casey, Dr. James W. ....	304, 312
Casey, William C. ....	23, 172
Cash, Herbert B. ....	298
Casler, Myron .....	183
Cassedy, Mrs. W. F. ....	556
Cassidy, Dr. G. A. ....	203
Castle, Jeremiah .....	591
Catharine, Sister .....	385
Cauldwell, Dr. Charles M. ....	487
Cavanaugh, James .....	291
Cave, William .....	75
Cavert, Walter I. ....	636
Cecilia, Sister .....	89
Celestine, Sister Mary .....	595, 602
Chace, Benjamin B. ....	16, 691
Chadeague, H. W. ....	551
Chaffee, Dr. George .....	201
Chaffee, Newton A. ....	22, 120
Chalker, Hartford D. ....	648
Chamberlain, A. L. ....	720
Chamberlaine, Mrs. Charles F. ...	889
Chamberlin, George F. ....	699
Chamberlin, John R. ....	530

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Champion, Clarence M. ....	515	Clark, John .....	590
Chanler, Lewis S. ....	112	Clark, John M. ....	344
Chaplin, Charles D. ....	571	Clark, J. Thorn .....	97
Chaplin, Orson A. ....	509	Clark, Lorin .....	697
Chapman, Addison D. ....	298	Clark, Malcolm .....	75
Chapman, Charles .....	646	Clark, Martin .....	149
Chapman, George N. ....	291	Clark, Quincy .....	49
Chapman, H. Edgar .....	83	Clark, R. G. ....	291
Chappuls, R. T. ....	671	Clark, Robert H. ....	551
Charlton, Wm. W. ....	677	Clark, Robert L. ....	291
Chase, Dr. Charles E. ....	522	Clark, William .....	515
Chase, E. A. ....	62	Clark, W. M. ....	552
Chase, Frederick H. ....	214	Clarke, Edward P. ....	524
Chase, George H. ....	177	Clarke, F. J. R. ....	680, 683
Chase, J. E. ....	60	Clarke, Mrs. F. J. R. ....	680
Chase, Roscoe G. ....	550	Clarke, Frederick O. ....	568
Chase, Dr. W. B. ....	279	Clarke, George W. ....	365, 470
Cheeseman, Frank L. ....	123	Clarke, Mrs. J. E. ....	255, 259
Cheesman, Dr. Wm. S. ....	69	Clarke, Mrs. Laura B. ....	20, 88
Cheney, A. M. ....	73	Clarke, Mrs. Wallace .....	525
Cheney, Ellsworth J. ....	60	Clarke, Rev. Wm. B. ....	649
Cheney, K. Dexter, Jr. ....	377	Clarke, Mrs. Wm. B. ....	649
Cheney, Nelson W. ....	122	Clarkson, Miss Annie .....	626
Cheney, Walter W. ....	15, 529	Clayland, Dr. J. M. ....	207
Cheney, W. L. ....	61	Clayton, R. W. ....	686
Cherubim, Sister .....	513	Clearwater, A. T. ....	620
Chester Carl T. ....	137	Cleaver, William A. ....	145
Chickering, H. E. ....	284	Clement, Stephen M. ....	137
Chickering, Thomas .....	643	Cleveland, Allen A. ....	590
Chedsey, G. C. ....	669	Cleveland, Charles .....	515
Child, William B. ....	344	Cleveland, Thomas .....	624
Chipman, Charles E. ....	672	Cloak, Miss Ellen E. ....	507
Chipp, Howard .....	683	Cloos, George .....	582
Chism, Byron .....	654	Losson, Charles S. ....	632
Chisolm, B. Ogden .....	345, 460	Clover, Rev. George F. ....	378
Chittenden, Dr. J. H. ....	57	Clute, Gresham H. ....	632
Choate, Joseph H. ....	342, 494	Cochrane, Dr. Harold D. ....	32
Chormann, Frederick .....	513	Cochrane, John W. ....	350
Chrestian, Theodore .....	516	Cochrane, Patrick H. ....	9, 296
Christian, Frank A. ....	549	Cocks, Dr. George H. ....	435, 449
Christ, Phillip J. ....	321	Codding, E. H. ....	58
Church, Luman M. ....	91	Coddy, Miss Eva .....	575
Church, Noel R. ....	591	Cody, John F. ....	697
Churchill, Mrs. E. R. ....	171	Coe, Dennis M. ....	284
Churchill, Samuel B. ....	589	Coe, Frederick J. ....	513
Ciegler, Edwin R. ....	515	Coe, W. Emmett .....	293
Clair Mother M. ....	431, 498, 704	Coelentine, Sister M. ....	247, 326
Clancy, Sister M. ....	154	Coffie, Walter .....	624
Clapp, Stephen H. ....	671	Coffin, Mrs. G. H. ....	212
Clapper, Frank .....	643	Coffin, Samuel R. ....	101
Clapper, Wm. B. ....	546	Cogswell, Wm. B. ....	540
Clara, Sister .....	522	Cohen, Alfred .....	364
Clark, Mrs. Addison L. ....	286	Cohen, Joseph H. ....	346, 461
Clark, Albert F. ....	590	Cohn, Casper .....	589
Clark, Rev. A. W. ....	639	Cohn, Samuel .....	357
Clark, Emerson .....	577	Colburn, Orlin J. ....	122
Clark, George .....	83, 84	Colby, Mrs. J. G. ....	456
Clark, George B. ....	174	Colby, Lafayette .....	123
Clark, George C. ....	352	Cole, Charles E. ....	192
Clark, Harrison .....	174	Cole, Charles L. ....	112
Clark, J. G. ....	68	Cole, George B. ....	169

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Cole, John G. ....	631	Cook, Walter R. ....	166
Cole, N. L. ....	563	Cooke, Dr. Almon H. ....	131, 138
Cole, Mrs. W. W. ....	85	Cooke, Frank B. ....	571
Coleman, Miss Anna F. ....	556	Cool, Frederick ....	169
Coleman, Michael ....	315	Cooley, Miss Elizabeth S. ....	58
Coley, Dr. William B. ....	352	Cooley, Dr. James S. ....	324, 328
Collier, C. P. ....	160	Coon, Mrs. C. V. ....	107
Colligan, M. D. ....	92	Coon, M. A. ....	50
Collins, A. R. ....	299	Coon, Peter ....	98
Collins, Dr. F. H. ....	436, 466, 706	Coon, S. M. ....	568
Collins, Frank M. ....	722	Coon, Mrs. S. M. ....	568
Collins, L. D. ....	550	Coon, T. O. ....	646
Collins, William W. ....	553, 554, 555	Coonradt, F. A. ....	182
Collison, Wm. F. ....	563	Coons, F. B. ....	631
Colony, C. W. ....	566	Coons, Wesley ....	643
Colsten, John ....	57	Cooper, Miss Bessie S. ....	131, 138
Colton Rt. Rev. Charles H. ....	143	Cooper, Ira J. ....	49
Colton, Dr. F. H. ....	206, 262	Cooper, Lewis ....	671
Colvin, Henry ....	593, 600	Cooper, Milo ....	532
Cory, Miss Emma ....	573	Cooper, O. M. ....	665
Compassio, Sister M. ....	431, 408, 704	Cooper, Miss Susan A. ....	573
Comstock, C. F. ....	67	Corbett, Henry J. ....	623
Comstock, Mrs. E. ....	526	Corcoran, Dr. Walter J. ....	253, 277
Comstock, Isaac ....	182	Cordes, John H. ....	606
Conan, Jerry ....	530	Cordial, Simeon E. ....	590
Conderman, Allison J. ....	654	Corell, Dr. H. H. ....	303
Condon, Perry ....	631	Corey, Edwin F. ....	355
Congdon, Cassius ....	49	Corley, Miss Ellen B. ....	447, 450
Congdon, Dr. Charles E. ....	152	Cornella, Sister ....	523
Conger, Rev. S. S. ....	573	Cornelius, Sister Mary ....	425, 618
Conger, Mrs. S. S. ....	573	Cornell, Mrs. John ....	645
Conine, William R. ....	98	Cornwall, Harvey A. ....	187, 188
Conklin, Dr. C. R. ....	501	Cornwell, Miss Anna G. ....	323
Conklin, David E. ....	553	Cort, Dr. Lottie A. ....	213
Conklin, Miss Ida B. ....	117	Corwin, C. W. ....	67
Conklin, Lorne H. ....	57	Corwin, John E. ....	551
Conklin, Mrs. Lorne H. ....	57	Corwith, Miss Harriet ....	660
Conley, James ....	552	Cosad, Charles W. ....	648
Connell, James E. ....	530	Costello, John W. ....	37
Connolly, E. W. ....	73	Cottrell, George W. ....	590
Connolly, Jeremiah ....	604	Coulling, John F. ....	66
Connolly, Sister M. Gabriel ....	143	Coulter, Dallas W. ....	688
Connolly, John M. ....	590	Court, Daniel J. ....	532
Connolly, Nicholas J. ....	284	Covert, Harrison ....	678
Connor, John F. ....	18, 287	Covill, Mrs. D. L. ....	455
Connors, James ....	50	Cowan, Henry M. ....	109
Conrad, H. J. ....	61	Cowden, Dr. M. W. ....	77, 79
Conrad, N. J. ....	105	Cowles, Charles P. ....	699
Conroe, Peter ....	644	Cox, Dr. Edward G. ....	44, 46
Constidine, J. D. ....	646	Cox, James W. ....	53, 43
Constable, Mrs. William ....	573	Cox, Smith ....	321
Cook, Dr. Charles P. ....	101	Cox, Wilmot T. ....	459
Cook, D. L. ....	183	Coy, George F. ....	91
Cook, E. A. ....	653	Coykendall, Everett E. ....	546
Cook, Dr. E. J. ....	147	Coyne, Miss Anna C. ....	459
Cook, Everett D. ....	52	Craft, George H. ....	173
Cook, Isaac ....	91	Crafts, Walter J. ....	383, 478
Cook, Mrs. Joseph ....	164	Cragin, Dr. Edwin B. ....	483
Cook, Ralph O. ....	291	Craig, Charles A. ....	180
Cook, Dr. Robert G. ....	290	Craig, Harry ....	49
Cook, W. A. ....	182	Craig, Dr. Joseph D. ....	40

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Craig, Stewart	632	Curtin, Miss Alice E.	12, 362
Craig, Dr. T. C.	279	Curtin, D. D.	66
Crandall, Daniel	689	Curtin, Peter	66
Crandall, Devillo L.	90	Curtis, Abram B.	590
Crandall, Irving A.	291	Curtis, Mrs. D. W. C.	85
Crandall, Mrs. J. A.	690	Curtis, Edgar W.	73
Crandall, James R.	50	Curtis, H. H.	547
Crandall, Louis S.	592	Curtis, James H.	664
Crandall, S. C.	75	Curtis, John S.	655
Crandall, W. H.	49	Curtis, Mrs. John S.	655
Crane, Jesse S.	53	Curtis, L. W.	624
Crane, Miss Sarah	317	Curtis, Mrs. R. H.	656
Cranford, Mrs. F. L.	200, 343	Curtis, S. Allen	291, 292
Cranston, Curtis C.	110	Curtis, W. Reed	563
Craver, Andrew M.	532	Cutler, Charles H.	162
Crawford, John B.	646	Cutler, Mrs. Helen F.	394
Crenling, Dr. J. P.	72		
Cresson, William M.	54	D.	
Creveling, W. M.	288	Daly, Edward	658
Crill, George W.	515	Dalrymple, Isaac	90
Crim, Dr. F. D.	525	Dalton, James	347
Crimmins, John D.	14, 329, 495	Daly, Dennis W.	508
Crist, George W.	551	Daly, Sister M. Liguori	136, 157
Croff, Mrs. Clara B.	175	Dana, Dr. H. T.	108
Crommelin, Miss Kate	397	Dana, Mrs. Myron T.	77
Cromwell, Charles	719	Danforth, Mrs. George	645
Cromwell, David	717	Danforth, Mrs. Harriet F.	77
Cromwell, Seymour L.	407, 408, 409	Danforth, Henry G.	300, 310
	480, 607, 611	Danforth, W. E.	145
Cronin, Bartholomew	648	Daniel, Dr. Annie S.	366, 472
Cronk, Frank	109	Daniels, Dr. John H.	159
Cropsey, Charles	591	Daniels, Warren O.	624
Crosman, Cortland	28, 172, 173	Daring, Wm. P.	643
Cross, Frank H.	52	Darling, Elmer A.	369, 474
Cross, C. O.	171	Darling, John Y.	53
Crossett Mrs. J. B.	721	Darling, Walter S.	677
Crossman, Marcus	624	Darrin, D. M.	655
Crounse, John B.	638	Darrin, Mrs. D. M.	655
Crouse, Mrs. Charles E.	15, 529	Dashnard, Frederick	93
Crowley, James H.	27	d'Assisi, Sister M.	431, 498, 704
Crowley, Michael	93	Daub, William	359, 464
Crum, Dr. H. H.	674	Dauffenbach, Rt. Rev. P.	215, 273, 663
Cruttenden, Lee B.	576	d'Autremont, Miss Mary	51
Cullen, Sister Margaret E.	379, 440	Davaney, Edward F.	719
	444, 480, 482, 488, 605, 610, 618	Davenport, Frederick M.	17, 514
	722, 715	Davenport, Mrs. John	655
Cullen, Michael	66	Davenport, Millard	105
Cullinan, P. F.	697	Davenport, William B.	214
Cullivan, E. J.	565	Davidson, C. W.	573
Culver, Daniel D.	563	Davidson, Mrs. C. W.	573
Culver, Vincent	722	Davidson, Howard	166
Cummings, Thomas J.	73	Davidson, William H.	386, 486
Cummings, Alexander	289	Davies, Mrs. William G.	343
Cunneau, Sister Eusebius	304	Davis, Charles H.	75
Cunningham, John	298	Davis, C. N.	721
Curley, Mrs. John P.	592	Davis, De Witt C.	680
Curran, Rev. James T.	437, 707	Davis, Edgar E.	624
Currier, Enoch H.	505	Davis, Mrs. Edith A.	422
Curry, Charles	665	Davis, Eli N.	90
Curry, William	625	Davis, Frank	671
Curry, Mrs. Mae B.	810	Davis, George M.	698

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Davis, Howland .....	503	De Potter, Abram .....	298
Davis, J. Oliver .....	658	de Peyster, Mrs. Annie G. ....	5
Davis, Miss Katherine B. ....	13, 695	Derby, Harry E. ....	162
Davis, Miss Marion .....	317	De Remer, Mrs. John A. ....	640
Davis, Samuel A. ....	589	Derrickson, George W. ....	669
Davis, T. Alvin .....	632	Desideria, Sister ....	277, 477, 481, 502
Davis, William B. ....	173	De Silver, Carl H. ....	206, 262
Davis, William W. ....	637	Devendorf, E. Eugene .....	315
Davison, Milton W. ....	652	Devins, Rev. John B. ....	25, 161
Davison, Mrs. Robert A. ....	323	Devlin, Dr. James L. ....	449, 610
Davy, Edward .....	648	Devlin, Rev. Thomas .....	191
Dawson, Frank R. ....	28	Dewey, Dr. F. E. ....	293
Dawson, James R. ....	208	Dewey, Mrs. M. S. ....	171
Day, Moses T. ....	122	Dewey, Wallace P. ....	53
Dayhart, Aaron .....	67	Dewick, Joseph .....	722
Dazell, James T. ....	110	De Witt, Miss Elizabeth .....	680
Dealey, Mrs. O. H. ....	317	Dexter, Leon D. ....	532
Dean, Mrs. L. L. ....	317	Dey, Robert .....	16, 601
De Brock, John B. ....	547	Deyo, Dr. C. Knight .....	429
De Ceu, Miss Clare L. ....	151	Deyo, Mrs. Robert E. ....	390
de Chantal, Sister M. ....	70	Deyoe, A. G. ....	631
de Chantal, Mother M. ....	228, 250	Dibbell, Renwick .....	177
Decker, Albert .....	677	Dice, J. B. ....	105
Decker, Casper G. ....	87	Dickenson, Charles .....	532
Decker, E. V. ....	182	Dickinson, Fred. E. ....	52
Decker, O. L. ....	625	Dickinson, Mrs. George S. ....	85
Decker, W. G. ....	551	Dickinson, Dr. M. D. ....	596, 597
Degan, Joseph A. ....	508	Dickson, Mrs. D. D. ....	51
De Garis, Mrs. A. ....	115	Dickson, James W. ....	109
De Giovanni, Mother Gertrude. ....	349, 462	Diehl, Dr. Conrad ....	136, 148, 156
Deis, George .....	183	Diehl, Jacob W. ....	126
Deisseroth, John .....	551	Dietz, Ellery W. ....	28
Deltz, Wm. M. ....	571	Dietz, John .....	658
DeKing, Isaac .....	693	Dlevendorf, W. J. ....	165
Delamarsh, George F. ....	180	Dike, Dr. I. A. M. ....	288
Delaney, John J. ....	112	Dildine, Dr. F. C. ....	661
Delatour, Dr. H. B. ....	271	Dillenback, William .....	315, 316
Dellow, Albert .....	105	Dillon, Mrs. Julia .....	640
Delmarter, Mrs. S. R. ....	63	Dimmock, Alton A. ....	290
De Long, D. P. ....	685	Dimock, Miss Henrietta E. ....	85
Delphina, Sister M. ....	541	Dimon, Mrs. George O. ....	525
Demarest, Dr. Sylvester .....	620	Dineen, D. J. ....	182
Demetria, Sister .....	277	Dingman, Benjamin .....	572
Deming, Chester A. ....	60	Dings, Stephen A. ....	53
Deming, Ernest R. ....	530	Dinwiddie, Courtenay ....	200, 343, 605
Dempster, Mrs. D. S. ....	171	Dionysia, Mother .....	513
Dempsey, Edward F. ....	27	Dionysius, Sister Mary .....	428, 619
Dempsey, William .....	61	Dittman, Charles .....	432
Denee, John D. ....	284	Ditzel, John F. ....	121
Denegar, Charles A. ....	113	Diver, Alexander .....	589
Denent, Emmett .....	84	Dix, Rev. Morgan .....	381, 490
Denise, Sister Marie .....	620	Doane, Rt. Rev. Wm. C. ....	38, 42, 574
Denison, Samuel .....	816	Dodge, Charles E. ....	74
Dennie, Stephen .....	509	Dodge, F. A. ....	182
Dennis, Mrs. Jennie A. ....	158	Dodge, Frank L. ....	177
Dennison, George .....	653	Doherty, William J. ....	490
Denniston, Dr. Robert. ....	442, 708	Dolan, Sister M. Rose. ....	379, 440, 444
Denniston, Walter .....	551	480, 482, 488, 605, 610, 618, 702	715
Densmore, Charles E. ....	288	Dominic, Brother .....	597
Denton, Miss Nellie .....	576	Donald, J. ....	67
Denny, William J. ....	298		



	PAGE.		
Donaldson, Charles .....	665	Dunleff, Charles .....	209
Donelson, John .....	74	Dunleary, W. H. ....	637
Donn, Albert .....	50	Dunlop, L. R. ....	685
Donnan, A. ....	169, 170	Dunn, Francis J. ....	631
Donnellon, Mrs. C. E. ....	240	Dunn, Joseph F. ....	98
Donnelly, Sister M. Celestine .....	80	Dunn, Sister Julia .....	597
Donnelly, Thomas .....	98	Dunn, Sister Paula .....	597
Donoghue, Mrs. F. ....	699	Dunn, Thomas .....	597
Donovan, Timothy .....	98	Dunn, Thomas B. ....	307
Dooley, Edward J. ....	253, 277	Dunn, Dr. T. Joseph .....	338
Dooley, Dr. E. M. ....	154	Dunning, William D. ....	15, 529
Dorchester, Miss Kate .....	190	Dunphy, Mrs. Mary C. ....	333, 334
Dorgan, William .....	625	Dunston, John .....	686
Dorn, George .....	516	Duntz, Nelson .....	648, 649
Dorning, Dr. John .....	478	Durack, Walter L. ....	201
Dornow, Louis .....	50	Durant, Fayette B. ....	35
Dorsch, John .....	123	Durfee, Henry R. ....	694
Dorsey, C. A. ....	238	Durham, Charles .....	643
Doty, Dr. George E. ....	455	Durkin, Andrew .....	653
Doty, John F. ....	692	Durkin, James F. ....	298
Doty, William H. ....	701, 716	Durland, Leander H. ....	664
Doty, W. J. ....	74	Durland, W. F. ....	551
Dougherty, Michael C. ....	316	Duryea, Dr. C. C. ....	640
Douglas, William A. ....	18, 287	Duryea, Mrs. Jesse T. ....	200, 343
Douglass, Charles C. ....	165	Dustin, George .....	167
Douglass, E. J. ....	292	Dutcher, Irving .....	112
Douglass, George .....	669	Dwight, John W. ....	27
Douglass, James A. ....	17, 514	Dwyer, Clarence .....	183
Douglass, Mrs. R. D. ....	226	Dwyer, Miss Elizabeth F. ....	399
Dow, Abbot L. ....	18, 287	Dwyer, Sister Johanna .....	444, 618
Dow, Miss Ada M. ....	186	Dwyer, Sister M. Albert .....	444, 619
Dowd, C. H. ....	166	Dwyer, Patrick .....	93
Dowd, James .....	49	Dwyer, Dr. Thomas F. ....	160
Dowd, Mrs. H. T. ....	108		
Dowling, Edwin V. ....	623	E.	
Dowling, Sprague C. ....	624	Eagan, James .....	183
Downey, R. A. ....	508	Earl, James .....	614
Dox, Jacob .....	643	Early, Cormack A. ....	97
Doxey, Frank W. ....	553, 554	Earnshaw, Rev. J. Westby .....	286
Drake, Frank C. ....	187, 188	Earnshaw, Mrs. J. Westby .....	286
Draper, Mrs. William K. ....	343, 344	Eastman, Mrs. Charles L. ....	723
Dressel, Herman G. ....	27	Easton, John W. ....	551
Dresser, Mrs. Horace E. ....	272	Easton, Miss Mary E. ....	324, 328
Drexel, John C. ....	517	Eckes, Wm. A. ....	589
Droesch, Rev. M. Hilaria .....	246	Eckler, Sommers S. ....	299
Droogan, Dr. Joseph W. ....	439	Eddy, Mrs. Frank H. ....	104
Droze, Mrs. Esther J. ....	388	Eddy, Dr. H. M. ....	550
Du Bois, Charles W. ....	678	Eddy, Mrs. James A. ....	592
Du Bois, Ira F. ....	678	Eddy, John F. ....	590
Duchmann, Charles .....	128, 153	Edgar, Charles H. ....	236
Dudley, Miss Martha .....	721	Edgerton, Freeman .....	173
Dudley, Robert B. ....	162	Edith, Sister .....	385
Duel, Arthur .....	105	Edmund, Sister M. ....	252, 583
Dunaway, Frederick P. ....	188, 189	Edmunds, George F. ....	563
Dunham, E. ....	292	Edson, Dr. Benjamin .....	219, 239
Dunham, Elmer E. ....	292	Edson, Harry .....	572
Dunham, Frank .....	646	Edwards, Mrs. C. E. M. ....	94
Dunham, Fred. J. ....	646	Edwards, David C. ....	508
Dunham, Rev. F. S. ....	564	Edwards, Frederick .....	669
Dunham, Lewis B. ....	178	Edwards, Rt. Rev. John .....	425, 618
Dunham, William .....	180	Edwards, Mortimer B. ....	52
		Edwards, Ward B. ....	516

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Edwards, W. B.....	689	Evans, Rev. Edward R.....	171
Eds, Rev. James.....	690	Evans, Harry H.....	52
Egan, Sister M. Margaret.....	437, 707	Evans, Horatio H.....	52
Egghard, Egon.....	380, 484	Evans, N. G.....	553
Eggleston, David D.....	631	Evans, Mrs. Richard.....	171
Eggleston, Ira.....	653	Evans, Dr. S. M.....	423
Ehlers, Otto.....	139	Evenden, George.....	648
Els, Cornelius.....	123	Everett, A. Leo.....	418
Ekey, Addison.....	623	Everitt, Mrs. E. A.....	240
Elden, Walter W.....	516, 518	Everitt, Mrs. J. H.....	680
Elding, C. G.....	217	Every, Freeman.....	678
Eldredge, S. G.....	625	Ewell, Joseph E.....	19, 651
Eldridge, F. L.....	264	Ewing, Charles.....	699
Eldridge, George D.....	664	Ewing, Mrs. Thomas.....	717
Eldridge, W. H.....	60		
Eliza, Mother.....	38, 42	F.	
Elliott, T. D.....	84	Faber, Rev. Joseph.....	139
Ellis, Earl E.....	530	Fackenthal, Michael.....	205, 262
Ellis, Frederick.....	187	Fagan, F. A.....	185
Ellis, J. Jefferson.....	516	Fairchild, Miss Agnes.....	666
Ellis, John J.....	23, 172	Fairchild, Mrs. E. W.....	666
Ellis, Miss Mary A.....	270	Fairchild, Julius D.....	204
Ellis, Dr. M. Elizabeth.....	213	Falker, Mrs. Etta E.....	11, 562
Ellison, Martin.....	632	Falkner, Rev. Bishop.....	233, 234, 242, 275
Ellsworth, George W.....	113	Fall, Frank A.....	381
Ellsworth, Mrs. Minna.....	626	Fancher, Mrs. H. R.....	175
Elmore, Robert B.....	617	Fancher, L. L.....	73
Elrodt, Louis.....	696	Farber, David W.....	237
Elsner, Dr. Henry L.....	541	Farley, Rev. John M.....	438, 446, 454
Elsner, Mrs. Henry L.....	545		489, 607, 608, 710
Elsou, George W.....	7	Farley, Matthew.....	623
Elting, Mrs. Philip.....	680	Farman, Mrs. Elbert E.....	721
Elting, Wm. S.....	677	Farmer, David.....	685
Ely, Mrs. George W.....	500	Farnum, Henry H.....	552
Embling, Thomas F.....	169, 170	Farrell, James P.....	199
Emden, Fred. F.....	516	Fauk, Louis O.....	508
Emert, Edward J.....	508	Faulkner, W. S.....	291
Emerson, Robert.....	90	Faville, B. Rush.....	183
Emery, Asher B.....	121	Fay, Adelbert J.....	572
Emmet, Dr. Bache McE.....	370, 474	Fay, J. Francis.....	316
Emple, Benjamin F.....	643	Feathers, Jeremiah.....	174
Emple, John L.....	653	Fell, John M.....	624
Enderly, James H.....	677	Fellows, Charles L.....	182
Engelbert, James L.....	52	Felter, John.....	604
Engle J. George.....	697	Felter, Josiah.....	614
Engle, J. L.....	645	Fenn, W. A.....	182
English, Levi.....	53	Fennelly, Dr. P. E.....	37
English, Orin M.....	672	Fenner, James B.....	169, 170
Ennis, Miss Julia.....	447, 450	Ferderer, Alfred.....	517
Epiphania, Sister.....	478	Ferenburgh, Merwin.....	84
Erbland, Henry F.....	299	Ferguson, Ira.....	653
Ericksen, Emil.....	271	Ferguson, Oscar.....	552
Ernest, Chauncey E.....	508	Ferguson, W. E.....	552
Erskine, B.....	292	Ferns, Ceylon C.....	572
Esperanza, Sister M.....	251	Ferrier, Miss Marie.....	338
Ester, Mrs. D. M.....	132	Ferris, G. Clinton.....	542
Estes, Mrs. James A.....	171	Ferris, Thomas E.....	638
Estey, Wm. W.....	530	Ferris, James.....	571
Eudes, Sister M.....	497	Ferry, Charles.....	50
Euler, H. Charles.....	379, 481	Feser, Sister M. Perpetua.....	269, 280, 586
Evans, Miss Anna B.....	343, 344	Fessenden, Alonzo T.....	547

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Feuss, Louis .....	291	Fodder, Dr. W. L. ....	641
Fewster, C. ....	692	Fogal, John J. ....	634
Fiddler, E. B. ....	348	Foland, Killian ....	643
Field, Miss Louise H. ....	549	Foley, Sister M. Elizabeth. ....	437, 707
Field, Moses .....	572	Folks, Homer. ....	342, 343, 494
Fields, John .....	182	Footte, Miss Katherine A. ....	111
Filkins, David K. ....	688	Ford, Benjamin F. ....	90
Fillebrown, Mrs. H. L. ....	58	Ford, Charles H. ....	187, 188
Finch, Mrs. D. F. ....	673	Ford, Charles P. ....	313
Finch, George H. ....	98, 99	Ford, Charles R. ....	32, 43
Finch, Hotchkiss S. ....	19, 651	Ford, Clarence E. ....	7
Fine, Smith S. ....	38	Ford, John S. ....	83
Finn, Dr. G. J. ....	324	Ford, Dr. Sidney L. ....	177
Finnerty, John H. ....	589	Foreman, James F. ....	109, 110
Firson, James H. ....	577	Foreman, Dr. T. F. ....	537
Fischer, Theodore .....	269	Forman, Calvin .....	532
Fish, Dr. Emmett G. ....	71	Forsyth, Edward A. ....	697
Fish, Frank D. ....	671	Forsyth, John .....	680
Fish, George .....	27	Forsyth, Mrs. John .....	680
Fish, Mrs. I. A. ....	99	Forsyth, Miss K. B. ....	680
Fisher, Mrs. Alice G. ....	176	Forsyth, Miss Mary I. ....	680, 681
Fisher, Dr. C. Irving. ....	376	Forsyth, Miss P. B. ....	680
Fisher, C. P. ....	703, 712	Forsythe, Wm. L. ....	625
Fisher, Mrs. Elliott. ....	570	Foss, B. G. ....	288
Fisher, Englebert .....	169, 170	Foster, Mrs. ....	115
Fisher, Frank J. ....	121	Foster, James H. ....	7
Fisher, Frederick .....	169	Foster, Jesse B. ....	169
Fisher, George H. ....	200, 223, 244	Foster, Miss Sally. ....	680
Fisher, George M. ....	515	Foster, Scott .....	373, 374
Fisher, Henry .....	98	Foster, William .....	614
Fisher, Philip C. ....	123	Foulke, William .....	459
Fisher, Dr. William H. ....	86	Fowler, Albert P. ....	16, 691
Fisk, Charles .....	75	Fowler, Miss Frances E. ....	385
Fiske, Miss Elizabeth G. ....	525	Fowler, Mrs. Wallace H. ....	318
Fiske, Mrs. Herbert H. ....	343	Fox, Albert .....	698
Fiske, Dr. James P. ....	24, 613	Fox, George .....	61
FitzGerald, Dr. John F. ....	194, 195, 196, 197, 198	Fox, Thomas .....	572
Fitzgerald, Michael .....	591, 664	Franchot, N. V. V. ....	63
Fitzhenry, James W. ....	121	Francis, George S. ....	216
Fitzpatrick, Rev. M. J. ....	438, 454, 607	Francis, Sister Mary. ....	129, 142, 704
	608	Frank, Louis J. ....	346, 461
Fitzsimmons, James .....	113	Frauenthal, Dr. Henry W. ....	357
Flaherty, Miss Ellen H. ....	282, 506, 507	Frazee, James H. ....	68
Flansburgh, John .....	28	Frazee, Jeremiah S. ....	216
Fleming, George A. ....	173	Frazer, Rev. Mr. ....	649
Fleming, James J. ....	696	Fredricks, Charles W. ....	698
Fleming, John D. ....	298	Freeland, Mrs. Henry R. ....	500
Fleming, Dr. Leslie. ....	704	Freeman, Fred F. ....	664
Fletcher, B. W. ....	166	Freeman, Rev. James E. ....	702
Fletcher, Charles W. ....	646	Freeman, Peter .....	50
Fletcher, E. C. ....	53	Freer, Harry .....	679
Flood, Rev. James J. ....	451, 456	French, Mrs. Charles. ....	317
Flore, Edward .....	121	French, Mrs. Thomas R. ....	237, 254
Florence, Sister Mary. ....	312, 595, 602	Frew, John .....	123
Flower, Anson R. ....	365, 470	Frey, Louis .....	590
Flower, Lucius L. ....	652	Friedman, William .....	384
Floyd, Augustus .....	5	Friedrich, Rev. F. ....	135, 156
Floyd, Mrs. Augustus. ....	660	Friery, James P. ....	571
Floyd, Mrs. Nicoll. ....	660	Frink, Eli W. ....	292
Flynn, Edward D. ....	572	Frink, W. A. ....	61
		Frinkle, Joseph .....	183

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Frisbee, Miss J. Catharine.....	64	Gibney, Dr. Virgil P.....	372, 475
Fritts, George.....	75	Gibson, Charles.....	30, 46
Fronczak, Dr. F. E.....	133, 140	Gibson, Frank.....	566
Frost, David.....	685	Gibson, Dr. William M.....	520
Frost, Mandeville S.....	112	Giese, Conrad M.....	315
Frost, Otis D.....	572	Giffen, Rev. John.....	31
Fruchting, Harry C.....	32, 43	Gifford, Mrs. Frank E.....	81
Fry, Charles R.....	226	Gigel, John.....	590
Fryer, John.....	98	Gilbert, George W.....	92
Fuhs, Dr. Jacob.....	211, 265, 266	Gilbert, John W.....	289
Fuller, Edward.....	632	Gilbert, William J.....	110
Fuller, E. R.....	183	Gill, Charles T.....	321
Fuller, Isalah.....	680	Gillen, James P.....	552
Fuller, James K.....	606	Gillespie, Mason M.....	666
Fullington, G. R.....	719	Gillette, Dr. D. A.....	526
Furguson, Mrs. J.....	147	Gillette, Willis K.....	297
		Gillis, A. O.....	685
G.		Gilloun, Richard.....	517
Gabrielle, Sister.....	120, 142	Gilmore, Dr. Amella W.....	69
Gabriels, Rt. Rev. Bishop.....	627, 629	Gilmore, James J.....	288, 289
Gage, Frank.....	693	Gilmore, Rev. P. S.....	160
Gage, Lewis E.....	52	Gilmour, David C.....	625
Gainey, James.....	531	Gilmour, Mrs. Wm. C.....	639
Gainsforth, Miss Sarah A.....	340, 341	Ginney, William.....	292
Gamble, Mrs. Joseph.....	94, 95	Gladd, George.....	163
Ganung, Albert.....	646	Glass, Dr. James H.....	520, 525
Gardenier, Dr. H. C.....	598	Glavin, William.....	60
Gardiner, A. E.....	105	Gleason, Mrs. W. S.....	556
Gardiner, Robert H.....	86	Gledhill, Walter J.....	632
Gardner, William.....	623	Gleeson, Rev. John A.....	449, 450, 609
Garels, Jacob J.....	121	Glor, Henry.....	720
Garlinger, George.....	563	Glynn, Martin H.....	13
Garlock, George J.....	565	Gockle, Ernest.....	678
Garlock, John.....	192	Goddard, Ira.....	208
Garner, George R.....	97	Godduhn, Rev. George A.....	582
Garrett, Aaron.....	298	Golding, George W.....	648
Garrett, Miss Helen M.....	319	Goldwater, Dr. S. S.....	302, 467
Garvin, Dr. Albert H.....	25, 161	Gonzaga, Sister Louis.....	380, 482
Gates, Abram C.....	624, 625	Goodale, Mrs. E. S.....	180
Gates, Rev. Elbert E.....	69	Goodell, Charles.....	571
Gates, Harry D.....	6	Goodell, Rev. Charles L.....	348
Gates, Merrill E., Jr.....	418	Goodfellow, Henry.....	532
Gattle, E. M.....	357	Goodhue, Frederick.....	194
Gavigan, Sister Mary.....	657	Gooding, Elias J.....	546
Gay, Leslie.....	163	Goodman, S. S.....	364
Gaylord, Oren F.....	568, 569	Goodnow, Miles.....	632
Geary Edward G.....	316	Goodrich, Dr. Charles H.....	246
Gedbaw Levi.....	623	Goodrich, Coryden.....	75
Gelz, Miss Katherine S.....	152	Goodrich, Frederick.....	669
Genevieve, Sister M.....	434, 435, 449, 580	Goodwin, Charles W.....	607, 611
	704	Goodwin, Dr. Harold C.....	31, 41
Genung, Dr. Homer.....	494, 676	Goodwin, John A.....	698
George, Sister M.....	154	Gordon, Archibald.....	551
Georgl, Otto.....	664	Gordon, Barlow.....	316
Geroldsek, Walter G.....	677	Gordon, Rev. James H.....	238
Gershel, Dr. Milton A.....	433	Gordon, Stoddard.....	552
Gertrude, Sister Mary.....	191, 312, 541	Gorham, Dr. George E.....	18, 44, 287
Gessner, F. E.....	557	Gorman, Frank J.....	83
Geyer, Rev. J. W.....	582	Gorman, John E.....	52
Gibb, Mrs. Edward.....	220	Gorton, Harry C.....	307
		Goss, William R.....	61

PAGE.	PAGE.
Gottschalk, Henry ..... 590	Griffith, Mrs. Georgianna ..... 20, 88
Gould, Benjamin F. .... 508	Griffith, Miss Julia ..... 303, 305
Gould, Charles J. .... 689	Grimes, William ..... 563
Gould, George L. .... 576	Grimshaw, Charles B. .... 377, 382
Gould, Lyman ..... 60	Griswold, C. F. .... 692
Goulden, Joseph A. .... 19, 651	Griswold, J. W. .... 652
Grace, Michael ..... 66	Groal, Richard P. .... 16, 691, 694
Graham, J. Milo ..... 109	Grobecher, George ..... 590
Graham, Lyman S. .... 110	Grober, George ..... 28
Graham, Milo S. .... 688, 689	Groesbeck, E. A. .... 48
Graham, Wm. A. .... 678	Groten, John ..... 74
Grainor, Lewis P. .... 591	Grout, Mrs. George H. .... 111
Gram, Dr. Franklin C. .... 130	Grove, Dr. B. H. .... 127, 150
Granger, Miss. .... 347	Groves, Seymou ..... 672
Grannis, Mrs. Florence A. .... 544	Grunder, Daniel C. .... 50, 51
Grant, Mrs. W. D. .... 184	Gruver, Elbert A. .... 504
Gratwick, William H. .... 5	Guepe, Frank J. .... 285
Gravell, William ..... 166	Guerinot, Jacob L. .... 298
Graves, Dr. George. .... 185	Guernsey, L. G. .... 100
Graves, J. W. .... 299	Gulle, F. A. .... 67
Graves, Maurice A. .... 542	Guinan, Dr. P. C. .... 297
Graves, Norman K. .... 517	Gunn, Elmer D. .... 27
Graves, Roswell ..... 50	Gunn, John ..... 369, 474
Gray, George A. .... 93	Gunn, Sister Regina. .... 537
Gray, James ..... 565	Guppy, Henry A. .... 66
Gray, Sister Mary. .... 38	Gurley, Wm. F. .... 593, 600
Green, Daniel B. .... 84	Gurnett, John W. .... 646
Green, Frederick V. .... 622	Gurney, Robert F. .... 658
Green, Mrs. Frederick V. .... 615	Guttman, Jacques ..... 432
Green, Mrs. Horace. .... 721	Guttman, Dr. John. .... 364
Green, John ..... 688	Guardian Angel, Sister Mary of the. 141
Green, Judson ..... 66	Guthrie, Archibald S. .... 566
Green, Lansdale B. .... 589	Guy, Miss Elizabeth W. .... 494
Green, Miss Mary O. .... 171	Gyer, John ..... 571
Greene, Andrew E. .... 90	
Greene, B. Frank. .... 112	H.
Greene, Dr. Mary. .... 721	Hacker, Miss Mary A. .... 137
Greene, O. D., Jr. .... 187, 188	Hadden, Dr. Alexander. .... 373
Greene, Dr. Walter G. .... 149	Hadden, Charles W. .... 67
Greenman, Rev. Lyman M. .... 702	Hadden, Howard S. .... 207, 263, 268
Greeno, Mrs. Samuel. .... 167	Hadley, A. C. .... 167
Greenwood, M. I. .... 694	Hagg, Oscar R. .... 144, 146
Greer, Rev. David H. .... 116	Hagg, Mrs. Oscar R. .... 144, 146
Greer, William A. .... 117, 378	Hague, R. C. .... 517
Gregg, George F. .... 551	Haight, Miss E. .... 403
Gregg, Morris S. .... 187, 188	Haight, Silas P. .... 632
Gregg, Robert E. .... 284	Hakes, H. R. .... 90
Gregg, Willis P. .... 566	Hale, Charles M. .... 623
Gregory, Brother ..... 524	Hale, Miss Ellen. .... 164
Gregory, David ..... 573	Hale, Frederick ..... 678
Grennan, Miss Zenobia ..... 348	Hale, Miss Marcia ..... 164
Gresmer, Mrs. .... 94	Hale, Miss Mary Lee. .... 164
Grezlinger, Mrs. John C. .... 22, 120	Hale, W. D. .... 680
Griffin, D. W. .... 174	Hale, Mrs. W. D. .... 680
Griffin, Francis B. .... 441, 493	Hall, Austin ..... 53
Griffin, Mrs. Harriet M. .... 12, 695	Hall, Charles M. .... 513
Griffin, Henry ..... 62	Hall, Miss Christina McK. .... 81
Griffin, James ..... 288	Hall, Rev. C. M. .... 680
Griffin, Dr. Jennie. .... 599	Hall, Mrs. C. M. .... 680
Griffin, Miss Mae ..... 115	Hall, Eric ..... 75
Griffith, Mrs. D. D. .... 520	Hall, Dr. E. W. .... 355

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hall, Mrs. Francis B .....	94	Harrigan, Dr. John.....	216, 276
Hall, Frederic .....	85	Harriman, Mrs. J. B.....	699
Hall, Miss Gertrude E.....	6	Harrington, E.....	692
Hall, Harry .....	103	Harrington, Silas L.....	589
Hall, Joseph R.....	50	Harrington, Wm. P.....	671
Hall, Mrs. Margaret .....	690	Harris, A. G.....	284
Hall, Mrs. Mary F.....	241	Harris, E. L.....	75
Hall, Richard F.....	598	Harris, Frank S. ....	614
Hall, Roscoe C.....	515	Harris, Dr. Hans.....	351
Hall, William .....	50	Harris, James .....	67
Hallenbeck, Fred S.....	101	Harris, Moses J.....	287
Hallenbeck, George E.....	97	Harris, W. B.....	689
Hallenbeck, Jacob H.....	637	Harrison, Miss.....	500
Hallenbeck, James H.....	29	Harrison, Robert .....	315
Hallenbeck, Dr. O. J.....	549	Hart, Christopher .....	637
Halleran, John .....	83	Hart, Miss Sarah.....	51
Hallock, Mrs. Silas F.....	387, 388, 389	Hart, Mrs. S. C.....	548
390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 405, 423,	666	Hart, Thurman A.....	174
Hallock, W. H.....	655	Hart, Dr. T. Stuart.....	488
Hallock, Mrs. W. H.....	655	Hartel, John .....	217
Hamblin, John .....	671	Harter, Alonzo .....	105
Hamer, Thomas W.....	565	Harter, Dr. S. L.....	541
Hamill, Harley E.....	297	Hartfield, M.....	581
Hamilton, Charles A.....	23, 172	Harth, Sister M. Charitas.....	269, 280
Hamlin, Mrs. Elizabeth W.....	548		586, 667
Hamlin, W. S.....	637	Hartman, D. G.....	685
Hammer, Luke .....	654	Hartshorn, Wm. S.....	677
Hammer, Sister M. Margaret.....	246, 667	Hartwell, Archie .....	53
Hammill, John F.....	516	Harvey, Dr. Cyrus C.....	722
Hanaman, Mrs. Charles E.....	592	Harvey, Ernest L.....	291
Hanchell, Dr. Juliet E.....	534, 545	Harvey, Frank .....	530
Hancock, Nathaniel .....	577	Hasbrouck, Josiah J.....	677
Hand, Frederick M.....	571	Haskell, Elmer E.....	173
Hand, Richard L.....	5	Haskins, Frank .....	284
Hand, S. M.....	97	Haskins, Frederick H.....	57
Handler, Dr. Sigmund .....	306	Haskins, John .....	644
Handler, Mrs. Sigmund .....	306	Haskins, W. James.....	508
Haner, John P.....	624	Hassig, Edward .....	697
Haney, Jefferson T.....	29	Hastings, Stephen .....	689
Hanford, Henry S.....	301, 310	Hatch, John .....	680
Hanford, Miss Lillian A.....	559	Hatch, William .....	22, 120
Hankey, John .....	572	Hatfield, Dr. P. F.....	584
Hankins, C. Arthur .....	665	Hathaway, Mrs. F. F.....	94
Hanly, Dr. L. G.....	142	Hathaway, Henry B.....	302, 311
Hann, Clinton E.....	50	Hathaway, J. W.....	163
Hanna, Homer .....	572	Hatt, Samuel S.....	46
Hanner, Mother M. Emilia.....	215, 273	Haupt, Dr. L.....	477
Hanrahan, J. P.....	653	Havemeyer, W. F.....	345, 460
Hanson, Willis P.....	640, 642	Havens, Edward .....	67
Happel, Dr. W. H.....	45	Havens, Frank .....	652
Hardcastle, Miss Maria B.....	389	Havens, Miss Lella.....	660
Hardenburgh, C. C.....	680	Haviland, Charles I.....	697
Hardenburgh, Mrs. C. C.....	680	Hawkins, Mrs. George.....	167
Hardenburgh, John E.....	680	Hawkins, Mrs. Jeanette R.....	18, 287
Hardenburgh, Miss.....	680	Hawkins, Dr. N. L.....	190
Harder, James E.....	679	Hawkins, Mrs. Robert F.....	660
Hardy, Miss Jane L.....	673	Hawley, Rev. Bostwick .....	634
Hardy, John .....	375	Hawley, Dr. George W.....	202
Harney, Thomas H.....	92	Hawley, Dr. Myron C.....	64
Harper, Thomas .....	298	Hawley, Thomas J.....	180
Harrigan, Dr. J. D.....	451, 456	Hawley, Mrs. Y. M.....	107

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hawn, Lincoln G.....	187, 188	Hewitt, George P.....	110
Hayden, James S.....	591	Heye, Carl.....	353, 463
Hayden, John F.....	531	Hibbard, Mrs. George B.....	680
Hayes, Charles J.....	53	Hibbard, Omri F.....	254
Hayes, Edward.....	123	Hibbard, S. M.....	566
Hayes, Edward G.....	549	Hibbs, Dr. Russell A.....	369
Hayes, Miss Ellen V.....	32, 43	Hickey, Rev. John J.....	70
Hayner, William.....	97	Hickey, Rt. Rev. Thos. F.....	9, 296
Hazard, Mrs. Frederick.....	534	Hickman, George.....	532
Hazzard, Rev. Thomas R.....	117	Hickok, Judd.....	164
Heagle, Miss Florence.....	171	Hicks, B. D.....	105
Healy, Charles W.....	515	Hicks, Mrs. Benjamin D.....	323
Healy, Sister Honora.....	594, 601	Hicks, Dr. H. M.....	317, 320
Healy, Michael J.....	121	Hicks, Willet E.....	112
Heath, Sister Angela.....	149	Hiett, Miss Emma.....	100
Heath, George F.....	679	Higgins, Charles.....	66
Heberd, Robert W.....	194, 330, 604	Higgins, Dr. Frank W.....	107
Hebden, Robert Y.....	422	Higgins, Mrs. F. W.....	63
Hedges, Benjamin Y.....	652	Higgins, Mrs. H. L.....	240
Legeman, D. V. B.....	206, 262	Higgins, Russell A.....	654
Heidel, Charles R.....	182	Hilaria, Rev. Mother.....	326
Heig, Rudolph.....	452	Hildreth, G. W.....	171
Heilbronn, Martin.....	124	Hildreth, Samuel P.....	662
Heilman, Mother M. Dionysia.....	134	Hill, Miss Alice M.....	396
Heim, Carl.....	420, 430	Hill, Allen B.....	653
Heinemann, Richard J.....	52	Hill, George A.....	91
Heinrich, Edward.....	121	Hill, Dr. Herbert M.....	129
Heitmann, Frederick E.....	265	Hill, Leigh S.....	563
Helborn, Charles.....	386, 486	Hill, Robert W.....	5, 6
Heiderbrand, James G.....	637	Hilles, Charles D.....	442, 708
Heiler, I. G.....	84	Hillis, Fayette H.....	110
Helmer, Adelma.....	67	Hillman, George W.....	169, 170
Helmick, Jasper.....	61	Hillman Judson C.....	315
Helmstetter, William.....	532	Hills, Frank W.....	700, 712
Helmuth, Dr. William T.....	383, 479	Hills, Mrs. James E.....	272
Henderson, Charles R.....	164	Hilt, Wm. F.....	591
Henderson, Mrs. Charles R.....	164	Hilton, Mrs. O. M.....	69
Henderson, Mrs. J. S.....	179	Hilton, Mrs. W. T.....	556
Henry, Rev. Brother.....	439	Hilts, Jay.....	643
Henry, Cassius.....	654	Hinckley, William C.....	6
Henry, Perry.....	74	Hine, George.....	577
Henry, Mrs. Sarah.....	55	Hinman, George.....	61
Henry, Mrs. William T.....	86	Hinman, William J.....	294
Henson, Dr. H. B.....	500	Hinsdale, Jacob S.....	112
Hepburn, A. B.....	427, 711	Hirsch, Harry M.....	7
Herbert, John W.....	552	Hirsch, William.....	658, 660
Herbert, Mother M. Catharine.....	246	Hirschberg, M. H.....	556
	269, 280, 586, 667	Hirt, Edward J.....	516
Herbert, Rev. R.....	208	Hitch, Mrs. Frederic D.....	555, 560
Herke, Ernest.....	50	Hitchcock, David W.....	113, 114
Herman, Mrs. Ida.....	219	Hitchcock, Milo.....	75
Hermann, Joseph.....	284	Hitchcock, Dr. Urban G.....	24, 613
Herner, George H.....	139	Hitchcock, W. O.....	174
Herrick, Rev. C. M.....	649	Hitzrol, Dr. J. M.....	337
Herrick, Mrs. Everett.....	359, 465	Hoadley, Avery M.....	291
Herrick, George H.....	188	Hoag, Jerome J.....	113
Herrmann, Uriah.....	346, 461	Hoagland, Mrs. C.....	554
Hersey, Frederick L.....	516	Hoar, Dr. Wm. H.....	664
Herzog, Paul M.....	504	Hobble, Mrs. John A.....	144, 146
Heseltun, V. E.....	50	Hodge, Wm. F.....	531
Heuss, William.....	698	Hodges, Wm. C.....	631

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hodgkins, Samuel H.....	162	Horner, Mrs. S. G. ....	51
Hodgman, Mrs. J. E.....	634, 635	Horton, Mrs. Belle .....	559
Hodgson, Dr. J. H. P.....	459	Horton, Charles .....	178
Hoe, Richard M.....	365, 470, 711	Horton, Frederick G. ....	609
Hoe, Mrs. Richard M.....	711	Horton, Miss Mary E. ....	246
Hoffkins, Wm. F.....	696	Horton, Milton .....	49
Hoffman, George H.....	321	Hosford, Clark .....	284
Hoffman, Henry J.....	677	Hosler, John .....	605
Hoffman, Wm. H.....	530	Hosmer, Mrs. C. A. ....	171
Hoffman, William M. V.....	505	Hosmer, Mrs. Eli T. ....	144, 146
Hoffmeister, Charles .....	180	Hotchkiss, Mrs. Clark B. ....	405
Hoffmeister, Charles V.....	180	Hotchkiss, Lowell G. ....	90
Hogan, James .....	508	Hough, Charles M. ....	504
Hogan, Mrs. ....	593	House, Mrs. G. D. ....	680
Hogeboom, Dr. Wm. L. ....	593, 600	Hovey, Frank E. ....	288
Hogue, W. L. ....	60	Hovey, Jerome .....	654
Hoguet, Robert J. ....	439	Hovey, John J. ....	654
Hojnacki, John F. ....	121	Howard, Mrs. Clarence O. ....	151
Holcomb, Charles S. ....	80, 90	Howard, E. A. ....	565
Holcomb, Nelson S. ....	61	Howard, Frank L. ....	669
Holcomb, Willis W. ....	546	Howard, Frederick .....	145
Holden, B. E. ....	92	Howard, James S. ....	163
Holden, Miss Constance A. ....	715	Howard, Mrs. William .....	221
Holden, Richard .....	187	Howard, Wm. S. ....	654
Holder, Miss Kate L. ....	387	Howe, Miss Grace .....	392
Holl, William .....	719	Howe, G. P. ....	654
Holla, J. Edward .....	698	Howe, Henry N. ....	590
Holland, George .....	653	Howe, Mrs. James R. ....	224
Holley, David A. ....	552	Howe, Jay .....	685
Hollister, Granger A. ....	302, 311	Howe, Dr. Lucien .....	126
Hollister, Lauren H. ....	122	Howe, William P. ....	367
Holman, A. D. ....	689	Howell, C. F. ....	658
Holmes, Augustus B. ....	109	Howell, E. F. ....	203
Holmes, George M. ....	623	Howell, Harry B. ....	658
Holmes, Wm. J., Jr. ....	643	Howell, Dr. John T. ....	556, 560
Holmwood, Frank F. ....	122	Howland, Miss Emily .....	60
Holsapple, Frederick .....	97	Howland, Henry R. ....	22, 120
Holsten, James A. ....	80	Howland, Miss Isabel .....	60
Holt, H. E. ....	52	Howland, J. A. ....	113
Holt, J. M. ....	60	Howson, John .....	294
Holt, Dr. L. Emmett.....	345, 382, 440, 460	Hoyt, Dr. Arthur S. ....	60
Holt, Mrs. Milton W. ....	286	Hoyt, Mrs. G. P. B. ....	585
Homan, George H. ....	285	Hoxley, Edwin .....	163
Honeywell, James R. ....	109	Hubbard, Dr. Dwight L. ....	503
Hood, Miss Mary F. ....	616, 621	Hubbard, Frederick .....	182
Hooker, Hull M. ....	61	Hubbard, Rev. Henry E. ....	649
Hooper, Miss Ethel W. ....	192	Hubbard, Rev. Wm. H. ....	69
Hoople, William G. ....	238	Hubbell, Burdett .....	110
Hope, Dr. George B. ....	361	Hubbell, O. T. ....	290
Hopkins, Alfred C. ....	693	Huben, Martin .....	678
Hopkins, Charles C. ....	520	Huber, Dr. Francis .....	339
Hopkins, Mrs. Franklin W. ....	225, 259	Hudson, Frank E. ....	188
Hopkins, Dr. George W. ....	234	Hudson, Henry C. ....	546
Hopkins, Dr. Ira D. ....	520	Hudson, John .....	280, 299
Hopkins, Jared W. ....	297	Hudson, John W. ....	637
Hopkins, John H. ....	313	Huffmlre, A. P. ....	637
Hopper, Nathaniel .....	698	Hughes, Albert B. ....	697
Hopping, Daniel M. ....	700, 712	Hughes, Charles E. ....	13
Horan, P. J. ....	571	Hughes, James R. ....	97
Hornbeck, Frederick C. ....	112	Hughes, Mrs. S. G. ....	574
Hornby, Dr. Charles H. ....	365, 471	Hughes, Thomas .....	678



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Hulbert, David .....	566	Irving, Miss Matilda A. ....	634
Hulbert, Lorenzo .....	658	Irwin, Thomas D. ....	74
Hull, Mrs. Andrew .....	85	Irwin, William .....	623
Hull, Elmer J. ....	532	Isaacs, Dr. A. E. ....	346, 461
Hull, Wm. J. ....	515	Iaellin, Miss Georgine .....	343
Hults, E. E. ....	104	Iseman, John E. ....	551
Humphrey, Mrs. L. Hayden .....	721	Igtelson, Dr. M. S. ....	581
Humphrey, Richard L. ....	623	Ives, Chester J. ....	589
Humphrey, Mrs. Wolcott J. 23, 172, 721		Ives, James W. ....	719
Hun, Dr. Henry .....	44, 45	Ives, Wellington D. ....	6
Hund, Charles .....	123		
Hunn, Joseph S. ....	302, 311	J.	
Hunnefrund, Henry .....	453	Jacks, Rev. J. W. ....	640
Hunt, Mrs. Alonzo .....	681	Jackson, Burton H. ....	572
Hunt, Dr. H. D. ....	104	Jackson, Dr. Charles O. ....	652
Hunt, Miss Julia A. ....	375, 443	Jackson, Edward A. P. ....	697
Hunt, Miss Mary M. ....	649	Jackson, Mrs. L. F. ....	63
Hunt, Samuel .....	565	Jackson, William S. ....	13
Hunter, Charles .....	722	Jacobi, Dr. Abraham. 362, 408, 409, 467	
Hunter, D. C. ....	653		480, 607, 611
Hunter, James J. ....	643	Jacobs, Miss Marguerite S. ....	394
Hunting, Mrs. Kate .....	325	Jacobson, Myron .....	637
Hunting, Stanley E. ....	18, 287	Jacobus, Dr. S. I. ....	117
Huntington, Mrs. Robert .....	343	Jacques, Dr. S. C. ....	427, 452, 453
Hunting, John S. ....	658	Jaeger, William .....	121
Hurley, Mrs. Elizabeth S. ....	457	Jahn, Mrs. Gustave A. ....	219, 239
Hurley, Wm. H. ....	648	Jakeway, David .....	68
Hussey, Edward J. ....	34, 44	James, Mrs. Arthur C. ....	359, 465
Husted, Albert N. ....	32	James, Mrs. H. S. ....	361
Hutcheson, B. M. ....	511	James, Dr. Lucille A. ....	203
Hutchins, Carlos .....	180	James, Robert C. ....	46
Hutchins, Floyd .....	165	Janeway, Mrs. Edward G. ....	405
Hutchins, Samuel .....	105	Jaquins, Robert .....	105
Hutter, Leo .....	359, 464	Jaycox, Chester .....	572
Hutton, Mrs. John .....	681	Jaycox, L. Willard .....	577
Huyck, Willis P. ....	291	Jeffers, Albert .....	183
Hyatt, Mrs. E. W. ....	106	Jenkins, Dr. N. E. ....	69
Hyde, Miss Alice .....	167	Jenkins, Nicholas L. ....	688
Hyde, E. B. ....	516	Jenkins, Wm. H. ....	719
Hydemann, Dr. Otto .....	327	Jenkins, Zerah .....	637
Hydorn, P. G. ....	566	Jenks, J. W. ....	673
Hyland, Dr. E. M. ....	523, 527	Jennett, Henry N. ....	113
Hynes, Dr. Edward G. ....	257, 258	Jennings, C. S. ....	579, 584
		Jennings, Dr. D. D. ....	456, 457
I.		Jennings, Miss Zella .....	221
Ignatius, Sister Francis .....	488	Jennison, Albert .....	105
Ignatius, Sister Margaret .....	480	Jermain, Miss M. C. ....	35
Iles, Alfred .....	697	Jerome, D. T. ....	177
Ilett, John W. ....	121	Jerome, Sister M. ....	133, 140
Ilse, Charles .....	316	Jerome, Miss Rose .....	175
Imelda, Sister Mary .....	586	Jessup, Miss .....	385
Imlay, Miss Anna .....	221	Jetter, Henry .....	604
Immaculata, Sister M. ....	445, 709	Jeune, E. E. ....	182
Inglee, Wm. B. ....	688	Jewell, Frederick F. ....	80
Inman, John J. ....	65	Jewett, Dr. Charles .....	264
Intermann, Henry .....	298	Jewett, Dr. Harold F. ....	264
Ireland, Edward S. ....	658	Jewett, Dr. John H. ....	548
Ireland, George .....	90	Jewett, Mrs. John H. ....	548
Ireland, John E. ....	662	Jewett, Miss L. B. ....	117
Irenaeus, Sister M. ....	225, 261	Jimerson, Theodore L. ....	22, 120
Irvio, Miss Clara .....	343, 344	Jimerson, Alfred L. ....	22, 120

## S43

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Joachim, Sister Mary	281	Karker, Charles	643
Johanna, Mother Mary	527, 541	Kasting, William F.	128, 153
Johl, Dr. A.	128	Katz, Abram J.	308
Johnson, Miss Anna	399	Katzenberg, Max	410, 581
Johnson, C. Frederick	58	Kautz, Miss Alice M.	7
Johnson, Charles H.	35, 36	Kavanagh, Rev. A. S.	214, 271
Johnson, Frederick M.	165	Kavanagh, Murtha H.	257, 258
Johnson, G. A.	217	Kearney, Bridget	702, 715
Johnson, John G.	182	Kearney, Sister M. Lucina	702, 715
Johnson, Mrs. John H.	723	Keating, Sister M. Genevieve	595
Johnson, Leeds	374	Keefer, Wm. T.	648
Johnson, Manley E.	623	Keeler, Frank	591
Johnson, M. J.	624	Keenan, Sister Annie E.	504, 601
Johnson, Dr. R. G.	318	Keenan, John	624
Johnson, R. Porter	623	Keenan, Dr. Michael M.	505, 602
Johnson, S. C.	686	Keenan, Peter	648
Johnson, Walter H.	137	Keep, Dr. J. Lester	210
Johnson, William	178	Keep, Ralph S.	512
Johnston, Dr. A. M.	520	Keese, G. Pomeroy	573, 574
Johnston, Miss Edna M.	390	Keese, Mrs. G. Pomeroy	573
Johnston, Rev. Malcolm	171	Keese, Misses	573
Johnston, Miss Maude L.	302, 311	Kehlbeck, Mrs. James A.	585
Jonas, Nathan S.	211, 266	Kelne, Barnard	112
Jones, Mrs. Cadwalader	335	Kelth, Miss Mary L.	301, 310
Jones, C. H.	517	Keller, Mrs. Ernest	241
Jones, Charles	503	Keller, Dr. Frederick C.	349
Jones, Charles E.	631	Kellerhouse, Charles	113
Jones, Charles P.	177	Kellerman, Andrew F.	50
Jones, Dr. Charles S.	137	Kelley, C. D.	61
Jones, Coral E.	550	Kelley, James A.	508
Jones, Edward D.	358, 403	Kellogg, Augustus B.	127, 150
Jones, Frank P.	83	Kellogg, A. L.	571
Jones, Freeman	642	Kellogg, C. J.	632
Jones, Griffith	517	Kellogg, Mrs. Frederick T.	525
Jones, Miss Harriet T.	666	Kellogg, Henry D.	180
Jones, John W.	719	Kellogg, Wm. M.	566
Jones, Mrs. Kate M.	116	Kelly, C. L.	288
Jones, Miss Lulu	713	Kelly, Mrs. E. C.	95
Jones, Dr. L. W.	712	Kelly, James W. H.	508
Jones, Dr. Mortimer D.	190, 197	Kelly, Joseph E.	113
Jones, Stephen	643	Kelly, Myron H.	719
Jones, Thomas G.	517	Kelly, Patrick J.	550
Jones, Wm. C.	589	Kelly, William	644
Jones, Mrs. Wm. F.	51	Kelly, William D. S.	257, 258
Jordan, Mrs. Mary R.	711	Kelsey, Mrs. C.	255, 259
Joseph, Brother	524	Kelver, George J.	122
Josephine, Sister M.	272, 281, 477,	Kemp, Miss Grace W.	46
	502	Kemper, Peter	694
Jova, Dr. Andrew V.	559	Kendall, Miss Acasta A.	545
Joy, Mrs. Mary E.	18, 287	Kendig, Mrs. Richard P.	650
Judson, L. M.	719	Kenerson, Dr. Vertner	127, 153
Juilliard, Frederick A.	369	Kenfield, A. J.	104
Jump, Asa B.	665	Kengott, Louis J.	123
Justine, Sister	523	Kennedy, Charles R.	648
		Kennedy, Dr. James C.	225, 251, 261
		Kennedy, John	516
		Kennedy, John S.	376
		Kennedy, Miss Louise	391
		Kennedy, Miss Margaret E.	393
		Kennedy, Miss Mary A.	282
		Kennedy, Thomas F.	316
			317
			318
			319
			320
			321
			322
			323
			324
			325
			326
			327
			328
			329
			330
			331
			332
			333
			334
			335
			336
			337
			338
			339
			340
			341
			342
			343
			344
			345
			346
			347
			348
			349
			350
			351
			352
			353
			354
			355
			356
			357
			358
			359
			360
			361
			362
			363
			364
			365
			366
			367
			368
			369
			370
			371
			372
			373
			374
			375
			376
			377
			378
			379
			380
			381

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Kennelty, Edward	93	Kirk, V. R.	177
Kenney, Edward	664	Kirke, George Wistar	266
Kennie, Frank	664	Kirsch, Rev. J. A. W.	139
Kensella, Philip R.	653	Kirwin, Thomas H.	66
Kent, C. H., Jr.	499	Kissinger, Paul F.	169, 170
Kenwell, Wesley G.	685	Kivlin, Dr. C. F.	593
Kenyon, A. C.	453	Klein, John	435, 706
Kenyon, Miss Ada M.	123	Kleinhaus, Herman	509
Kenyon, Mrs. A. V. V.	680	Klemmer, Frederick	551
Kenyon, D. A.	61	Kline, Dr. Charles D.	616, 621
Kenyon, Mrs. Gansevoort M.	543	Kline, Frank	509
Kenyon, James	67	Klinkiewicz, Sister S.	143
Kenyon, Smith	90	Klosheim, John H.	530
Kern, G. C.	292	Knapp, Adelbert A.	183
Kessel, Rev. William	307	Knapp, Charles L.	286
Kessinger, A. C.	528	Knapp, Mrs. Charles L.	286
Ketcham, Solomon	662	Knapp, C. N.	557
Keyes, Samuel G.	22, 120	Knapp, Eugene J.	169, 170
Keyser, Jesse D.	643, 644	Knapp, George W.	183
Keyser, Miss Mary L.	389	Knapp, Dr. Herman	367
Keyser, Mott	644	Knapp, Dr. H. J.	206
Kibbhen, Henry J.	27	Knapp, James G.	69
Kidder, Dr. W. H.	569	Knapp, Mrs. James G.	69
Kilbury, E. R.	653	Knapp, Mrs. Sanford R.	715
Kilburn, Jesse	517	Knapp, William J.	27
Kilburn, Willis	75	Knepper, Henry J.	128, 153
Kulip, W. W.	289	Knight, Dr. C. C.	437, 445, 707, 709
Kimball, A. R.	371		715
Kimball, George H.	689	Knight, Clarence S.	551
Kimball, Solon D.	626	Knight, Dr. Frank H.	233
Kimberly, Mrs.	77	Knight, Mrs. Gertrude W.	538
Kinch, Dr. Charles A.	459	Knights, Samuel	678
King, Dr. Clarence	63	Knott, Joseph L.	516
King, Mrs. Edwin A.	592	Knowles, Miss Clara E.	257, 282
King, Herbert S.	285	Knowles, Miss Grace R.	626
King, Dr. James E.	144, 146	Knowlton, George W.	189, 190
King, Mrs. John	167	Knowlton, Mrs. George W.	189
King, Mrs. John V.	171	Knowlton, John C.	189
King, Miss M. O.	534	Knowlton, Mrs. John C.	189
King, Peter F.	93	Knox, Mrs. Charles M.	171
King, Philemon	166	Kohlbrenner, Frank	123
King, Mrs. Warren	151	Kohn, Hezekiah	410, 581
King, Mrs. Warren P.	125	Kohn, Dr. Samuel	354, 410, 581
King, Dr. William H.	365, 471	Korbel, Frank	517
King, Mrs. Wm. J.	171	Kortum, Louis	353, 463
Kingman, Miss M. L.	569	Kramer, Wm. H.	509
Kingman, Dr. Robert	204	Krehbiel, Theodore	122
Kingsford, Thomas P.	568	Kreuzer, Henry F.	180
Kingsley, Mrs.	645	Krieger, Elmer	177
Kingsley, Mrs. C. F.	655	Krieger, Henry	112
Kingsley, Frank S.	294	Krieger, John C.	65
Kingsley, Henry F.	643	Kromer, C. F.	123
Kinne, Dr. A. B.	543	Kromer, Edward	123
Kinne, W. Chester	666	Krull, Frederick H.	508
Kinney, Edwin W.	623	Kruse, F. W.	63
Kinney, Miss Grace R. D.	87	Kysor, Willis P.	61, 62
Kinns, George	632		
Kinzly, Joseph C.	508		
Kipley, Charles	532		
Kipp, Oliver B.	636		
Kirby, Thomas A.	11, 12, 562		

## L.

Ladd, Carlton E.	122
Ladd, Prescott E.	166
Ladd, William W., Jr.	354

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Ladue, Henry A. ....	174	Lawson, Mrs. A. M. ....	352
Laing, George .....	566	Lawson, David S. ....	92
Lainhart, Addison .....	669	Lawton, Levi A. ....	185
Lake, Amzi .....	359, 465	Lawton, William, Jr. ....	681
Lakin, Luther S., Jr. ....	73	Lawton, Mrs. William, Jr. ....	681
Lamb, James D. ....	331, 332	Lawton, William S. ....	22, 120
Lambert, Lewis .....	563	Lawyer, Van E. ....	643
Lambert, Dr. Samuel W. ....	382	Lawyer, William S. ....	55
Lambert, Dr. Walter E. ....	364, 469	Layman, Frederick .....	178
La Montagne, Maurice .....	424	Lazarus, Paul .....	237
Lamoree, Dr. George .....	682	Leach, John H. ....	623
Lamport, Frank .....	110	Leach, W. B. ....	89
Lanahan, Thomas J. ....	34, 38, 39, 40, 44	Leadley, Wm. M. ....	566
Lancto, Gideon .....	166	Leahy, Patrick H. ....	546
Landry, Arthur J. ....	623	Leary, Dr. M. E. ....	302
Landsberg, Rev. Max. ....	306	Leavitt, G. Howland .....	325
Lane, George R. ....	648	Lechtreccker, Henry M. ....	6
Lane, Peter S. ....	517	Ledlie, Dr. J. B. ....	634
Lanchart, Dr. Louis N. ....	324, 328	Ledyard, Lewis C. ....	502
Lang, Ambrose .....	52	Lee, Miss Alice .....	164
Lang, Andrew .....	448	Lee, Mrs. Frederick S. ....	366, 472
Lang, Frank M. ....	93	Lee, R. M. ....	546
Lang, Henry .....	624	Lee, Thomas E. ....	531
Lang, Jacob J. ....	130	Lee, William H. ....	509
Lang, Percy L. ....	18, 287	Le Fevre, Asa .....	681
Lang, Robert E. ....	40	Le Fevre, Dr. Egbert .....	381
Lange, J. Oscar .....	698	Legg, Charles M. ....	552
Lanning, Charles P. ....	669	Leggett, Mrs. John .....	549
Lanning, R. B. ....	49	Le Grand, Dr. N. G. ....	257, 282
Lansdown, John .....	532	Lehman, M. ....	720
Lansing, Garrett .....	315	Leib, Charles P. ....	122
Lansing, Gerritt Y. ....	34, 36	Lein, Henry B. ....	122
Lansing, John .....	190	Leltner, Dr. George A. ....	425, 618
Lansing, J. Townsend .....	31, 41	Lemunyan, J. A. ....	653
Lantry, M. W. ....	165	Lengfeld, G. W. ....	92
Larkin, Dr. Albert E. ....	534	Len, Charles S. ....	553
Larkin, Miss Annie M. ....	282, 506, 507	Leonard, Abner .....	572
Larmouth, Mrs. James T. ....	77	Leonard, Edward H. ....	599
La Rock, Peter .....	188	Leonard, I. R. ....	61
Larrabee, H. C. ....	55	Leonard, John .....	315
La Rue, Miss Harriette B. ....	554	Leonard, Sister M. Bonaventure ...	80
Lascelles, J. H. ....	144	Leonard, Sidney O. ....	625
Lash, Ellsha .....	648	Lepshutz, Dr. J. M. ....	581
Lasher, Ambrose .....	97	Lerscher, Mrs. John N. ....	492
Lattimore, Frank J. ....	67	Le Seur, Dr. John W. ....	11, 12, 562
Lauber, Nelson .....	624	Lesser, Samuel .....	346
Laundry, Frank .....	93	Lester, Henry M. ....	713
Launt, Alex. B. ....	110	Lester, Mrs. Jessie S. ....	634
Lauren, B. C. ....	575	Lester, Joseph H. ....	212, 267
Lavelle, Mgr. M. J. ....	451, 456	Lester, Maxwell .....	212, 267
Law, Robert R. ....	688	Levi, Nathaniel H. ....	10, 96
Lawhead, Walter .....	646	Levy, John .....	637
Lawler, Mrs. Elsie M. ....	513	Lewis, Alfred F. ....	536
Lawrence, Charles E. ....	66	Lewis, Benjamin W. ....	162
Lawrence, Mrs. C. J. ....	167	Lewis, C. Leonard .....	546
Lawrence, Darius W. ....	168	Lewis, Dr. F. Park .....	23, 127, 150, 172
Lawrence, Dr. E. P. ....	583	Lewis, George A. ....	10, 96, 160
Lawrence, Erwin .....	177	Lewis, Mrs. G. H. ....	125
Lawrence, J. Corlies .....	422	Lewis, Jasper B. ....	174
Lawrence, Vanance .....	624	Lewis, L. D. ....	293
Lawrence, W. C. ....	697	Lewis, N. H. ....	719



	PAGE.		PAGE.
McCall, Miss Charlotte L.....	544	McIntosh, A. C.....	66
McCammas, Wm. W.....	638	McIntosh, Cassius A.....	49
McCann, John.....	83	McIntyre, Chauncey F.....	53
McCarroll, Miss Rebecca.....	556	McKay, John R.....	288
McCarthy, Dennis.....	5	McKee, Hiram.....	693
McCarthy, John H.....	623	McKee, John.....	163
McCarthy, Miss Margaret.....	217, 278	McKee, William C.....	420
McCarthy, Sister Olympia.....	537	McKenna, Dr. Charles F.....	490
McCarty, D.....	60	McKernan, Patrick W.....	516
McCarty, Michael A.....	194	McKillip, Hugh P.....	165
McChesney, Dr. James.....	592	McKinny, E. P.....	57
McChuapha, John I.....	315	McKnight, Mrs. George H.....	85
McClary, Martin E.....	25, 161	McLane, James W.....	377
McClary, Mrs. Martin E.....	167	McLean, Mrs. Ward.....	257, 282
McClarty, Robert J.....	688	McLimont, Miss Marlon.....	656
McClerie, James.....	124	McLoughlin, Joseph F.....	500
McConnell, Benton.....	19, 651	McLoughlin, Rev. J. J.....	56
McCorkle, Dr. John A.....	212, 267	McLouth, Charles.....	16, 601
McCormick, Sister M. Barbara.....	569	McMahon, James.....	28
McCracken, James E.....	698	McMahon, J. G.....	60
McCraith, Thomas E.....	516	McMahon, James H.....	289
McCray, Dr. L. P.....	73	McMahon, Miss Mary.....	343
McCreary, Robert.....	516	McMahon, Thomas F.....	60
McCredie, Donald.....	34, 36	McMartin, Wm. A.....	92, 93
McCrystal, Jane C.....	440	McMichael, William.....	633
McCue, Rev. Mother M. Mercy.....	192	McMick, Lewis J.....	289
McDermott, F. J.....	50	McMunigle, Mrs. David.....	303
McDevitt, Susan.....	434, 440, 580, 704	McNab, John P.....	28
McDonald, Charles.....	677, 697	McNall, George J.....	290
McDonald, Dr. Dennis.....	428, 447, 450	McNamara, Rt. Rev. P. J.....	257, 258, 661
McDonald, Edgar.....	210, 226	McNamee, Rt. Rev. J.....	587
McDonald, James.....	28	McNeil, C. B.....	532
McDonnell, Rt. Rev. Charles E.....	215	McNerney, Bernard J.....	28
216, 250, 253, 273, 276, 277, 587,	663	McNett, Dr. George C.....	655
McDougal, Mrs. A.....	690	McPherson, Mrs. Robert.....	655
McDougal, Elliott C.....	148	McQuaid, Rt. Rev. Bernard J.....	304, 308
McDougal, Mrs. C.....	94		309
McDougal, Clinton D.....	651	McQueen, R. Bruce.....	531
McDougal, Sidney.....	149	McQueeney Wm. A.....	66
McDowell, Fred. S.....	551	McRae, Roderick.....	285
McDowell, Mrs. John G.....	85	McVeare, Archibald.....	173
McElhone, Wm. W.....	677	McWilliams, Dr. F. A.....	666
McElroy, Dr. J. R.....	636	Mace, Richard T.....	92
McEnroe, T. H.....	49	Machold, Berthold.....	317
McEntee, Mrs. John.....	681	Mack, M. F.....	60
McEntee, Patrick, Jr.....	563	Mackey Elmore.....	177
McEvoy, Sister Anna.....	379, 480, 482	Macomber Miss.....	115
McEvoy, Michael.....	628	Macy, V. Everl.....	494, 616
McEwen, Mrs. D.....	171	Madan, Charles S.....	692
McFarland, Dr. George H., Jr.....	483	Madden, Dr. Joel D.....	701, 714
McGavisk, P. G.....	62	Madigan, Edward.....	80
McGee, Frank.....	93	Madill, Dr. Grant C.....	629
McGinnies, Joseph A.....	73, 74, 75	Madison, William.....	632
McGinnis, Mrs. Robert.....	492	Mahon, Cornelius.....	97
McGowan, Dr. C. J. P.....	378	Mahoney, Sister M. Stephen.....	216, 276
McGuire, Dr. C. J.....	480, 482	Mahoney, William J.....	27
McGuire, Horace.....	5	Mallard, Henry.....	352
McGuire, Miss Mary.....	48	Main, Charles J.....	73
McHugh, Miss Mary P.....	45	Main, Edwin R.....	90
McIlvalne, Dr. Charles H.....	348	Main, George W.....	67
McInerney, James J.....	194, 330	Maitland, Alexander.....	376

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Malette, F. A.....	83	Matthewson, Russell R.....	52
Mallery, George P.....	632	Maury, James F.....	103
Mallery, Wm. A., Jr.....	97	Maxson, Mrs. Florence B.....	106
Mallory, G.....	566	Maxson, Lynn C.....	571
Malone, John.....	52	Maxwell, George N.....	648
Maloney, Sister M. Catharine.....	80	Maxwell, J. Rogers.....	211, 267
Mandlin, Arthur.....	697	Maxwell, Thompson C.....	550
Manley, Dr. Mark.....	199	May, Jonah.....	183
Mann, Jacob H.....	7	May, Moses.....	237
Mann, Dr. John.....	327	Mayer, Julius M.....	435, 706
Mann, John R.....	50	Mayer, Michael.....	552
Mann, Miss Julia D.....	525	Mayhem, Mrs. Mary.....	645
Mann, Dr. Matthew D.....	129	Maynard, Barnet.....	650
Manning, Mrs. F. L.....	650	Maynard, Dr. E. H.....	616, 621
Manning, George B.....	84	Maynard, Wm. H.....	109
Manning, Seymour.....	643	Mayo, W. W.....	103
Manning, Samuel J.....	653	Mead, Edward A.....	163
Mapes, Theodore.....	552	Mead, David I.....	204
Marble, Mrs. Mary E.....	175	Mead, George W.....	696
Marcella, Sister M.....	425, 618	Mead, M. W.....	299
Marcy Charles A.....	284	Meade, Miss F. Belle.....	86
Margaret, Sister.....	523	Meaker, Wm. H.....	69
Maria, Sister Clement.....	605, 611	Meding, Dr. C. B.....	356
Marie, Sister.....	312	Medlock, Morris K.....	648
Marie, Sister Agnes.....	583	Mee, Joseph.....	66
Mariotte, William.....	565	Meehan, Sister M. Cecilia.....	309
Markey Thomas J.....	28	Meeker, Andrew.....	53
Markham, Dr. C. L.....	662	Meeker, Mrs. Emma O.....	398
Markle, Myron.....	678	Mehls, Frederick.....	509
Marquand, Mrs. Katherine C. 12, 13,	695	Melgs, Miss Elizabeth L.....	229
Marquisee, Lewis.....	291	Melanla, Sister M.....	527
Marvin, George.....	566	Mellen, F. M.....	566
Marsh, C. W.....	624	Mentz, A. V.....	384
Marsh, Hollis.....	62	Merchant, Fred.....	566
Marsh, William.....	517	Merkel, F. C.....	420, 430
Marshall, Charles H.....	503	Merriam, C. W.....	637
Marshall, John.....	590	Merrihew, Jacob V.....	677
Martin, George W.....	552	Merrill, Charles.....	64
Martin, John.....	297	Merrill, Miss Grace.....	38
Martin, Mrs. John.....	94	Merrill, James W.....	382, 478
Martin, John F.....	67	Merrill, William H.....	98
Martin, Louis.....	590	Merrill, Wm. M.....	508
Martin, Dr. Thomas A.....	349	Merritt, Miss C.....	115
Martinke, Ernest F.....	121	Merritt, Edward.....	207, 263, 268
Martyn, Miss M. E.....	383, 485	Merritt, Fred. L.....	696
Marvin, George.....	53	Merritt, Henry C.....	696
Marvin, Robert M.....	77	Merritt, Mrs. J. O.....	681
Masner, William.....	517	Merwin, David.....	678
Mason, C. A.....	719	Meservey, Orville E.....	623
Mason, Miss C. E.....	699	Metcalf, Edwin D.....	72
Mason, Charles H.....	599	Metcalf, Wm. W.....	719
Masten, A. A.....	67	Metz, Theodore.....	135, 156
Matheson, Dr. A. Ross.....	214	Meyer, August.....	268
Mathews, Mrs. F. L.....	219, 239	Meyer, Harrison D.....	383, 485
Mathews, Miss R. A.....	219, 239	Meyer, Dr. Northway.....	667
Mathilda, Sister M.....	527	Meyer, Wolfgang.....	433
Matilda, Sister M.....	320	Meyers, John.....	665
Matteson, Glricease A.....	60	Meyersohn, Hyman.....	209
Matthews, Mrs. C. C.....	202	Michaelis, Gustavus.....	31, 41
Matthews, Mrs. Harriet L.....	559	Michaelis, Dr. Ludwig M.....	504
Matthews, L. C.....	163	Michaelis, Joseph.....	306

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Michel, Dr. F.....	325, 662	Moir, F. H.....	650
Mickel, C. D.....	90	Moltrier, Dr. William.....	246, 256
Millehan, Miss Inez.....	550	Mollenhauer, C. C.....	212
Millard, Charles D.....	696	Mollison, Gilbert.....	568, 569
Millard, E. R.....	688	Monaghan, Thomas F.....	315
Millard, Mrs. Wm. I.....	522	Monmonier, Dr. Julius L.....	243
Millen, Calvin.....	664	Monroe, John F.....	67
Miller, Annual.....	614	Montgomery, Sister M. Berchmans..	192
Miller, A. W.....	75	Montgomery, Carleton....	408, 409, 480
Miller, A. W. W.....	351	Montgomery, H. E.....	149
Miller, Burt W.....	670	Montgomery, Hiram.....	110
Miller, Mrs. Charles.....	171	Moon, A. L.....	91
Miller, Clark.....	183	Mooney, Dr. E. L.....	539
Miller, Mrs. E. P.....	179	Moore, Alex., Jr.....	664
Miller, Dr. F.....	252	Moore, Miss Annie M.....	701, 716
Miller, Dr. F. H.....	266, 269	Moore, Duncan.....	113
Miller, Frank A.....	291, 293	Moore, Harrison S.....	579, 584
Miller, Fred. G.....	563	Moore, James J.....	98
Miller, George A.....	658	Moore, J. W.....	310
Miller, George D.....	669	Moore, Miss Mary A. C.....	683
Miller, George M.....	378	Moore, Miss Nellie F.....	222
Miller, Dr. George N.....	370, 474	Moore, Dr. Richard M.....	302
Miller, George P.....	105	Moore, Samuel.....	625
Miller, Henry.....	167	Moore, Sylvanus.....	91
Miller, Dr. Henry N.....	132	Moore, Dr. William A.....	55
Miller, Hoffman.....	378	Moore, Mrs. W. Bowen.....	158
Miller, Homer.....	284	Moran, Bernard R.....	27
Miller, J. B.....	173	Moran, Mrs. Daniel.....	694
Miller, John K.....	105	More, Howard J.....	671
Miller, Mrs. J. M.....	108	Morehouse, George S.....	180
Miller, Miss Julia F.....	372	Morehouse, Simeon.....	632
Miller, L. A.....	177	Morey, Anson.....	169, 170
Miller, Leland.....	182	Morey, David.....	597
Miller, Lewis P.....	532	Morey, Warren.....	693
Miller, Madison.....	97	Morey, Mrs. William C.....	303, 305
Miller, Sister M. Delphina.....	569	Morford, Mrs. Thomas J.....	144, 146
Miller, Parker E.....	74	Morgan, John J.....	688
Miller, Samuel C.....	28	Morgan, Miss Octavia V.....	224
Miller, W. C.....	209	Morgan, Miss Regina G.....	266, 324
Milligan, Mrs. A. M.....	628	Morgan, Miss Ruth.....	343, 609
Milliman, Mrs. M. B.....	690	Morgan, Miss Sara S.....	392
Mills, Miss Catherine L.....	656	Morgan, V. D.....	719
Mills, G. H.....	61	Morgan, Mrs. W. F.....	573
Mills, Mrs. Marion D.....	171	Mortarta, Dr. Douglas C.....	635
Mills, Thomas C.....	625	Morley, John.....	552
Milton, David M.....	609	Morrill, Wm. W.....	592
Milward, Sister Emanuel.....	143	Morris, Mrs. J. W.....	592
Minard, Mrs. D. A.....	159	Morris, William.....	517
Miner, Darwin E.....	693	Morrison, Mrs. D. A.....	556
Miner, M. L.....	264	Morrison, Edgar.....	180
Minshull, William.....	25, 161	Morrissey, James H.....	614
Mirriclees, Mrs. A. K.....	270	Morrow, Dr. S. B.....	45
Mitchell, Miss Anna.....	7	Morse, Allah.....	90
Mitchell, Dr.....	374	Morse, Henry W.....	297
Mitzel, Edward C.....	124	Morse, James.....	383
Moag, Elton R.....	508	Morse, Dr. N. N.....	350
Moffat, Fraser M.....	617	Morse, Mrs. Walter.....	294
Moffatt, Mrs. Wm. L.....	200, 343	Morse, William S.....	300, 310
Moffit, James.....	61	Moses, Uriel B.....	9, 296
Mohn, John.....	664	Mosher, Albert.....	67
Mohr, Phillip.....	298	Mosher, Dr. Burr Burton.....	266



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Mosher, Byron W. ....	160, 170	Nash, Dr. P. J. ....	227
Mosher, Frederick W. ....	67	Needham, Mrs. George. ....	270
Mosher, Dr. J. M. ....	34, 36	Neely, Albert. ....	183
Moshler, George. ....	551	Nellis, Sylvester. ....	315
Moss, Charles F. ....	27	Nelson, Mrs. C. M. ....	115
Moss, Mrs. Gertrude A. ....	16, 601	Nelson, Miss Elizabeth P. ....	116
Moss, H. J. ....	516	Neuman, Dr. Leo H. ....	30
Mott, Charles F. ....	531	Neville, Mrs. Jacob. ....	645
Mott, George W. ....	165	New, John F. ....	696
Mott, John T. ....	568	Newberne, Mrs. Jennie C. ....	175
Mudge, Mrs. C. A. ....	304	Newcomb, Frederick T. ....	104
Mühl, Philip H. ....	693	Newell, C. M. ....	60
Mulford, Andrew. ....	50	Newell, Charles S. ....	567
Mulford, Mrs. Sarah J. ....	85	Newell, Orlando M. ....	672
Mulheron, Rev. Wm. ....	70	Newhall, Charles F. ....	83
Mulholland, Edwin J. ....	624	Newkirk, David. ....	590
Mullen, J. W. ....	173	Newman, Miss Katherine. ....	526
Mullen, James W. ....	66	Newman, Luther. ....	76
Mullin, William. ....	166	Newman, Robert P. ....	204
Mulry, Thomas M. ....	5	Newton, George. ....	289
Mulvaney, James. ....	517	Newton, H. F. ....	566
Mundorff, Dr. G. T. ....	477	Newton, Wm. H. ....	509
Munger, Wm. L., Jr. ....	66	Nicetas, Sister Mary. ....	588
Munn, Charles A. ....	369	Nicholl, Matthias. ....	361
Munn, F. E. ....	669	Nichols, Browning H. ....	531
Munn, Miss Margaret. ....	366, 472	Nichols, C. B. ....	60
Munro, James J. ....	257, 258	Nichols, Rev. C. E. ....	573
Munro, Josiah. ....	125	Nichols, Mrs. C. E. ....	573
Munson, A. H. ....	75	Nichols, Miss Gertrude. ....	609
Munson, Charles H. ....	105	Nichols, Homer. ....	183
Munson, William. ....	688	Nichols, William H. ....	19, 651, 655
Munson, Freeman H. ....	589	Nichols, Mrs. Wm. H. ....	655
Murphy, Sister M. Berchmans. ....	505	Nichols, Ziba. ....	553
Murphy, Daniel B. ....	18, 287	Nicholson, Ernest J. ....	27
Murphy, James W. ....	677	Nicholson, Fred. M. ....	91
Murphy, J. M. ....	166	Nickerson, D. V. ....	643
Murphy, John P. ....	284	Nilson, Dr. John W. ....	78
Murphy, Matthew J. ....	288	Nink, John. ....	98
Murphy, Michael. ....	183	Nisbitt, C. S. ....	317
Murray, A. S., Jr. ....	381	Nivens, Jacob J. ....	644
Murray, Sister Genevieve. ....	149	Nix, George H. ....	60
Murray, George. ....	517	Noble, Albert. ....	625
Murray, Thomas. ....	165	Noble, Frank. ....	624
Murray, Dr. William H. ....	45	Noble, Dr. Herbert. ....	585
Myers, Andrew. ....	654	Noble, Henry D. ....	72
Myers, C. W. ....	637	Nolan, William H. ....	27
Myers, Ellsworth. ....	113	Nold, George. ....	653
Myers, Dr. Harriet D. ....	366	Noolan, David. ....	68
Myers, L. H. ....	60	Norcross, Charles E. ....	163
Myers, Mrs. M. P. ....	94, 95	Norman, B. F. ....	163
Myers, Dr. W. A. ....	223, 244	Normille, Michael J. ....	516
Mylerane, Mrs. William. ....	175	North, Harry B. ....	28
Mynard, M. A. ....	104	Northam, H. C. ....	286
N.		Northridge, Dr. William A. ....	274
Nable, Mrs. Annie. ....	209	Northrop, Rufus R. ....	532
Nash, Danverse T. ....	689	Northrup, Mrs. M. B. ....	171
Nash, Edward L. ....	90	Norton, Mrs. A. D. ....	171
Nash, Miss Frances. ....	294	Norton, Charles P. ....	125
Nash, Miss Kate. ....	294	Norton, Curtis M. ....	530
Nash, Miss Melona. ....	294	Norton, Devillo. ....	532
		Norton, Elliot B. ....	688

	PAGE.
Norton, Elisha .....	720
Norton, E. N. ....	606, 612
Norton, Frank E. ....	598
Norton, Mrs. James E. ....	721
Norwood, Dr. E. E. ....	683
Norwood, Jacob B. ....	28
Nott, Miss Alice .....	681
Nott, J. V. Henry .....	681
Nottingham, Henry D. ....	531
Noxon, Arthur H. ....	653
Noxon, Herman .....	163
Noxon, Wm. H. ....	685
Noyes, H. F. ....	207, 263, 268
Nudell, Miss Ida .....	717
Nussbaum, John G. ....	509
Nuttall, W. L. ....	74
Nye, Horace H. ....	162
Nyeboe, A. ....	204

## O.

Oakes, C. A. ....	681
Oakes, Mrs. C. A. ....	681
Obermayer, Mrs. C. J. ....	240, 260
Obert, Joseph .....	177
O'Brien, Dr. D. D. ....	569
O'Brien, Frederick W. ....	531
O'Brien, James .....	113
O'Brien, Reuben .....	360
O'Brien, Mrs. Thomas S. ....	492
O'Byrne, Dr. William J. ....	506
O'Connell, James H. ....	28
O'Connell, Dr. J. H. ....	489
O'Connell, Thomas F. ....	571
O'Connor, Mrs. Evangeline M. ....	9, 206
O'Connor, Matthew .....	500
O'Connor, Miss N. Frances. ....	506
O'Connor, Maj. P. J. ....	20, 88
O'Daly, Miss Jane E. ....	274
O'Dea, Dr. James J. ....	606, 612
O'Dey, Slater M. Ita. ....	192
O'Farrell, John .....	112
O'Gorman, Richard .....	454
O'Hara, James J. ....	652
O'Hara, Miss Juanita I. ....	282, 506, 507
O'Hare, Dr. T. A. ....	309
O'Keefe, Miss Ellen. ....	451, 456
O'Keefe, Rev. Thomas M. ....	710
O'Keefe, Catherine. ....	434, 449, 580, 704
O'Malley, Edward R. ....	23, 172
O'Mara, James .....	590
O'Meara, Dr. M. ....	684
O'Neill, Miss Anna .....	519
O'Neill, Dr. D. C. ....	56
O'Neill, James H. ....	92
O'Neill, Joseph S. ....	56
O'Neill, Dr. Louis F. ....	70
O'Neill, Dr. Simon J. ....	407
O'Neill, Thomas .....	517
O'Reilly, John H. ....	531
O'Reilly, William .....	381
Odell, Miss Clara .....	556
Oderkirk, Mrs. John .....	175
Ogden, Joseph D. ....	52
Ogsbury, C. D. ....	640, 642
Ohart, S. Jay .....	122
Olin, Mrs. Mary J. ....	721
Oliphant, Miss Amelia R. ....	568
Oliver, Augustus S. ....	98
Oliver, Henry .....	678
Olmstead, Seymour .....	315
Olmsted, Mrs. W. L. S. ....	200
Olympia, Sister .....	538, 539, 542
Onderdonk, Clarence M. ....	644
Oothout, Mrs. Edward .....	375, 443, 609
Oppenheim, Miss Hannah B. ....	7
Orcutt, George N. ....	655
Orcutt, Mrs. George N. ....	655
Ormrod, William L. ....	207
Ormsbee, Charles W. ....	93
Orr, Charles A. ....	10, 651
Orvis, Charles E. ....	372
Orwen, Miss Mary R. ....	313
Osborn, Joseph S. ....	660
Osborn, Miss Mary W. ....	207, 263, 268
Osborn, Wm. Church. ....	371, 427, 475, 711
Osborn, Mrs. Wm. Church. ....	343
Osborne, B. V. ....	83
Osborne, Mrs. D. M. ....	60
Osborne, Thomas M. ....	60, 494, 676
Osgood, V. D. ....	719
Ostrander, Charles W., Jr. ....	531
Ostrander, Rev. L. A. ....	674
Ostrander, O. E. ....	73
Ostrander, Mrs. Sarah E. ....	213
Otis, Mrs. George C. ....	721
Otis, Dr. Susan G. ....	69
Otis, Miss W. A. ....	556
Ott, Edward .....	589
Ottman, George .....	207
Ouchle, Eugene P. ....	121
Ould, J. G. ....	214
Outwater, Edwin .....	356
Owen, Mrs. A. M. ....	77
Owen, Horace B. ....	83

## P.

Pabliner, H. I. ....	346
Paddleford, J. F. ....	90
Paine, Cyrus F. ....	307
Paige, Dr. E. D. ....	279
Paine, William E. ....	454
Painter, C. Chester. ....	321
Palen, David .....	678
Paley, Louis N. ....	27
Palm, Oscar .....	75
Palmer, Charles .....	572
Palmer, Ezra H. ....	177
Palmer, F. R. ....	50
Palmer, Rev. Fred. W. ....	69

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Palmer, Gregory .....	48	Payne, C. H. ....	632
Palmer, Griff D. ....	298	Payne, Daniel F. ....	164
Palmer, Guernsey .....	61	Payne, Ellisha .....	658
Palmer, Dr. John B. ....	368, 473	Payne, James C. ....	27
Palmer, J. T. ....	577	Payton, Abraham L. ....	501
Palmer, Joseph .....	50	Pearse, Samuel W. ....	631, 633
Palmer, L. D. ....	669	Pearson, George .....	174
Palmer, T. L. ....	90	Peasley, Wallace A. ....	27
Palmer, William H. ....	97	Peck, C. V. ....	547
Pape, Miss Augusti. ....	354	Peck, Edward D. ....	722
Paquet, Miss Clara M. ....	6	Peck, Edward F. ....	639
Pardee, Charles W. ....	148	Peck, George R. ....	671
Pardee, Mrs. Charles W. ....	151	Peck, George W. ....	652
Parish, Dr. Charles E. ....	571	Peck, Miss Gertrude A. ....	687
Park, A. G. ....	60	Peck, J. M. ....	173
Parker, Charles .....	689	Peck, Thomas G. ....	599
Parker, Elmer .....	49	Peck, Willard H. ....	530
Parker, Ira D. ....	572	Peet, George N. ....	110
Parker, J. H. ....	292	Pelcher, William .....	321
Parker, John A. ....	494, 676	Pelkey, Alfred D. ....	632
Parker, Miss Mary L. ....	59	Pells, William .....	113
Parker, Mrs. William .....	427	Pelton, Clarence .....	55
Parker, Wm. H. ....	671	Pelton, William .....	201
Parkers, Frank L. ....	698	Pensfield, Mrs. Samuel L. ....	179
Parkhurst, Miss Charlotte M. ....	681	Perera, Lionelle .....	357
Parkhurst, John F. ....	655	Perkett, George W. ....	163
Parkhurst, Mrs. John F. ....	655	Perkins, George .....	180
Parkhurst, Mrs. M. F. ....	94	Perkins, S. J. ....	572
Parks, Allison .....	292	Perlee, Paul .....	90
Parks, Edwin .....	105	Perpetua, Sister M. ....	252
Parks, Grant .....	637	Perrigo, George W. ....	509
Parks, Rev. J. Lewis. ....	421	Perrin, George E. ....	23, 172
Parks, Rev. Leighton. ....	377	Perry, Mrs. Andrew J. ....	199
Parrell, Henry V. A. ....	362, 468	Perry, Miss Charlotte M. ....	525
Parshall, C. H. ....	573	Perry, Daniel .....	177
Parshall, Mrs. C. H. ....	573	Perry, Mrs. E. ....	201
Parsons, John E. ....	352, 385	Perry, Rev. E. A. ....	573
Parsons, L. A. ....	692	Perry, Mrs. E. A. ....	573
Parsons, Lafayette S. ....	53	Perry, Miss E. L. ....	224
Partridge, Dr. Edward L. ....	441	Perry, Elias .....	653
Pascual, Dr. William V. ....	238	Perry, Walter A. ....	577
Passage, William .....	643	Persons, Rev. Silas E. ....	294
Patch, Lyman A. ....	671	Peters, John .....	632
Patterson, A. M. ....	650	Peters, John H. ....	637
Patterson, Arthur G. ....	109	Peters, Rev. John P. ....	347
Patterson, Charles S. ....	552	Peterson, Miss Elizabeth .....	217
Patterson, Miss Eleanor. ....	650	Peterson, Dr. Frederick .....	18, 287
Patterson, Frank .....	551	Pettit, Douglas E. ....	537
Patterson, Frank W. ....	178	Petley, John W. ....	532
Patterson, George W. ....	546	Petree, Mrs. Charles L. ....	184
Patterson, Mrs. George W. ....	76	Petrie, George .....	177
Patterson, K. E. ....	671	Pettengill, Mrs. Emma F. ....	257, 281
Pattison, Mrs. C. H. ....	511	Petteys, Frederick .....	688
Patton, Frank A. ....	169	Pettitt, Mrs. Seaman L. ....	323
Paulding, James K. ....	336, 337, 338, 339	Pflug, Dr. Charles J. ....	326
Paulding, John C. ....	340	Phair, James S. ....	169
Paul, Sister M. ....	678	Phelan, Miss Marie .....	301, 302
Paul, Sister M. ....	434, 580, 704	Phelps, Henry M. ....	616
Pawling, John R. ....	192	Phibbs, Howard T. ....	591
Payne, Chester .....	572	Phillip, Joseph .....	646

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Phillips, David .....	572	Porter, Mrs. H. A. ....	650
Phillips, Miss Mary .....	673	Posson, George W. ....	563, 564
Philippa, Sister .....	120, 142	Post, Charles A. ....	177
Phillips, Charles .....	654	Post, Jacob .....	67
Phillips, Dr. C. R. ....	657	Post, Miss Margaret .....	147
Phillips, C. S. ....	61	Potter, Mrs. Frank H. ....	699
Phillips, Glyndon S. ....	623	Potter, H. E. ....	566
Phillips, Mrs. Henry A. ....	286	Potter, Jacob .....	552
Phillips, Dr. Richard O. ....	717	Potter, John W. ....	515
Phillips, Mrs. Richard O. ....	717	Potter, Robert .....	552
Phillips, Samuel K. ....	118	Potter, Sterling .....	194
Phillips, S. D. ....	720	Potter, Wm. J. ....	648
Phillips, William .....	289	Pound, Dr. William H. ....	282, 507
Philomena, Sister M. ....	34, 44	Poupore, Peter E. ....	92
Phinney, Dr. L. N. ....	116	Powell, Mrs. George T. ....	99
Pickard, Jay C. ....	288	Powell, George W. ....	546
Pickens, H. ....	566	Powell, John E. ....	109
Pierce, C. R. ....	61	Powell, Mrs. Marcla C. ....	10, 96
Pierce, F. B. ....	719	Powell, S. F. ....	319
Pierce, H. A. ....	721	Powell, Mrs. W. H. ....	171
Pierce, Mrs. H. A. ....	721	Powelson, Dr. Howard J. ....	554
Pierce, John F. ....	551	Power, Sister Mary .....	488
Pierce, John H. ....	516	Powers, Dr. J. F. ....	582
Pierce, Roy E. ....	515	Powers, John F. ....	530
Pierson, Mrs. Henry R. ....	200, 343	Powers, Thomas .....	112
Pierson, Mrs. James .....	390	Pratt, Miss Anna B. ....	85
Pierson, Mrs. L. R. ....	650	Pratt, Charles B. ....	546
Pigeon, Augustus .....	93	Pratt, Mrs. Daniel R. ....	85
Pineckney, W. H. ....	672	Pratt, Mrs. H. M. ....	171
Pindell, Miss Jane M. ....	335	Pratt, M. J. ....	104
Pine, E. C. ....	163	Pratt, T. S. ....	84
Pinkerton, E. R. ....	689	Pratt, Wm. B. ....	655
Pitcher, Miss A. Lee .....	645	Prescott, Miss Clara .....	624
Pitcher, Alfred .....	685	Presentation, Sister M. ....	47
Pitcher, Mrs. C. W. ....	645	Prest, John B. ....	7
Pitcher, Eugene S. ....	28	Preston, Dr. H. G. ....	661
Pitkin, Luther S. ....	187, 188	Preston, Dr. J. L. ....	684
Pitt, Arthur B. ....	49	Preston, Lyman .....	563
Pitts, Sebastian W. ....	27	Preswick, Mrs. Christopher .....	85
Piva, Celestino .....	357	Preswick, John W. ....	671
Placida, Sister M. ....	248, 256	Prevo, James .....	166
Plass, Anson A. ....	113	Price, Charles T. ....	122
Platt, Mrs. James B. ....	117	Price, F. E. ....	104
Platt, Mrs. Moss Kent .....	95	Price, Rev. Walter E. ....	290
Plough, Abram .....	54	Price, William H. ....	122
Plunkett, Wm. L. ....	515	Prince, John .....	720
Polak, Dr. John O. ....	217, 278	Prince, John S. ....	664
Polk, Dr. William M. ....	349	Pri-cilla, Sister M. ....	497
Pollard, William A. ....	54	Pritchard, Wm. R. ....	516
Polley, Amos .....	669	Prosser, Floyd H. ....	533
Pollock, John W. ....	688	Proudfit, Alexander C. ....	343, 344
Pond, James E. ....	162	Provo, Media .....	166
Pond, Levi .....	164	Provost, Oliver .....	93
Pond, Mrs. Levi .....	164	Prudden, Dr. T. M. ....	483
Pond, Winthrop .....	713	Pryor Dr John H. ....	25, 161
Pooler, Elbert C. ....	66	Pullman, E. Burt .....	182
Poolley, Dr. Thomas R. ....	362, 468	Purdy, James H. ....	698
Porter, Chauncey .....	297	Purdy, Samuel .....	698
Porter, Frederick .....	89	Putnam, Albert H. ....	571
Porter, Rev. H. A. ....	649	Putnam, Clarence E. ....	284

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Putnam, George .....	316	Reeves, Fernando H. ....	187, 188
Putnam, Howard .....	315	Reeves, J. B. ....	60
Putnam, John M. ....	632	Reeves, William .....	669
Putnam, K. S. ....	17, 314	Regina, Sister M. ....	248, 662
<b>Q.</b>			
Qua, George R. ....	688	Rehling, Dr. Martin .....	420
Qua, Dr. Julia .....	318	Reich, Joseph J. ....	123
Quackenbush, Mrs. Ralph .....	317	Reid, Dr. W. B. ....	526
Quay, John M. ....	28	Reiff, Josiah C. ....	358, 463
Quill, Jerry .....	66	Reiffe, Frederick .....	123
Quiltz, Michael .....	669	Reidner, George N. ....	123
Quinlan, Lawrence .....	531	Reiling, Joseph L. ....	432
Quinn, Frank J. ....	90	Reilly, Dr. J. F. ....	595
Quinn, Dr. Hamilton S. ....	523	Reilly, Rt. Rev. Mgr. ....	639
Quinn, Richard C. ....	90, 91	Reilly, Peter J. ....	590
Quirk, John J. ....	697	Reimann, L. P. ....	139
Quirk, M. P. ....	75	Reimensnyder, C. H. ....	169
<b>R.</b>			
Race, Ephraim G. ....	98	Reinthal, Dr. Jonas E. ....	432
Radcliffe, Charles .....	68	Remick, William H. ....	358, 463
Raeuber, Henry .....	420, 430	Remington, Josiah S. ....	688
Ralph, Mrs. Mary .....	167	Remsen, John I. ....	322
Ralston, Wm. D. ....	591	Requa, Barnet B. ....	697
Ralston, William J. ....	285	Requa, Dr. ....	301
Ramage, W. B. ....	553	Resseigne, Dr. Frederick J. ....	634
Ramblaud, Dr. George G. ....	469	Rexford, Thomas J. ....	75
Ramsdale, Mrs. W. C. ....	564	Reynard, Mrs. H. F. ....	699
Ramsdell, Hubert N. ....	165	Reynders, Hubertus W. ....	123
Rand, Hiram .....	645	Reynex, Telfer C. ....	638
Randall, Dr. Lillian Craig .....	128, 154, 155	Reynolds, Dr. Charles J. ....	139
Randall, Martin .....	532	Reynolds, E. O. ....	697
Randall, Millard F. ....	123	Reynolds, Frank S. ....	697
Ranger, Frederick .....	49	Reynolds, Merton .....	722
Rankin, Dr. J. Frank .....	240, 260	Reynolds, S. D. ....	110
Ranney, F. E. ....	62	Reynolds, Miss Sophie .....	337
Ransom, H. Seymour .....	508, 509	Reynolds, Thomas .....	624
Raphael, Sister M. ....	248, 582	Reynolds, Thomas A. ....	91
Rappallo, Miss Florence .....	116	Reynolds, Wm. J. ....	547
Rathbone, James B. ....	87	Reznor, Mrs. John .....	548
Ray, George J. ....	288	Rhodes, F. A. ....	65
Ray, George W. ....	20, 88	Rhodes, Horace L. ....	90
Ray, Richard .....	509	Rhodes, T. F. ....	84
Raymond, Dr. J. H. ....	226	Rice, Charles H. ....	75
Raymond, Dr. Joseph H. ....	214	Rice, Edward R. ....	25, 161
Rea, George H. ....	93	Rice, Horton .....	632
Read, Dr. Henry M. ....	255	Rice, Mrs. William B. ....	343
Redemption, Sister May of the .....	620	Rich, Dr. Amos M. ....	209
Redfield, Miss .....	85	Rich, Mrs. Amos M. ....	208
Redihan, Sister Mary John .....	127, 152	Rich, Horace F. ....	284
Redmond, Dr. David L. ....	136, 157	Richards, F. H. ....	92
Reed, Charles H. ....	517	Richards, Joseph .....	75
Reed, Early .....	28	Richards, Miss Saldie L. ....	274
Reed, Elmer E. ....	173	Richardson, Dr. B. B. ....	422
Reed, Sidney B. ....	546	Richardson, James .....	28
Reed, Thomas .....	720	Richardson, Mrs. J. H. ....	171
Reed, William B. ....	67	Richardson, Ransom L. ....	49
Reese, Abram .....	174	Richman, Frederick .....	532
Reese, Chester W. ....	187, 188	Richmond, Marvin I. ....	692
		Rickard, Jay C. ....	289
		Rickard, Melvin .....	644
		Riddle, D. W. ....	165

## NAME INDEX.

855

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rider, Edward C .....	168	Rogers, George F. ....	97
Rider, Frank A. ....	73	Rogers, George W. ....	505
Ridgway, Frederick W. ....	33, 43	Rogers, Miss Harriette .....	343
Riedel, Dr. Alfred H. ....	375	Rogers, Henry M. ....	653
Rifton, Dean B. H. ....	639	Rogers, H. M. ....	689
Rigney, Edward E. ....	546	Rogers, L. G. ....	60
Rigney, James J. ....	589	Rogers, Dr. T. Avery .....	95
Riker, John L. ....	364, 469	Rogers, Warren A. ....	187, 188
Riker, Samuel .....	354	Rogers, W. H. H. ....	310
Riley, Edward .....	698	Rogers, William C. ....	6
Riley, Judson H. ....	53	Rogowski, Mrs. Bertha .....	99
Riley, W. G. ....	53	Rohr, Christopher M. ....	284
Rindon, John .....	686	Rohr, Matthias .....	126
Ritzenthaler, G. ....	289	Romer, Mrs. Frank .....	673
Rivenberg, Mrs. W. T. ....	645	Romer, William .....	673
Roach, M. D. ....	625	Ronan, John J. ....	7
Robacher, Wm. W. ....	19, 651	Roosa, D. B. St. John .....	370, 474
Roback, Charles F. ....	315	Roosa, De Witt .....	680
Robb, J. Hampden .....	14, 329, 495	Roosa, Mrs. De Witt .....	681
Robb, Mrs. Wm. L. ....	592	Roosa, John P. ....	666
Robbins, B. H. ....	566	Roosa, Mrs. John P. ....	666
Robbins, Miss Etta E. ....	176	Roosa, Peter T. ....	678
Robbins, Mrs. Mary .....	634	Roosevelt, W. Emlen .....	363, 377
Robbins, Myron W. ....	652	Root, Miss Ida M. ....	171
Robbins, Truman H. ....	298	Rose, Alexander .....	614
Robbins, W. H. ....	687	Rose, John G. ....	73
Roberts, Albert .....	84	Rose, Rev. J. T. ....	205
Roberts, James H. ....	654	Rose, Sister Mary .....	583
Roberts, Julius A. ....	162	Rose, Orrin D. ....	566
Roberts, Myron .....	297	Rosenberger, Miss Helen .....	432
Roberts, Robert .....	332, 334	Rosenberger, John W. ....	604
Robinson, Rev. A. H. ....	556	Rosenberry, James F. ....	62
Robinson, Charles L. ....	90	Rosendale, Simon W. ....	5
Robinson, Dr. Collie J. ....	169, 170	Rosengren, Charles J. ....	152
Robinson, Edward H. ....	637	Ross, John A. ....	546
Robinson, George B. ....	439	Ross, Millan H. ....	623
Robinson, George C. ....	110	Ross, Dr. Renwick R. ....	148
Robinson, James E. ....	623	Ross, Dr. W. H. ....	223
Robinson, Rev. James H. ....	111	Roth, George F. ....	9, 206
Robinson, Mrs. Laura B. ....	721	Roth, Henry .....	211, 260
Robinson, Miss M. H. ....	237	Rothe, Frank .....	678
Robinson, Moses T. ....	532	Rothschild, L. F. ....	357
Robinson, Peter .....	110	Roueche, Miss Eleanor .....	80
Robinson, Wm. P. ....	67	Rounds, Myron W. ....	624
Robson, Edward B. ....	546	Rounds, W. W. ....	565
Roby, Dr. Joseph .....	307	Rouse, Mrs. C. A. ....	690
Rockefeller, Mrs. Claudius .....	100	Rousseau, Dr. Z. ....	594, 601
Rockford, Patrick H. ....	124	Rowan, John T. ....	83
Rodden, Sister M. Seraphine .....	141	Rowe, Louis C. ....	568
Rodeman, Watson .....	409	Rowley, Charles .....	532
Rodmore, J. H. ....	516	Rowley, John W. ....	165
Rodger, Wm. H. ....	624	Rowling, Henry M. ....	15, 529
Rodman, James .....	97	Rowsum, Charles E. ....	285
Rodrigue, John J. ....	439	Rubin, Moses D. ....	531
Roe, Edgar .....	177	Ruby, Joseph B. ....	515
Roe, Miss Sara S. ....	402	Rudd, William P. ....	33, 43
Rogers, Mrs. Clinton .....	303, 305	Ruddy, Sister M. Loyola .....	192
Rogers, C. Milton .....	658	Rueckert, Rev. Gustav .....	131
Rogers, Dr. Edward H. ....	427, 505	Rufina, Sister M. ....	248, 326
Rogers, F. E. ....	62	Ruhling, Edward M. ....	122

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Rulison, Dr. L. B. ....	35	Sanford, Mrs. John .....	317, 318
Rumsey, Mrs. C. J. ....	673	Sargent, Winthrop .....	118
Rundel, Gustav C. ....	618, 679	Sasenbury, William .....	516
Runge, Dr. William .....	582	Satterlee, Miss Mattie G. ....	403
Ruscoe, George I. ....	697	Satterlee, E. D. ....	61
Rushmore, Dr. J. D. ....	277	Sauer, George L. ....	664
Rushmore, Dr. J. H. ....	206, 262	Sauer, Jacob .....	516
Russell, Rev. A. G. ....	323	Savage, Charles C. ....	350
Russell, Archibald D. ....	429	Sawyer, D. E. ....	49
Russell, G. L. ....	577	Sawyer, John .....	571
Russell, H. B. ....	625	Sayer, W. S. ....	551
Russell, Miss Mary C. ....	536	Scalzo, Casper .....	508
Rust, Dr. E. A. ....	165	Scanlan, Sister M. Thomas .....	506
Rutan, Wm. H. ....	552	Scannell, Dr. John M. ....	281
Ryan, Sister M. Celestine .....	596	Schachtel, William .....	519, 520
Ryan, David C. ....	563	Schaefer, Sister M. Joseph ...	136, 157
Ryan, Frederick .....	105	Schaff, Frank .....	285
Ryan, John .....	697	Schallert, F. J. ....	719
Ryan, Mary A. ....	320	Schantz, Philip .....	677
Ryan, Mrs. Sarah A. ....	391	Scheldell, Valentine .....	664
Ryan, Dr. Thomas A. ....	47	Schell, George W. ....	654
Ryan, Thomas G. ....	92	Schell, Rev. W. P. ....	650
Ryemiller, John .....	591	Schenck, John H. ....	577
Ryerson, Miss B. B. ....	694	Schermerhorn, Charles A. ....	490
Rykert, Miss Anna M. ....	370, 474	Schermerhorn, F. Augustus .....	503
Rymes, John F. ....	113	Schieswohl Sister Zoe .....	127, 152
S.		Schiff, Aaron .....	433
Sable, Dr. N. W. ....	306	Schiff, Mortimer L. ....	435, 706
Sachs, Samuel .....	504	Schlee, Erhart .....	123
Sackett, Charles C. ....	548	Schlegel, A. ....	226, 227
Sackett, Mrs. Charles C. ....	548	Schlegel, Miss Bertha M. ....	397
Sackett, Mrs. J. H. ....	85	Schlegel, Miss Matilda E. ....	401
Sackrider, Mrs. Emma .....	626	Schlesinger, Miss Fannie G. ....	7
Saddlemeyer, Cyrus .....	643	Schlichter, Godfrey .....	215, 273, 663
Sager, Albert E. ....	301	Schlitzler, Leo A. ....	307
Sager, George J. ....	534, 541	Schlosser, John P. ....	531
St. Francis de Sales, Sister M. ....	47	Schluter, John C. ....	62
St. Helene, Sister. ....	436, 466, 706	Schmid, Dr. H. E. ....	717
St. Liguori, Sister Mary of .....	141	Schmid, Dr. Henry .....	354
St. Ma bew Mother Mary of. ....	424	Schmid, Leopold .....	353, 463
St. Patrick, Sister .....	436, 466, 706	Schmidt, Rev. H. C. ....	132
St. Paul, Sister .....	436, 466	Schmidt, Oscar E. ....	369
St. Paul, Sister (of the Cross) ...	706	Schmidt, Wm. H. ....	509
St. Theresa, Sister .....	627, 630	Schnell, Herman .....	61
Salfrank, John C. ....	591	Schoenhardt, Miss L. M. ....	400
Salisbury, George W. ....	546	Schoepflin, John .....	122
Salisbury, John .....	183	Schoepflin, John C. ....	22, 120
Saloman, William .....	367	Schofield, M. W. ....	73
Salter, Helen J. ....	235, 243, 327	Schondelmeier, Dr. Charles T. ....	212
Saltsman, Webster .....	316	Schoonerman, William .....	693
Salzmann, John W., Jr. ....	677	Schoonmaker, M. D. ....	35
Sammons, Charles T. ....	315	Schoonover, Warren .....	373
Sampson, William .....	566	Schram, Miss .....	639
Sanbury, J. W. ....	73	Schulze, Dr. Ernest .....	354
Sanders, C. D. ....	104	Schumacher, Miss Mary E. ....	593, 600
Sanders, Dr. Edward .....	433	Schurman, Jacob G. ....	349
Sanders, Dr. H. ....	272	Schuyler, Mrs. Richard A. ....	317
Sanders, Joseph .....	654	Schwab, James W. ....	658
Sanford, E. J. ....	624	Schwartz, Miss A. M. ....	185
		Schweinsburg, Henry .....	123

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Schwinger, George G. ....	124	Shaw, Clinton A. ....	664
Sciarrino, Miss .....	357	Shaw, Gilbert D. ....	166
Scott, Alfred L. ....	685	Shaw, Harry E. ....	551
Scott, Mrs. C. ....	286	Shaw, Dr. Henry L. K. ....	10, 34, 36, 96
Scott, Charles W. ....	720	Shaw, Mrs. James .....	94
Scott, Mrs. Ella F. B. ....	20, 88	Shaw, John W., Jr. ....	571
Scott, Francis .....	74	Shaw, Dr. Richard E. ....	267
Scott, Frank L. ....	623	Shaw, Robert .....	631
Scott, Grosvenor .....	98	Shaw, Mrs. Robert .....	272
Scott, James S., Jr. ....	552	Shayler, Charles D. ....	644
Scott, Theron .....	110	Shedden, Mrs. L. L. ....	94
Scott, Mrs. William .....	51	Sheedy, John J. ....	531
Scott, William C. ....	29	Sheehan, John .....	29
Scoville, H. D. ....	565	Sheehan, John L. ....	590
Scribner, Miss Margaret I. ....	645	Sheehan, Mrs. Kate .....	558
Scriven, Clinton W. ....	589	Sheehan, Lawrence .....	515
Scriven, George W. ....	591	Sheehan, Rev. William F. ....	37
Scruton, Thomas W. ....	624	Sheeley, Lynn .....	664
Scudder, Gilbert D. ....	653	Sheffield, Dr. Herman B. ....	386, 486
Scully Thomas W. ....	121	Sheldon, Mrs. Charles L. ....	69
Seacord, Mrs. John .....	175	Sheldon, Edward W. ....	342, 343, 344, 494
Seaker, Frank L. ....	623	Sheldon, George .....	680
Sears, Dr. F. W. ....	538	Sheldon, Henry .....	97
Seckel, Dr. C. C. ....	383, 485	Sheldon, Mrs. I. N. ....	51
Secor, Chauncey T. ....	697	Sheldon, Mrs. Wm. C. ....	111
Secor, Jabin A. ....	85	Shepard, Frank A. ....	28
Secor, J. M. ....	646	Shepard, Lafayette .....	632
Secor, Myron B. ....	648	Shepard, Norman O. ....	530
Seeley, Seth M. ....	532	Shepardson, John W. ....	90
Seeley, Rev. F. B. ....	681	Shepherd, George L. ....	517
Seeley, Mrs. F. B. ....	681	Sherman, A. W. ....	687
Seely, Mrs. Mary E. ....	20, 88	Sherman, H. L. ....	687
Seelerter, Peter P. ....	139	Sherman, Isaac .....	75
Seltz, Louis A. ....	236	Sherman, O. H. ....	692
Seligman, Isaac N. ....	408, 409, 480, 607	Sherman, William .....	289
	611	Sherman, Dr. William H. ....	701, 716
Sellow, Rev. Walter A. ....	77, 79	Sherrell, Grant .....	98
Seraphina, Rev. Sister M. ....	247	Sherwin, Martin K. ....	427
Severance, Dr. Cyrus J. ....	17, 514	Sherwood, Mrs. Arthur .....	164
Severance, Rollin A. ....	162	Sherwood, Freeman L. ....	632
Severn, James H. ....	615	Sherwood, Mrs. George .....	286
Severne, Frank W. ....	23, 172, 646	Sherwood, Mrs. H. I. ....	286
Severson, John F. ....	53	Sherwood, Homer .....	652
Sewall, Mrs. Albert C. ....	592	Sherwood, Miss Louise R. ....	543
Sewall, Rev. Charles G. ....	520	Sherwood, Miss Mary C. ....	286
Sewall, Mrs. E. Q. ....	189	Sherwood, Stephen M. ....	701, 714
Seward, Mrs. Theodore F. ....	245	Shevaller, Ozman .....	671
Sexton, Miss Nettle W. ....	396	Shine, Louis E. ....	509
Seymour, Albert F. ....	93	Shipley, Dr. A. E. ....	223, 244
Shack, Ferdinand .....	375	Shipley, Mrs. J. M. ....	715
Shader, William .....	654	Shoemaker, Edward .....	178
Shadwick, Miss Sarah .....	599	Shoemaker, Mrs. J. M. ....	85
Shafer, Charles E. ....	298	Shoens, Thomas H. ....	532
Shaffer, Charles E. ....	646	Short, Miss Mary B. ....	386, 486
Shaffer, Dr. Newton M. ....	24, 613	Shourds, D. S. ....	602
Sharpe, Buddington .....	589	Shrady, Dr. Arthur M. ....	488
Sharp, Jacob .....	182	Shufeldt, Miss Frances .....	681
Shattuck, C. M. ....	166	Shufeldt, George A. ....	677, 681
Shaver, Mrs. C. C. ....	519	Shufelt, Aaron W. ....	693
Shaver, Charles H. ....	509	Shuler, W. D. ....	104



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Shull, Grant .....	182	Small, Wm. R. ....	515
Shumway, H. N. ....	284	Smangler, August, Jr. ....	531
Siegrist, Mrs. George .....	147	Smith, Albert D. ....	163
Sienna, Slater M. ....	523, 535, 539	Smith, A. Page. ....	31, 41
Silber, Mrs. W. B. ....	387	Smith, Mrs. A. L. ....	106
Sill, Dr. Henry D. ....	573, 576	Smith, Arthur L. ....	67, 291
Sill, William E. ....	187, 188	Smith, Carley .....	53
Silliman, S. A. ....	592	Smith, Duncan .....	289
Sills, Henry J. ....	700, 712	Smith, Edwin .....	98
Silver, Dr. Henry M. ....	346, 461	Smith, Edmund W. ....	546
Simmons, Benjamin H. ....	315	Smith, Edward N. ....	192
Simmons, Charles B. ....	112	Smith, Elmer E. ....	658
Simmons, Ralph M. ....	546	Smith, Miss Elsie P. ....	279
Simmons, R. W. ....	166	Smith, Emmor J. ....	591
Simmons, Wm. E. ....	669	Smith, Miss Etta L. ....	317
Simons, Daniel D. ....	625	Smith, Mrs. Francis A. ....	164
Simons, George E. ....	565	Smith, Frank .....	665
Simons, S. V. ....	291	Smith, Mrs. Frank S. ....	51
Simpkins, Elting L. ....	677	Smith, Frank W. ....	566
Simpson, Miss Helen M. ....	317	Smith, Mrs. Frederick B. ....	343
Simpson, Miss Ida M. ....	701, 714	Smith, Frederick R. ....	9, 296
Simpson, Miss J. G. ....	317	Smith, George .....	572
Sims, Miss Alice M. ....	599	Smith, George C. ....	722
Sinclair, John .....	360	Smith, Dr. H. Eugene. ....	696
Sinclair, Robert .....	563	Smith, Mrs. Henry. ....	99, 102
Singer Mrs. Alma .....	420, 420	Smith, H. Willmot. ....	655
Singerman, Miss Jeanette .....	7	Smith, Mrs. Willmot .....	655
Singleton, Thomas W. ....	17, 514	Smith, Mrs. I. B. ....	548
Sinn, Miss Emma F. ....	403	Smith, Mrs. Inez E. ....	186
Sinnott, Catharine J. ....	235, 243, 327	Smith, Ira W. ....	122
Sinnott, Ellen V. ....	235, 243, 327	Smith, J. Abner .....	658
Sinnott, John J. ....	696	Smith, James E. ....	298
Sisson, George W., Jr. ....	624	Smith, James S. ....	104
Sisson, Harry .....	112	Smith, John B. ....	631
Sisson, Herbert S. ....	123	Smith, John H. ....	162
Sisson, W. G. ....	692	Smith, John J. ....	50
Siver, Robert W. ....	109	Smith, Mrs. Josiah .....	666
Skeel, Roswell, Jr. ....	699	Smith, Miss Mary Louise. ....	345, 460
Skeel, Mrs. Roswell, Jr. ....	699	Smith, Morgan .....	285
Skeele, Mrs. F. D. ....	394	Smith, Morris H. ....	214, 271
Skillen, Alexander .....	565	Smith, Moses E. ....	623
Skinner, Dr. C. N. ....	557	Smith, Nathan B. ....	577
Skinner, Mrs. E. A. ....	77	Smith, Orange .....	49
Skinner, Dr. E. D. ....	325	Smith, Osborn .....	646
Slack, Robert V. ....	180	Smith, Patrick .....	285
Slaight, J. W. ....	289	Smith, Philip E. ....	409
Slapus, J. ....	83	Smith, Rev. Pulaski E. ....	650
Slater, James .....	374	Smith, Mrs. Pulaski E. ....	650
Slawson, Joseph H. ....	697	Smith, Mrs. Robert H. ....	99, 102
Slee, Gideon .....	112	Smith, Rollin G. ....	624
Slee, Miss Laura A. ....	544	Smith, Dr. Stephen. ....	5, 349, 462
Sloan, Loren W. ....	180	Smith, Wm. C. ....	624
Sloane, William D. ....	483	Smith, Mrs. Wm. Chandler. ....	200
Sloat, Rev. Emmet .....	666	Smith, Mrs. W. Hazlitt. ....	673
Sloat, Mrs. Emmet .....	666	Smith, Wm. I. ....	571
Stocum, George H. ....	113	Smith, William W. ....	112
Stocum, Ward O. ....	653	Snell, Charles E. ....	625
Stoman, Selim .....	297	Snell, Henry W. ....	589
Storah, Wm. H. ....	517	Sniffen, Frank L. ....	286
Slover, Samuel G. ....	509	Snodgrass, Dr. J. Elmer. ....	69

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Snook, John W.....	553	Stanton, George .....	180
Snow, Rollin W.....	73	Stark, Charles .....	112
Snow, Dr. Walter H.....	103	Starr, Dr. M. Allen.....	12, 605
Snow, William F.....	204	Stearns, George .....	50
Snyder, Bradford .....	671	Stearns, Dr. George R.....	149, 158
Snyder, Cassius W.....	566	Stearns, Mrs. S. S.....	107
Snyder, Delbert P.....	40	Stearns, William S.....	74
Snyder, Mrs. Edgar.....	681	Stearns, Willis E.....	719
Snyder, Hiram .....	693	Stebbins, Mrs. Linda.....	205
Snyder, John A.....	677	Stebbins, Miss Margaret.....	204
Snyder, William .....	289	Stecher, Rev. Walter I.....	606
Somers, Artemas L.....	530	Steele, A. G.....	173
Somers, Elmont W.....	356	Steele, Frank B.....	121
Soop, H. C.....	681	Steele, John S.....	177
Soop, Mrs. H. C.....	681	Steiger, Henry .....	693
Soper, Arthur L.....	685, 686	Steigerwald, Frank H.....	60
Sortore, M. W.....	50	Stenson, Abel H.....	653
Souter, John W.....	291	Stephen, Sister Mary.....	235, 243, 327
Southworth, Miss Harriet.....	559		588
Spain, Edward J.....	162	Stephens, Francis J.....	608
Spath, Miss L.....	269	Stern, Isaac .....	362, 467
Spaulding, Mrs. Rachel F.....	129	Stern, Louis .....	433
Spear, Mrs. George A.....	204	Sterritt, Miss Cora.....	220
Spears, H. D.....	420	Stevenson, E. W.....	624
Spedel, Rev. F.....	448	Stevenson, Dr. Thomas.....	347
Speller, James .....	693	Stevens, Charles .....	84
Spencer, Dr. J. D.....	192	Stevens, Mrs. H. D.....	167
Spencer, W. W., Jr.....	565	Stevens, Stoddard M.....	17, 514
Spensley, Rev. John W.....	45	Stewart, Adelbert O.....	90
Sperbeck, Hiram .....	644	Stewart, Mrs. Charles J.....	325
Spickerman, Orson .....	643	Stewart, D. B.....	675
Spiegelberg, William I.....	380, 484	Stewart, E. C.....	109
Spiller, Dr. William H.....	502	Stewart, Dr. George T.....	332
Spohn, C. H.....	182	Stewart, James .....	553
Spohn, Philip .....	183	Stewart, Miss M. Louise.....	400
Spooner, L.....	632	Stewart, William Rhinelander .....	5
Sprague, Benjamin A.....	322	Stickney, Dr. H. H.....	165
Sprague, Miss Clara A.....	71	Stickney, Howard B.....	653
Sprague, L. S.....	546	Stiffler, George .....	298
Sprague, William H.....	165	Stiles, Asa J.....	163
Spratling, Dr. Wm. P.....	18, 287	Stillman, Charles .....	49
Springer, A.....	654	Stocker, Mrs. Eugene D.....	573
Springfield, Charles .....	285	Stockweather, George .....	289
Spry, Daniel W.....	123	Stockwell, Rev. Fred. E.....	556
Spurr, Edwin .....	68	Stockwell, Herbert R.....	509
Squibb, Mrs. Edward H.....	274	Stockwell, Mrs. Margaret F.....	570
Staats, Mrs. Eleanor E.....	398	Stoddard, Rev. Charles A.....	505
Stacey, Edwin .....	180	Stohlmann, J. Edward, Jr.....	265
Stackpole, Miss Katherine R.....	401	Stone, Charles .....	563
Stady, Otto .....	62	Stone, Charles M.....	90
Stafford, De Witt.....	606, 612	Stone, Miss Frances.....	337
Stahl, John J.....	697	Stone, I. D.....	166
Staley, John H. W.....	123	Stone, John H.....	563
Stanislaus, Sister M.....	37	Stone, Lafayette .....	654
Stanley, E. C.....	720	Stone, Samuel F.....	83
Stannard, Charles P.....	182	Stone, Winfield S.....	53
Stanton, Mrs. C. C.....	375, 443, 609	Stork, Joseph .....	298
Stanton, Chester A.....	664	Storms, Albert .....	84
Stanton, Mrs. Della.....	645	Storr, E.....	84
Stanton, E. L.....	105	Storrs, George W.....	93



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Tefft, Mrs. Georgia B.....	317	Tinsley, Mrs. Hannah R.....	694
Telford, John W.....	109	Tipple, Ira D.....	571
Templeton, John.....	551	Titcomb, Miss Olive M.....	367
TenEyck, S. Francis.....	678	Tobschall, Sister Ida.....	136, 156
Tenney, Mrs. Ellen L.....	6	Tobin, William.....	692
Ternan, Miss Leola E.....	7	Todd, Frank A.....	671
Terney, John E.....	67	Todd, Frank O.....	297
Terry, Ellis T.....	658	Todd, James.....	553
Terry, Minor J.....	565	Todd, Stanley.....	297
Terwilliger, Mrs. A. M.....	650	Todd, Stratton D.....	677
Terwilliger, Herbert J.....	52	Todt, Dr. W. C.....	570
Tew, Mrs. Harvey.....	77	Tollefsen, Rev. E. C.....	271
Tewksbury, Everett B.....	503	Tolles, Mrs. Edward C.....	721
Thacher, Miss L. Elizabeth.....	7	Tolles, Miss Emily.....	190
Thayer, A. O.....	67	Tolley, Ira T.....	177, 178
Thayer, Horace H.....	701, 716	Tompkins, G. H.....	608
Thayer, Samuel I.....	722	Tompkins, Irving G.....	178
Theophelia, Sister M.....	556	Tompkins, Maurice A.....	54
Thiadildis, Sister.....	477, 502	Tompkins, Mrs. T. B.....	85
Thomas, Miss Anna M.....	303	Tondeur, F. C.....	292
Thomas, Caleb.....	50	Toor, W. J.....	692
Thomas, D. D.....	689	Topping, Albert E.....	659
Thomas, George W.....	24, 613	Toron, Mrs. F. DeF.....	125
Thomas, Harry J.....	546	Torrence, Daniel L.....	608
Thomas, Isaac.....	84	Torrey Edwin F., Jr.....	17, 514
Thomas, John.....	173	Toth, John J.....	552
Thomas, Mother Mary.....	428, 619	Tower, Walter B.....	722
Thomas, Ralph W.....	5	Towner, John W.....	577
Thomas, William.....	632	Townley, Richard H.....	358, 404
Thomas, Wm. J.....	685	Townsend, Asbury C.....	577
Thompson, Badgley.....	632	Townsend, Mrs. Charles E.....	556
Thompson, C. E.....	104	Townsend, E. Corning.....	127, 150
Thompson, Charles A.....	565	Townsend, Ferdinand C.....	606, 612
Thompson, David A.....	34, 36	Townsend, Frank L.....	233, 234, 242, 275
Thompson, E. B.....	83	Townsend, Hugh S.....	152
Thompson, F. M.....	697	Townsend, John.....	604
Thompson, Frederic M.....	563	Townsend, Mrs. W. E.....	325
Thompson, John C.....	671	Townsend, Wm. H.....	722, 723
Thompson, Mrs. John.....	116	Townsend, William P.....	177
Thompson, W. A.....	288	Tozler, Mrs. L. L.....	175
Thompson, Wm. H.....	74	Tracey, Charles E.....	509
Thomson, James.....	589	Tracy, Albert H., Jr.....	9, 296
Thorn, Mrs. Edwin.....	525	Tracy, Dr. A. M.....	100
Thorne, Dr. Sarah E.....	85	Tracy, Charles.....	53
Thorne, William V. S.....	376	Tracy, Frank W.....	515
Thornton, Howard.....	556	Tracy, Mrs. O. V.....	543
Thurston, Jesse F.....	685	Trapnell, Mrs. M. A.....	317, 318
Thyne, Rev. Joseph.....	171	Traver, Freeman D.....	113
Tiffany, Frank E.....	180	Travis, M. E.....	653
Tiffany, Harry M.....	123	Tregear, Mrs. Cynthia M.....	245
Tift, Mrs. A. H.....	270	Treichler, Glen W.....	508
Tift, Henry N.....	442, 708	Tremper, Mrs. Stephen.....	317
Tighe, J. M.....	566	Treptan, Frank M.....	121
Tilford, Frank.....	360	Trimble, Andrew J.....	68
Tillinghast Charles W.....	598	Trimble, Richard.....	377
Tillou, Alpheus H.....	122	Tripp, Milton.....	517
Tilton, Mrs. J. W.....	427	Trotter, C. M.....	302
Tilly, Alfred.....	202	Troublee, Joseph.....	98
Tindall, J. W.....	693	Trout, Mrs. Henry G.....	158
Tinker, C. D.....	75	Truax, Mrs. James R.....	641

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Truby, John .....	62	Van Antwerp, T. I. ....	42
Trudo, George .....	92	Van Arsdale, Mrs. James H. ....	721
Truesdale, Frank W. ....	297	Van Benthuyssen, Elmer. ....	530
Truesdell, John .....	720	Van Briesen, Arthur. ....	418
Truman, James S. ....	680	Van Brocklin, Charles W. ....	187, 188
Trumbull, Titus S. ....	688	Van Buren, Cornelius. ....	319
Tryon, Frank S. ....	67	Van Buren, Howard. ....	616, 621
Tucker, William .....	671	Van Buren, James H. ....	580
Tuckerman, Mrs. Paul .....	343	Van Cleef, John H. ....	648
Tupper, Charles F. ....	625	Van Curen, Elmer. ....	84
Turmo, Rev. Stever. ....	271	Vandawalker, A. H. ....	515
Turnbull, Miss Jennie E. ....	85	Van De Carr, C. R. ....	97
Turnbull, Richard J. ....	572	Van Delft, Mrs. B. ....	223
Turnbull, Robert C. ....	652	Vanderbilt, Frederick W. ....	382
Turner, Mrs. Austin .....	645	Vanderbilt, Grover .....	717
Turner, C. H. ....	289	Vander Bograt, J. ....	74
Turner, Charles H. ....	12, 695	Van der Emde, R. ....	420
Turner, Duane .....	665	Vander Veer Dr. Albert. ....	41
Turner, Edwin .....	517	Van Der Veer, Mrs. T. B. ....	317
Turner, George .....	697	Vanderzee, Willard E. ....	590
Turner, James .....	654	Van Deusen, Claudius C. ....	321
Turner, Jay .....	84	Van de Walker, E. H. ....	284
Turner, Peter .....	669	Van Dohlen, William F. ....	307
Turner, Theodore C. ....	573	Van Dusen, Mrs. Frederick. ....	628
Turner, Mrs. Theodore C. ....	573	Van Duyn, Dr. Edward S. ....	15, 529
Turney, Mrs. Emma A. ....	159	Van Duzer, Mrs. Harriett D. ....	559
Turplt, George F. ....	631	Vandy, David .....	693
Tuthill, Albert B. ....	659	Van Dyke, David L. ....	572
Tuthill, G. Frank. ....	658	Van Epps, William .....	315
Tuttle, Joseph W. ....	546	Van Gordon, Frank. ....	722
Tuttle, Sumner B. ....	49	Van Hise, Charles H. ....	659
Twigg, Charles J. ....	608	Van Hoevenberg, Dr. Henry. ....	681
Twombly, W. A. ....	93	Van Hoevenberg, Mrs. H. ....	681
Tyler, Miss Josepha .....	85	Van Hooser, Isaac. ....	299
Tyler, Lorenzo D. ....	531	Van Horne, Mrs. Joel. ....	317
Tymerson, Parker G. ....	28	Van Ingen, Miss. ....	216
Tyo, John B. ....	627, 629, 630	Van Leuven, Miss Mary. ....	681
Tyrrell, Sister M. Irene. ....	596	Van Loon, Dr. A. B. ....	44
Tyrrell, Irving W. ....	162	Van Ness, Myron B. ....	648
Tyrrell, Laura .....	320	Van Orden Cornelius L. ....	678, 679
		Van Orden, William .....	179
		Van Ostrand, Wm. H. ....	671
U.		Van Rensselaer, Dr. H. ....	45
U'ilo, Lorenzo .....	439	Van Schalek, Dr. G. G. ....	424
Underhill, Abram S. ....	701, 714	Van Slyke, Rev. J. G. ....	681
Underwood, George .....	69	Van Slyke, Mrs. J. G. ....	681
Utt, Hiram V. ....	67	Van Valkenburgh, George B. ....	177
Utter, Mrs. Frank. ....	51	Van Valkenburgh, Lorenzo. ....	177
Utter, Mrs. Joseph .....	673	Van Valkenburg, Robert. ....	637, 638
		Van Vliet, L. H. ....	654
V.		Van Winkle, Mrs. Charles D. ....	279
Vall, B. F. ....	552	Van Woert, Charles G. ....	90
Vall, Mrs. W. C. ....	117	Van Wormer, Mrs. Rodney. ....	690
Valadier, Dr. C. A. ....	350	Van Wormer, Spencer. ....	28
Valensky, Bernat .....	209	Van Wyck, Charles J. ....	113
Valentine, B. E. ....	692	Van Wyck, Stephen. ....	366
Valentine, George C. ....	636	Varley, John .....	188
Vallance, Mrs. R. B. ....	290	Varney, Lewis C. ....	631
Van Aernam, Charles D. ....	60	Vary, F. S. ....	285
Van Allen, P. ....	292	Vary, Mrs. Phoebe A. ....	694
Vanamee, Mrs. Lida O .....	559		

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Vaughn, John .....	722	Wansboro, Dr. W. J. ....	39
Vedder, Mrs. H. E. ....	65	Ward, Mrs. Eldora H. ....	585
Vermilye, Dr. Wm. H. ....	702	Ward, James T. ....	49
Vernon, Leo .....	698	Ward, J. E. ....	552
Verplanck, Mrs. Samuel. ....	118	Ward, Jesse .....	122
Victor, William .....	720	Ward, John E. ....	551
Viggers, John W. ....	27	Ward, Joseph A. ....	512
Vincent, Hugh .....	177	Ward, Patrick .....	49
Vincent, Ralph G. ....	113	Ward, Robert O. ....	68
Vincent, Slater Teresa .....	440, 403	Ward, Dr. Samuel B. ....	41
Vincent, William M. ....	187	Ward, Thomas A. ....	677
Voke, Charles G. ....	297	Ward, William .....	297
Von Bortlicher, C. ....	420	Ward, W. P. ....	61
Vosburgh, J. C. ....	50	Wardell, Mrs. Mary B. ....	279
Voss, Richard .....	49	Wardner, Mrs. W. K. ....	255, 250
		Wardwell, John S. ....	528
W.		Wardwell, Mrs. N. P. ....	189
Wade, Dudley B. ....	31	Wardwell, William T. ....	354
Wade, Miss Minnie B. ....	7	Ware, Dr. Edward J. ....	347
Wadsworth, Mrs. J. W., Jr. ....	290	Warner, E. J. ....	83
Wadsworth, W. Austin. ....	290	Warner, Frederick .....	290
Wadworth, Mrs. W. Austin. ....	290	Warner, Dr. L. F. ....	363
Wafer, George G. ....	654	Warr, William W. ....	291
Wager, Peter P. ....	113	Warren, Frank W. ....	49
Wagner, Cornelius .....	28	Warren, L. C. ....	74
Wagner, Frederick H. ....	208	Warren, Roswell E. ....	688
Wagner, Henry C. A. ....	265	Washburn, John .....	631
Wagstaff, Mrs. W. H. ....	355	Washburn, Mrs. Margaret H. ....	615
Waite, James .....	62	Wasmuth, Frederick W. ....	515
Wakeman, Arthur E. ....	229, 237, 254, 280, 617	Waterbury, Wm. H. ....	634, 635
Walbridge, Mrs. C. E. ....	158	Waterman, Stephen C. ....	11, 502
Waldo, Dr. Ralph .....	350, 464	Waterman, William H. ....	54
Waldorf, F. L. ....	602	Waters, F. A. ....	681
Wales, Dr. T. A. ....	85	Waters, Mrs. F. A. ....	681
Wales, Mrs. W. S. ....	543	Waters, Frank A. ....	563
Wales, Mrs. Z. B. ....	85	Watkins, Frederick W. ....	631
Walker, Mrs. Asa .....	164	Watkins, John H. ....	571
Walker, Miss Carrie .....	107	Watkins, M. D. ....	609
Walker, F. O. ....	509	Watkins, William M. ....	264
Walker, J. Fitch .....	66	Watrous, George A. ....	52
Walker, Peter .....	28	Watrous, T. O. ....	52
Walker, Rt. Rev. Wm. D. ....	131, 138	Watson, John .....	28
Walker, William P. ....	92	Watson, Miss Lucy C. ....	519, 520, 522
Wall, John W. ....	552	Wattles, Miss Edith. ....	615
Wallace, Mrs. Margaret M. ....	72	Waugh, Rev. A. J. ....	606
Wallace, Richard W. ....	6	Way, Frank S. ....	182
Waller, Mrs. John .....	606	Weasmer, Alonzo .....	665
Waller, Mrs. Joseph F. ....	717	Weatherwax, A. G. ....	183
Wallerstein, Mrs. Adelaide. ....	350	Weaver, Almon .....	50
Wallwork, Joseph .....	113	Weaver, Frank .....	643
Walradt, Charles D. ....	571	Weaver, James .....	180
Walrath, Nelson D. ....	60	Weaver, Lorenzo D. ....	50
Walsh, Dr. ....	107	Webb, James. ....	698
Walsh, John J. ....	250	Webb, Joseph .....	572
Walsh, Miss Mary E. ....	6	Webb, N. F. ....	104
Walsh, Slater Mary .....	597	Weber, Dr. Edward W. ....	711
Walter, Wilhelm .....	123	Weber, Jules .....	352
Walters, Frederick .....	532	Weber, Louisa F. ....	638
Walton, Dr. ....	320	Webster, George Y. ....	298
		Webster, H. Edson .....	148

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Webster, Wm. E.....	719	Whipple, Vischer .....	632
Weed, John B.....	177	Whitbeck, Dr. C. E.....	32, 43
Weed, John W.....	407, 408, 409, 480	Whitbeck, David .....	29
	607, 611	Whitbeck, Dr. John W.....	301, 310
Weeden, Willis L.....	7	Whitcomb, Eugene F.....	105
Weeks, Mrs. Francis M. ....	423	White, Alfred T.....	226
Weeks, Homer .....	173	White, Charles .....	645
Well, Jonas .....	350, 464	White, Mrs. Charles.....	645
Weir, Patrick .....	285	White, Edward H.....	297
Welch, Charles H.....	89	White, G. C.....	202
Welch, F. D.....	49	White, George W.....	17, 514
Welch, Frederick E.....	632	White, Hardy .....	660
Welch, George M.....	373	White, Mrs. Hardy .....	661
Welch, John J., Jr.....	508	White, Herman A.....	516
Welch, Mrs. J. P.....	666	White, J. A.....	202
Wellington, Mrs. Edward F. ....	313	White, James .....	166
Wellman, Mrs. Guy .....	51	White, Jesse A.....	31
Wells, Benjamin L.....	165	White, John F.....	9, 296
Wells, E. B.....	694	White, John L.....	669
Wells, Miss Ella.....	399	White, John M.....	547
Wells, Frederic S.....	350	White, Joseph B.....	246
Wells, Herman S.....	677	White, Mrs. Leonard D.....	423
Wells, Mrs. J. Aldrich.....	295	White, Loren H.....	637
Wells, L. H.....	173	White, Miss Mabel T.....	545
Wells, Miss Mary.....	295	White, Orlando .....	671
Wells, Rev. N. W.....	217, 278	White, R. H.....	573
Wells, Oliver .....	659	White, Mrs. R. H.....	573
Welsh, Thomas G.....	83	White, Sylvester .....	517
Welsh, Mrs. W. A.....	222	Whiteford, Charles P.....	648
Welsh, William J.....	57	Whitlock, Cyrus .....	110
Wende, Otto H.....	121	Whitman, Jarvis S.....	98
Wendell, Evert J.....	14, 329, 495	Whitman, Truman .....	169, 170
Wendell, John D.....	317	Whitman, Mrs. Walter.....	184
Wendt, William F.....	130	Whitmee, Joseph C.....	66
Werner, George J.....	698	Whitmore, Miss Emma .....	51
Wesley, Edward J. ....	66	Whitmore, F. E.....	104
Wesselman, Henry B.....	469	Whitmore, J. M.....	678
Wessels, Silas A.....	315	Whitmyer, Mrs. Edward C. ....	639
West, John C.....	370, 481	Whitmyre, J. L.....	637
Westall, John W.....	552	Whitney, D. O.....	505
Westervelt, Charles I.....	614	Whitney, Rodney .....	110
Westervelt, Dr. Z. F.....	313	Whitson, Mrs. John B.....	119
Westfall, Sidney J.....	60	Whittelsey, Miss Mary E.....	223, 244
Westleb, Mrs.....	346	Whittemore, Alonzo W. ....	54
Wetmore, David .....	285	Whittemore, Frank E.....	53
Wetmore, Miss Florence L.....	570, 584	Whittick, John B.....	113
Wey, Mrs. Benjamin.....	179	Wholahan, J. J.....	183
Wey, Dr. Hamilton D.....	85	Wickes, Edward A. ....	304, 469
Whalen, H. Wilson.....	297	Wicks, Parke W.....	531
Wheaton, Albert L.....	169	Widerman, Elbridge G.....	54
Wheeler, Clayton L.....	109	Wiegand, Louis W.....	205, 262
Wheeler, Edwin J.....	719	Wiegand, Wm. J. F.....	530
Wheeler, Jesse J.....	515	Wieland, Myron W.....	174
Wheeler, Mrs. Lester.....	125	Wiencke, Dr. E. J.....	637
Wheeler, Miss Susan.....	111	Wiggins, Abram H.....	623
Wheeler, W. E.....	64	Wiggins, Mrs. Angelyn.....	559
Wheeler, William J.....	212	Wright, Charles .....	104
Wheeler, Dr. Wm. L.....	469	Wright, Charles M.....	517
Wheelock, George F.....	23, 172	Wikoff, Seward .....	6
Wheelock, Oscar H.....	162	Wilbor, Rev. W. C.....	159

	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wilbur, Mrs. G. W.	502	Wilson, J. H.	60
Wilbur, Seneca C.	643	Wilson, Joel	63
Wilcox, A. H.	632	Wilson, John Q.	688
Wilcox, E. T.	104	Wilson, Joseph N.	632
Wilcox, F. E.	52	Wilson, Myron P.	654
Wilcox, George B.	49	Wilson, O. L.	165
Wilder, Solon	189	Wilson, Philander	532
Wildy, Frank	122	Wilson, Thomas B.	565
Wiley, Irving J.	631	Wilson, Mrs. Washington	388, 405
Wiley, S. H.	166	Wilson, William	654
Wilkins, George W.	97	Wilson, Dr. William H.	58
Wilkins, R. G.	653	Wilson, W. J.	516
Wilkinson, C. A.	57	Wiltse, G. H.	104
Willcox, Walter E.	673	Wiltse, Mrs. Melinda	63
Willers, Diedrich	650	Wiltse, Myron	689
Willers, Mrs. Diedrich	650	Wiltse, Samuel J.	122
Willetts, Howard	717	Winchester, Henry N.	112
Williams, Chauncey J.	515	Windell, W. A.	301
Williams, C. J.	517	Windhorst, Miss Anna	379, 481
Williams, Clarence H.	298	Windmuller, Louis	418
Williams, Dr. Cordelia	366	Winfield, Sister Agnes	253, 277
Williams, E. L.	349	Wing, G. Frank	719
Williams, Mrs. F. A.	655	Winnie, Thomas W.	637
Williams, Dr. George H.	118	Winsor, Joseph E.	91
Williams, Mrs. George R.	673	Winspear, Charles W.	691
Williams, Herbert E.	53	Winton, A. A.	572
Williams, Mrs. Henry R.	525	Winton, Mrs. Henry A.	674
Williams, J. Lowell	528	Wintringham, C. V.	115
Williams, Joseph L.	517	Wintringham, Mrs. C. V.	115
Williams, Rev. Leighton	344	Wise, Frederick	532
Williams, Leonard	624	Wisner, Frank C.	284
Williams, Martin	315	Wisner, Miss Josephine	343, 344
Williams, Mornay	442, 708	Wisner, Ralph S.	546, 547
Williams, Nathan R.	60	Wiswall, Charles O.	28
Williams, Perry G.	284	Wiswall, Lanson B.	731
Williams, Peter C.	123	Withers, Jesse	183
Williams, Roger B.	296	Witherspoon, Dr. Charles R.	313
Williams, Mrs. R. B.	673	Wittman, John S.	123
Williams, Thomas	516	Wixon, Claude H.	722
Williams, William	688	Woeller, Charles	174
Williamson, Miss Annie S.	570	Wolcott, Mrs. Emily J.	522
Williamson, John C.	165	Wolf, Dr. Charles F.	710
Willis, P. W.	109	Wolf, Dr. Morris	702
Willis, Thomas	681	Wolfe, Eugene	177
Willis, Mrs. Thomas	681	Wolfe, James C.	162
Willis, William N.	288	Wolff, Dr. Charles F.	446
Willits, Frederick E.	323	Wood, Miss Agnes E.	615, 622
Willis, Charles T.	308, 473	Wood, A. L.	92
Wills, David, Jr.	568	Wood, Miss Anna L.	108
Willson, Walter F.	623	Wood, Miss C. M.	699
Wilsey, Irving	693	Wood, Mrs. E. R.	303, 305
Wilson, Benjamin W.	200, 223, 244	Wood, Mrs. Fred. E.	184
Wilson, Mrs. C. C.	81	Wood, Mrs. Harriet G. H.	176
Wilson, Dr. Ernest N.	435, 706	Wood, Homer G.	284
Wilson, Miss Florabelle	206	Wood, James	12, 13, 53, 695, 711
Wilson, Frank	589	Wood, James H.	74
Wilson, Frank E.	508	Wood, Miss Jeanette E.	700, 712
Wilson, Gorham J.	692	Wood, Miss J. L.	387
Wilson, James D.	122	Wood, Miss Mary E.	519
Wilson, Jarvis K.	77, 79	Wood, Smith H.	685



	PAGE.		PAGE.
Wood, William .....	452	Wyman, Burnett W. ....	722
Wood, Wm. H. ....	552	Wynkoop, Dr. E. J. ....	543
Woodard, Jay .....	97		X.
Woodard, J. C. ....	625	Xavier, Mother M. ....	620
Woodard, L. C. ....	689	Xavier, Sister Mary F. ....	497
Wooden, Charles .....	321		Y.
Woodhouse, George .....	93	Yaple, Frank .....	604
Woodruff, C. B. ....	572	Yeaton, Mrs. Granville .....	585
Woodruff, J. H. ....	71	Yelverton, James W. ....	640, 642
Woodruff, Mrs. Wm. H. ....	69	Yeomans, Charles W. ....	52
Woods, John .....	565	Yeomans, Henry A. ....	343, 344
Woodward, Charles .....	508	Yergason, Mrs. J. S. ....	201
Woodward, C. R. ....	512	Yorke, William C. ....	333
Woodward, Mrs. L. L. ....	85	Youmans, F. J. ....	720
Woodward, Louis C. ....	75	Young, Dr. Charles D. ....	303, 305, 313
Woodworth, Walter .....	505	Young, Dr. Charles H. ....	376
Woodworth, W. L. ....	625	Young, Charles S. ....	201, 223, 244
Woelett, William .....	169	Young, Charles W. ....	83
Woolley, Dr. C. G. ....	203	Young, David H. ....	658
Woolworth, Mrs. Smith T. ....	189	Young, Edward .....	677
Wormwood, Almon F. ....	285	Young, Miss Elizabeth .....	721
Wrensh, Bernard L. ....	516	Young, George .....	530
Wright, Charles W. ....	112	Young, J. C. ....	666
Wright, Coley P. ....	563	Young, Mrs. J. C. ....	666
Wright, Edgar W. ....	571	Young, Lewis B. ....	50
Wright, Frank W. ....	297	Young, Oliver .....	92
Wright, Lewis H. ....	112	Youngman, John J. ....	572
Wright, Loren .....	517	Yunkes, Sister M. Juliana .....	134
Wright, Perry H. ....	174		Z.
Wright, Mrs. R. G. ....	76	Zahn, Joseph M. ....	122
Wucher, Rev. Theophile .....	424	Zanolini, Francesco .....	357
Wyckoff, Mrs. Newton .....	721	Zelliff, Clayton .....	653
Wycoff, C. ....	547	Zeller, Henry C. ....	128, 153
Wycoff, Mrs. C. C. ....	125	Zimmerman, William .....	509
Wyeth, Dr. J. A. ....	369, 474	Zimmons, Charles .....	608
Wyker, Frederick .....	530	Zinsser, August .....	353, 420, 463
Wykes, Mrs. Nellie .....	512	Zochler, Charles .....	123
Wylie, George R. ....	590	Zohler, Michael .....	719









114452 v.2 Directory of poor officers

[illegible]

